WESTPORT

VITAL RECORDS

F
74
W691
W5

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

FROM

A.H.Wright

Date Due

R R MAY 23 '57			
[redacted]			

bd 23 233

Cornell University Library
F 74W691 W5
Vital records of Westport, Massachusetts
3 1924 028 839 821
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028839821

VITAL RECORDS

OF

WESTPORT

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

296p
25

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1918

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

A718849

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *Editor*

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

THE TOWN OF WESTPORT, Bristol County, was established July 2, 1787, from a part of Dartmouth.

February 25, 1793, February 28, 1795, and March 4, 1805, parts of Dartmouth were annexed to Westport.

February 20, 1828, a boundary line was established between Dartmouth and Westport.

April 10, 1861, certain lands lying east and south of a line described, after the entry of the decree of the United States Supreme Court concerning the Rhode Island boundary, were recognized as a part of Westport.

June 14, 1894, a boundary line was located and defined between Fall River and Westport.

Population by Census: 1790 (U.S.), 2466; 1800 (U.S.), 2361; 1810 (U.S.), 2585; 1820 (U.S.), 2633; 1830 (U.S.), 2779; 1840 (U.S.), 2820; 1850 (U.S.), 2795; 1855 (State), 2822; 1860 (U.S.), 2767; 1865 (State), 2799; 1870 (U.S.), 2724; 1875 (State), 2912; 1880 (U.S.), 2894; 1885 (State), 2706; 1890 (U.S.), 2599; 1895 (State), 2678; 1900 (U.S.), 2890; 1905 (State), 2867; 1910 (U.S.), 2928; 1915 (State), 3262.

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Westport does not prove that it occurred in this town; but when places other than Westport and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

5. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, ? m. is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

6. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

7. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
B.C.R. — Bristol County Records
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
C.R. — church record, Society of Friends
cert. — certificate given; certified
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
dec'd — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
Eld. — Elder
Ens. — Ensign
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Beech Grove Cemetery, Central Village, Westport
G.R.2. — gravestone record, Linden Grove Cemetery, Head of Westport
G.R.3. — gravestone record, Maple Grove Cemetery, Head of Westport
G.R.4. — gravestone record, Westport Point Cemetery
G.R.5. — gravestone record, Friends' Cemetery, Central Village, Westport
G.R.6. — gravestone record, Centre (Friends') Cemetery, Gifford's Corner, Westport
G.R.7. — gravestone record, Tripp and Booth private lot, Brownell's Corner, Westport
G.R.8. — gravestone record, Ezekiel Brownell private lot, Brownell's Corner, Westport
G.R.9. — gravestone record, Lawton private lot, Old County Road, Westport

G.R.10. — gravestone record, Lyon private lot, on road from Handy's Corner to Head of Westport

G.R.11. — gravestone record, Gifford and Richmond private lot, Westport

G.R.12. — gravestone record, George Wing private lot, on road from Handy's Corner to Head of Westport

G.R.13. — gravestone record, Kirby private lot, Kirby's Corner, Westport

G.R.14. — gravestone record, Allen private lot, on road from Gifford's Corner to Westport Point

G.R.15. — gravestone record, Tripp private lot, on road from Central Village to Adamsville, Westport

G.R.16. — gravestone record, Brownell private lot, on road from Central Village to Adamsville, Westport

G.R.17. — gravestone record, Kirby private lot, on crossroad from Drift Road to Main Road, Westport

G.R.18. — gravestone record, Howland private lot, on road from Handy's Corner to Head of Westport

G.R.19. — gravestone record, Gammons private lot, on road from Handy's Corner to Head of Westport

G.R.20. — gravestone record, Green Allen private lot, Drift Road, Westport

G.R.21. — gravestone record, Silas Kirby private lot, Drift Road, Westport

G.R.22. — gravestone record, Gifford, White, and Cornell private lot, South Westport

G.R.23. — gravestone record, Sisson private lot, Pinehill Road, Westport

G.R.24. — gravestone record, Mosher private lot, Sodom Road, Westport

G.R.25. — gravestone record, Devol private lot, Sodom Road, Westport

G.R.26. — gravestone record, Devall private lot, Sodom Road, Westport

G.R.27. — gravestone record, Wood private lot, Sodom Road, Westport

G.R.28. — gravestone road, Potter private lot, Sodom Road, Westport

G.R.29. — gravestone record, Records private lot, Westport Harbor

G.R.30. — gravestone record, Brownell private lot, Westport Harbor

G.R.31. — gravestone record, Cory private lot, Cornell Road, Westport

G.R.32. — gravestone record, Henry Brightman private lot, Cornell Road, Westport

G.R.33. — gravestone record, Davis private lot, Cornell Road, Westport

G.R.34. — gravestone record, J. L. Sherman private lot, on road from Gifford's Corner to Westport

G.R.35. — gravestone record, Hicks private lot, on road from Gifford's Corner to Westport

G.R.36. — gravestone record, Sowle private lot, on road from Gifford's Corner to Westport Point

G.R.37. — gravestone record, Tripp private lot, Drift Road, Westport

G.R.38. — gravestone record, Howland private lot, Old County Road, Westport

G.R.39. — gravestone record, George Cook Brownell private lot, Old County Road, Westport

G.R.40. — gravestone record, Macomber private lot, Sanford Road, Westport

G.R.41. — gravestone record, Borden private lot, Sanford Road, Westport

G.R.42. — gravestone record, Francis private lot, Sanford Road, Westport

G.R.43. — gravestone record, David Sanford private lot, Sanford Road, Westport

G.R.44. — gravestone record, Borden private lot, Sanford Road, Westport

G.R.45. — gravestone record, Borden private lot, Sanford Road, Westport

G.R.46. — gravestone record, Macomber private lot, North Westport

G.R.47. — gravestone record, Davis private lot, Davis Road, Westport

G.R.48. — gravestone record, Rufus E. Wordell private lot, North Westport

G.R.49. — gravestone record, William H. Gifford private lot, Blossom Road, North Westport

G.R.50. — gravestone record, Wilson Sherman private lot, Blossom Road, North Westport

G.R.51. — gravestone record, Wood and Wing private lot, Horseneck Road, Westport

G.R.52. — gravestone record, Brightman private lot, Horseneck Road, Westport

G.R.53. — gravestone record, Almy private lot, Horseneck Road, Westport

G.R.54. — gravestone record, Dennis private lot, Gifford Road, Westport

G.R.55. — gravestone record, Reynolds private lot, Gifford Road, Westport

G.R.56. — gravestone record, Brawley private lot, Gifford Road, Westport

G.R.57. — gravestone record, Howard private lot, Old County Road, Westport

G.R.58. — gravestone record, Reynolds private lot, Old County Road, Westport

G.R.59. — gravestone record, Hart private lot, on road from Handy's Corner to Head of Westport

G.R.60. — gravestone record, Tripp and Sisson private lot, on road from Handy's Corner to Head of Westport

G.R.61. — gravestone record, Tripp private lot, on road from Handy's Corner to Head of Westport

G.R.62. — gravestone record, White private lot, on road from Handy's Corner to Head of Westport

G.R.63. — gravestone record, Milk, Wait, and Brightman private lot, on road from Handy's Corner to Head of Westport

G.R.64. — gravestone record, White private lot, Charlotte White Road, Westport

G.R.65. — gravestone record, James Allen and Abner Wilcox private lot, South Westport

h. — hours; husband

inf. — infant

int. — publishment of intention of marriage

Jr. — junior

Lt. — Lieutenant

m. — marriage; married; month

min. — minutes

P.R.1. — private record, from the Henry Palmer family Bible, now in the possession of Franklin J. Palmer of Central Village, Westport

P.R.2. — private record, from the John Macomber family Bible, now in the possession of Edward L. Macomber of Central Village, Westport

P.R.3. — private record, from a Wing-Slade family Bible, now in the possession of Edward L. Macomber of Central Village, Westport

P.R.4 — private record, from the Peleg S. Sanford family Bible, now in the possession of Peleg S. Sanford Jr. of Westport

P.R.5. — private record, from the Barney Wing family Bible, now in the possession of Henry P. Wing of Central Village, Westport

P.R.6. — private record, from the Perry G. Wing family Bible, now in the possession of Henry P. Wing of Central Village, Westport

P.R.7. — private record, from a Jonathan Chace family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Hannah Chace of Westport

P.R.8. — private record, from the Sarah Lawton family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Hannah Chace of Westport

P.R.9. — private record, from a Jonathan Chace family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Hannah Chace of Westport

P.R.10. — private record, from a Wing family Bible, now in the possession of Henry P. Wing of Central Village, Westport

P.R.11. — private record, from the Martha White Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Albert J. Tripp of Westport

P.R.12. — private record, from a Macomber family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Phalla D. Tripp of Westport

P.R.13. — private record, from the Jacob Allen family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Frank D. Tripp of Westport

P.R.14. — private record, from a framed Pardon Cornell family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Angeline Cornell of Westport

P.R.15. — private record, from the David Sisson family Bible, now in the possession of Franklin H. Sisson of New Bedford

P.R.16. — private record, from a book of deaths kept by Jonathan Sisson, now in the possession of Franklin H. Sisson of New Bedford

P.R.17. — private record, from a Gifford family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Nelson Matthews of Westport

P.R.18. — private record, from a copy of a record in the Jonathan Macomber family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. E. Nellie Phipps of Rochester

P.R.19. — private record, from the Thomas Winslow family Bible, now in the possession of George A. Hough of New Bedford

P.R.20. — private record, from a copy of a record in the Anthony Almy Gifford family Bible, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

P.R.21. — private record, from a copy of a record in the George B. Gifford family Bible, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

P.R.22. — private record, from a copy of a record in the Benjamin Sowle family Bible, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

P.R.23. — private record, from a copy of a record in the Henry Sowle family Bible, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

P.R.24. — private record, from a record of marriages performed by Abner Brownell, Justice of the Peace, now in the possession of Edward L. Macomber of Central Village, Westport

P.R.25. — private record, from a copy of the Friends' Records at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass., printed in NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, volumes 71 and 72

q.v. — which see; whom see

R.R. — Rebellion Record

rec. — recorded

s. — son

Sr. — senior

w. — week; wife

wid. — widow

widr. — widower

y. — year

WESTPORT BIRTHS

WESTPORT BIRTHS

To the year 1850

ABBOT, Hiram P., Reg. 38, Co. K., bootmaker, of Braintree, ——, 1843 [? in Braintree], R.R.

ACKERMAN, Thomas J., ——, 1824, G.R.2.

ADAMS, C. H., m., Reg. 38, Co. K., Piano Fortmaker, of Boston, ——, 1841 [? in Boston], R.R.
John Henry, s. John R., labourer, and Lucy, Jan. 13, 1849.

ADISON, William, carpenter, ——, 1836, in Bath, Me., R.R.

ALBERT, Charlotte S. [? m.], ——, 1810, G.R.3.

ALLEN, Abbey D., ch. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Hannah B., 14th, 9 mo. 1826, in Newbedford, C.R. [Abby D., w. Isaac B. Tompkins, G.R.4.]
Abner W., July 14, 1837, G.R.65.
Albert M., blacksmith, s. Mary M., ——, 1842, R.R. [h. Emma J., G.R.1.]
Amy D. [? m.], ——, 1835, G.R.1.
Ann Eliza, d. W[illia]m, farmer, and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1845.
Ann Mariah, ch. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Hannah B., 26th, 3 mo. 1820, in Newbedford, C.R. [w. Ezra P. Brownell, G.R.1.]
Barnabas Kirby, s. Elihu, carpenter, and Margaret, Mar. 26, 1844.
Benjamin W., h. Harriet N., ——, 1839, G.R.20.
Betty, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Nov. 12, 1778.
Betty, ch. Joseph (s. Daniel and Betty) and Prudence (d. Caleb Earl and Elizabeth), Dec. 22, 1788.
Charles, s. Abner, farmer, and Rachel, Mar. 16, 1849.
Charles Frederic, s. Thomas, merchant, and Phebe, Jan. 15, 1848.
Charles Frederick, s. Thomas, farmer, and Sylvia of Dartmouth, Jan. 15, 1849.
Charles H., h. Sarah R., Dec. 29, 1840, G.R.1.

ALLEN, Charles Richard, s. Samuel G., farmer, and Patience, Nov. 30, 1844.
Charles S., ——, 1835, G.R.1.
Charlotte, d. Frederick, farmer, and Hannah, July 19, 1843. [Lottie, w. John O. Slocum, d. F. and H. C., G.R.1.]
Christina B. [? m.], May 23, 1823, G.R.1.
Christopher S., s. Christopher S. and Susan, May 11, 1828.
Clarissa C. Fisk [———], w. John S., ——, 1820, G.R.2.
Cornelius T., ch. Green and Phebe, July 24, 1821. [h. Elizabeth T., G.R.4.]
Daniel, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Sept. 10, 1794.
Daniel Howard, s. Jacob and Lydia (Howard), Oct. 15, 1822, P.R.13.
David, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Oct. 7, 1775.
Deborah, ch. Green and Phebe, Nov. 6, 1823. [Deborah D., w. Capt. Barnabas Kirby, Dec. 6, G.R.20.]
Deborah M., d. Samuel G., farmer, and Patience, Dec. 2, 1846.
Ebenezer Jr., h. Rhoby, Aug. 19, 1776.
Elihu, ch. Green and Phebe, Apr. 16, 1816.
Eliphal, ch. Ebenezer and Rhoby, Sept. 16, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. John, carpenter, and Content, Aug. 21, 1844.
Elizabeth T. [———], w. Cornelius T., ——, 1822, G.R.4.
Ellen Augusta, d. Humphrey B., farmer, and Mary, Sept. 9, —— [*rec.* June —, 1845]. [d. Humphrey B. and Mary M., Sept. 9, 1844, G.R.20.]
Ellery, ch. Green and Phebe, Aug. 12, 1811.
Emma J. [———], w. Albert M., ——, 1846, G.R.1.
Ester, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Aug. 13, 1780.
Esther Ann, d. Stephen, farmer, and Ann, June 6, 1848 [*sic*]. [w. John A. Macomber (s. Leonard), d. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Ann D. (second w.), 12th, 1 mo. 1849, C.R.]
Firdinand, s. Cornelius T., blacksmith, and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1849.
Frank C., s. Iseral, farmer, and Emily, Sept. 8, 1845.
Frank C., s. Israel, merchant (b. New Bedford), and Emily, May 20, 1849.
Frederic, ch. Major (s. Thomas) and Mary, July 28, 1809. [Frederick, s. Major and Molly, G.R.1.]
Frederick S., s. William, farmer, and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1844.
George Coffin, s. Israel, trader (b. New Bedford), and Emily H. (b. Plymouth), July 10, 1847.

ALLEN, George F., s. Thomas, farmer, and Silvia, Apr. 18, 1847.
George J., ——, 1828, G.R.2.
George J. A., s. Jacob and Lydia (Howard), Oct. 9, 1827, P.R.13.
George S., ch. Green and Phebe, July 22, 1807.
Gideon, ch. Green and Phebe, Apr. 25, 1819.
Green [dup. h. Phebe], ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Sept. 30, 1782.
Hannah B. [———], w. Stephen, 30th, 11 mo. 1796, C.R.
Hannah R., ch. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Hannah B., 14th, 12 mo. 1831, in Newbedford, C.R.
Hannah W., d. Samuel G., farmer, and Patience, Oct. 8, 1848.
Harriet N. [———], w. Benjamin W., ——, 1839, G.R.20.
Henry A., s. Abner, farmer, and Rachel, Oct. 30, 1846.
Henry T., ch. Ebenezer and Rhoby, Nov. 28, 1801.
Humphrey B., ch. Green and Phebe, Apr. 30, 1809.
Humphry, h. Phebee (Burgis), s. Daniel and Betty, Dec. 17, 1754.
Israel, ch. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Hannah B., 16th, 2 mo. 1823, in Newbedford, C.R.
Jacob, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Nov. 24, 1783. [Nov. 24, 1782, G.R.16. h. Rhoby (Howard), h. Lydia (Howard), Nov. 24, 1782, P.R.13.]
James, ch. Joseph (s. Daniel and Betty) and Prudence (d. Caleb Earl and Elizabeth), Oct. 23, 1786.
Job, Oct. 24, 1782, G.R.65.
John, ch. Ebenezer and Rhoby, Aug. 8, 1800.
John M., Capt., ——, 1837, G.R.1.
John S., h. Clarissa C. Fisk, ——, 1815, G.R.2.
Joseph, h. Prudence (d. Caleb Earl and Elizabeth), s. Daniel and Betty, Nov. 14, 1759.
Joseph, ch. Joseph (s. Daniel and Betty) and Prudence (d. Caleb Earl and Elizabeth), June 23, 1791.
Judith, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Nov. 7, 1787.
Lilley M., s. James and Ardelie D., Sept. 19, 1847, G.R.65.
Lilly M., s. James, farmer, and Ardelia, June 16, 1845.
Louicy, ch. Ebenezer and Rhoby, Apr. 15, 1804.
Lydia G., d. Philip and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1831, G.R.1.
Major, h. Mary, s. Thomas, Dec. 26, 1779.
Martha B. [? m.], ——, 1840, G.R.1.
Mary [———], w. Major (s. Thomas), Apr. 14, 1775.
Mary [———], w. Job, Jan. 30, 1782, G.R.65.
Mary, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Aug. 22, 1790.

ALLEN, Mary E., ch. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Ann D. (second w.), 27th, 12 mo. 1841, C.R.
Mary G., twin d. Thomas, farmer, and Sylvia, Feb. 5, 1846.
Nancy, ch. Joseph (s. Daniel and Betty) and Prudence (d. Caleb Earl and Elizabeth), Jan. 18, 1785.
Nancy S. [———], w. William G., ——, 1819, G.R.3.
Olive, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Apr. 8, 1785.
Olive, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Jan. 24, 1789.
Phebe [———], w. Green, Mar. 27, 1786.
Phebe [? m.], Dec. 24, 1806, G.R.20.
Phebe Baker, ch. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Hannah B., 5th, 1 mo. 1822, in Newbedford, C.R. [w. Rufus W. Brightman, G.R.4.]
Rachel, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), May 29, 1786.
Rachel B., ch. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Hannah B., 20th, 3 mo. 1818, in Newbedford, C.R. [w. Perry G. Wing, P.R.6.]
Rebecah B., d. Cornelius T., blacksmith, and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1848.
Rhoby [———], w. Ebenezer, Apr. 2, 1775.
Rhoda, ch. Green and Phebe, Feb. 6, 1813. [Rhoda A., w. ——— Brownell, ——, 1814, G.R.20.]
Robert F., ch. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Ann D., (second w.), 16th, 1 mo. 1843, C.R.
Roby (see Rhoby).
Roby H. [Allen], w. Daniel K. Brown, Aug. 9, 1818, G.R.14. [Rhoby Howard Allen, d. Jacob and Rhoby (Howard), P.R.13.]
Ruby, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Jan. 31, 1800.
Ruth, w. Preserved Shearman (s. Robert), d. Daniel, Sept. 22, 1756.
Sarah B., ch. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Hannah B., 8th, 11 mo. 1828, in Newbedford, C.R.
Sarah R. [———], w. Charles H., May 5, 1844, G.R.1.
Sophia White, d. Jacob and Rhoby (Howard), Sept. 6, 1811, P.R.13.
Stephen, h. Hannah B., s. Robert and Ester, 25th, 3 mo. 1785, C.R.
Susan Peckham, ch. Stephen (s. Robert and Ester) and Hannah B., 8th, 3 mo. 1825, in Newbedford, C.R. [w. Perry G. Wing, P.R.6.]

ALLEN, Susannah, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Apr. 18, 1777.
Sylvia G., twin d. Thomas, farmer, and Sylvia, Feb. 5, 1846.
Thomas F., s. Thomas, merchant, and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1845.
William, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Oct. 13, 1795.
William G., h. Nancy S., ——, 1816, G.R.3.
William Gifford, s. Jacob and Rhoby (Howard), July 16, 1815, P.R.13.
William H. W., Jan. 17, 1836, G.R.1.
Zilla, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), Dec. 1, 1792.
———, s. George S., carpenter, and Phebe, Apr. —, 1844.

ALLISON, Charles H., ——, 1836, G.R.3.

ALMY, Allen, Apr. 2, 1833, G.R.3.
Bridget, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, Apr. 7, 1792.
Catharine, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, Jan. 6, 1795.
Christopher, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, Oct. 11, 1785.
Henry, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. —, 1805, G.R.53.
John, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, Nov. 8. 1797.
Mary, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, June 6, 1780.
Peleg, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, July 4, 1781.
Rebecca, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, Apr. 20, 1787.
Samuel, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, Sept. 24, 1782.
Sarah [———], w. Thomas, June 10, 1779, G.R.53.
Sarah, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, July 7, 1784.
Silence [? m.], Oct. 9, 1801, G.R.53.
Thomas, s. Christopher and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1775, G.R.53.
William, h. Mary Millet, s. Peleg and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1760.
William, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, Sept. 23, 1788.

ANDREWS, Thomas, operator, s. Mariah, ——, 1815, in England, R.R.

ANGIEN, John, ——, 1835, in Worcester, R.R.

ANTHONY, Daniel B., h. Maria L., 26th, 11 mo. 1814, G.R.2.
George Nelson, s. Isaac N., farmer, and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1847.
Hannah, d. Daniel, merchant, and Mariah, Aug. —, 1843. [Hannah Maria, d. Daniel B. and Maria L. (Winslow), Aug. 22, P.R.19.]
John Homer, s. John L., merchant, and Mary, Jan. 15, 1845.
Lydia Winslow, d. Daniel B. and Maria L. (Winslow), June 4, 1841, P.R.19.
Maria L. [———], w. Daniel B., 22d, 6 mo. 1820, G.R.2.
Nicholas B., mariner, s. Jacob and Jane, May 23, 1822, in Newport, R. I., R.R.
Rhoda N. B. [———], w. Rev. Gould, Apr. 29, 1824, G.R.8.
———, d. Daniel B. and Maria L. (Winslow), Oct. 1, 1838, P.R.19.

ARNOLD, Thomas A., Oct. 5, 1837, G.R.1.

ASHBROOK, Thomas, Mar. 3, 1818, G.R.48.

AUSTIN, Esther, w. Leonard Macomber (s. John and Mary), d. Joshua and Diana, 23d, 2 mo. 1819, C.R.
Jeremiah, Eld., s. Robert and Hannah of Charlestown, R. I., 24th, 3 mo. 1730, in Charlestown, R. I., C.R.

AVERILL, William, m., Reg. 38, Co. K., varnisher, of N. Bridgewater, ——, 1834 [? in N. Bridgewater], R.R.

BABBIT, Albert, nailer, s. Ebenezer (Babbitt) and Rowener, May 24, 1829, in Freetown, R.R.

BABCOCK, Charles W., Mar. 31, 1818, G.R.49.
Elisabeth W. [? m.], Sept. 28, 1815, G.R.49.
Hannah [———], w. Isaac, Aug. 13, 1789, G.R.49.
Hellen E., d. Warren, meriner, and Maria of Fall River, July 9, 1846.

BAILEY, Mary C. [? m.], Dec. 5, 1838, G.R.2.
———, s. Oliver, farmer, and Lillis, Mar. 14, 1849.

BAKER, Abigail, d. Moses and Rhoda, 10th, 11 mo. 1800, C.R.
Abraham M., clerk, of Fall River, s. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1844, in New York City, R.R.
Anstus Anthony, d. James and Sarah, 25th, 10 mo. 1801, C.R.
Apphia, d. Ebenezer and Sussanna, 23d, 2 mo. 1798, C.R.
Asa, s. Moses and Rhoda, 7th, 6 mo. 1804, C.R.
Charles, s. Job and Mehetable, 15th, 6 mo. 1764, C.R.

BAKER, Charles, s. Moses and Rhoda, 14th, 8 mo. 1802, C.R.
Daniel, s. James and Sarah, 18th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.
Ebenezer, s. Job and Mehetable, 27th, 2 mo. 1763, C.R.
Eber, s. James and Sarah, 31st, 3 mo. 1795, C.R.
Eliza J. [———], w. John A., Oct. 13, 1849, G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, 6th, 10 mo. 1798, C.R.
Ezra, s. Rice and Susanna, 11th, 8 mo. 1773, C.R.
George, ch. Job and Rachel, Apr. 30, 1792.
Hannah, ch. Job and Rachel, Nov. 30, 1796.
Henry C., laborer, s. Thomas and Ann, Nov. 5, 1837, R.R.
Issabella, d. Charles and Sarah, 24th, 5 mo. 1794, C.R.
James, s. Job and Mehetabell, 14th, 7 mo. 1765, C.R.
James, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, 12th, 5 mo. 1793, C.R.
Jerimy, s. Moses and Rhoda, 17th, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.
Joanna, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, 10th, 10 mo. 1790, C.R.
Job, s. Job and Mehetable, 22d, 6 mo. 1766, C.R.
Job s. Ebenezer and Susanna, 7th, 8 mo. 1786, C.R.
John Rice, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, 15th, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, 21st, 7 mo. 1784, C.R.
Lydia, d. Charles and Sarah, 27th, 1 mo. 1801, C.R.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, 28th, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, 8th, 11 mo. 1802, C.R.
Mary E. [———], w. William R., ——, 1826, G.R.2.
Mehetable, d. Ebenezer and Sussanna, 28th, 8 mo. 1795, C.R.
Moses, s. Job and Mehetable, 17th, 5 mo. 1778, C.R.
Nicholas, s. James and Sarah, 22d, 9 mo. 1803, C.R.
Phebe, d. Charles and Sarah, 19th, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.
Rachel [———], w. Job, 16th, 1 mo. 1762, C.R.
Rachel, d. Charles and Sarah, 23d, 12 mo. 1798, C.R.
Rhoda [———], w. Moses, 20th, 4 mo. 1782, C.R.
Rhoda, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, 10th, 4 mo. 1800, C.R.
Ruth, d. Charles and Sarah, 24th, 2 mo. 1792, C.R.
Sarah [———], w. Charles, 21st, 4 mo. 1760, C.R.
Sarah, ch. Job and Rachel, Dec. 29, 1798. [Sarah W., C.R.]
Sussanna [———], w. Ebenezer, 15th, 4 mo. 1760, C.R.
Thomas Wever, s. Charles and Sarah, 21st, 7 mo. 1803, C.R.
William, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, 28th, 6 mo. 1788, C.R.

BALL, Susan R., d. Capt. Charles and Ruth W., Oct. 11, 1838, G.R.4.

BANNUN, James, boot crimper, of S. Braintree, ——, 1824 [? in S. Braintree], R.R.

BARKER, Almeda W. [———], w. Isaac P., Nov. 4, 1817, G.R.2.
Cynthia M. [? m.], July 16, 1840, G.R.2.

BARKER, Hannah, d. Francis and Sarah, 24th, 9 mo. 1751 "old Stile," C.R.
Isaac P., h. Almeda W., Feb. 22, 1815, G.R.2.

BARNEY, Charles J., Apr. 6, 1843, G.R.3.
Lucy J. [? m.], Oct. 7, 1841, G.R.3.

BASSETT, Hannah G. Gifford [———], w. Joseph S., Apr. 8, 1813, G.R.4.

BATEMAN, William Pitt, s. W[illia]m and Susanna, May 6, 1813, G.R.4.

BEAN, Elisha B., ——, 1832 [? in Westport], R.R.

BEARD, Caroline, d. Elishar, sail maker, and Betsy, Oct. 27, 1848.
Elizabeth G., ch. Elisha D. and Betsey S., Aug. 29, 1847, G.R.4.

BELCHARDS, Aaron, African, "imported in Brigg Traveler Thomas Waine Capt . . . 1812," a. abt. 22.

BENNETT, Caroline Augusta, d. Adaniram, labourer (b. Fall River), and Miranda, June 4, 1849.
Tillinghast, s. Adam, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1846.

BIRCH (see Burch).

BLISS, Henry Harrison, Apr. 26, 1840, G.R.2.

BONNEY, America, Oct. 6, 1793, in Plymouth, G.R.4.

BOOTH, Benjamin F., s. J. and R., ——, 1842, G.R.7.
Caroline Amelia Ann, ch. Jonathan and Rhoda, Sept. 3, 1821.
Isaac Crandell, ch. Jonathan and Rhoda, Feb. 24, 1823.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Rhoda, May 10, 1833.
Squire Sanford, ch. Jonathan and Rhoda, Aug. 11, 1825.

BORDEN (see Bordon, Burden), Ann, d. Elihu, farmer, and Deborah, Oct. 8, 1844.
Betsey W. [———], w. Isaac S., June 8, 1836, G.R.2.
Cynthia P. [———], w. Peleg S., Nov. 6, 1836, G.R.2.
John S., ——, 1844, R.R.
Mary E. [———], w. Rescome B., May 23, 1843, G.R.44.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Holder, mariner, and Deborah, June 4, 1848.
Minerva Francis, d. Holder, farmer, and Elizabeth, July 27, 1844.

BORDEN, Peleg S., m., Reg. 38, Co. H., farmer, s. Elisha [*sic*, Elihu] and Deborah, July 17, 1830, R.R. [h. Cynthia P., July 17, 1831, G.R.2.]
Sarah Ann, d. Elihu, labourer, and Deborah, July 20, 1847.
———, d. John L., farmer, and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1848.

BORDON (see Borden, Burden), Isaac S., laborer, s. Elihue and Deborah, ——, 1838, R.R.

BOWEN, Daniel W., Sergt., m., Reg. 38, Co. K., trader, of Boston, ——, 1832 [? in Boston], R.R.

BRADBURY, Robert, spinner, of Fall River, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1824, in England, R.R.

BRADLEY, Emily J., d. David S., cooper, and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1846.
George E., sailor, s. David S. and Elizabeth, July 20, 1839, R.R.
William Everett, s. David, cooper, and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1844.

BRECK, Elijah H., lawyer, of Salem, N. H., ——, 1832 [? in Salem, N. H.], R.R.

BRIGGS, Jeremiah D., h. Ruth M., ——, 1830, G.R.1.
Joseph A., June 28, 1835, G.R.1.
Maria A. [? m.], ——, 1834, G.R.3.
Ruth M. [———], w. Jeremiah D., ——, 1823, G.R.1.
——— (see ——— Macomber).

BRIGHAM, Beriah W., s. Silas, laborer, and Sarah, June 2, 1843.

BRIGHTMAN, Alden W., ——, 1837, G.R.1.
Alexander S., h. Phebe A. Hart, ——, 1834, G.R.4.
Ann J. [? m.], Sept. 28, 1842, G.R.4.
Bethany, ch. Israel (s. Henry and Hannah) and Bethany (d. Silvester Palmer and Almy), Jan. 13, 1792.
Christian [dup. w. John Dyer (s. Preserved and Susanah)], ch. Israel (s. Henry and Hannah) and Bethany (d. Silvester Palmer and Almy), Aug. 31, 1773.
Cornelius, ch. Israel (s. Henry and Hannah) and Bethany (d. Silvester Palmer and Almy), Nov. 29, 1783.
Esther [———], w. John, Dec. 10, 1754 [*sic*, ? 1784], G.R.32.
Esther Wilbur, ch. John and Esther, Mar. 19, 1816.
Francis [*sic*] Amelia, d. Leander, carpenter, and Meribah, June 24 [dup. June 25], 1844.

BRIGHTMAN, Fredereck, ch. Arnold and Martha, Dec. 29, 1809.
George Livingston, s. Elias P., carpenter, and Diana, July 19, 1847.
Hannah Wilbur, ch. John and Esther, Mar. 24, 1823. [Mar. 25, G.R.32.]
Henry, ch. John and Esther, Dec. 16, 1805. [Dea. Henry, h. Nancy R., h. Phebe, G.R.32.]
Isaac, ch. John and Esther, Feb. 12, 1804.
Isaac Lawrence, ch. Rebecca, May 12, 1805.
Israel, ch. Israel (s. Henry and Hannah) and Bethany (d. Silvester Palmer and Almy), Feb. 15, 1780.
John, ch. Israel (s. Henry and Hannah) and Bethany (d. Silvester Palmer and Almy), Apr. 29, 1782. [h. Esther, G.R.32.]
John H., mechanic, s. Perry and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1821, R.R. [h. Lucy, G.R.4.]
Lemuel, ch. Israel (s. Henry and Hannah) and Bethany (d. Silvester Palmer and Almy), Feb. 20, 1786.
Lucy [———], w. John H., Aug. 11, 1819, G.R.4.
Maria R., d. John H., carpenter, and Lucia, Nov. 14, 1846.
Marietta, d. Elias P., carpenter, and Diana, Sept. 25, 1849.
Mary, ch. John and Esther, Feb. 6, 1811.
Mary Allen, w. Henry Palmer, Oct. 1, 1827, P.R.1.
Nancy R. [———], w. Dea. Henry, Jan. 16, 1811, G.R.32.
Phebe [———], w. Dea. Henry, Jan. 26, 1813, G.R.32.
Phebe A. Hart [———], w. Alexander S., ——, 1835, G.R.4.
Philander H., ——, 1839, G.R.1.
Rachel, ch. Israel (s. Henry and Hannah) and Bethany (d. Silvester Palmer and Almy), Mar. 17, 1778.
Rufus W., h. Phebe B. [(Allen)], Sept. 12, 1813, G.R.4.
Ruth Amy [———], w. William O., Feb. 14, 1849, G.R.3.
Thankful, ch. John and Esther, Nov. 9, 1808.
William, July 24, 1810, G.R.63.
———, s. Potter, carpenter, and Dianna, Feb. 6, 1845.
———, s. Leonard, farmer, and Mary, Mar. 7, 1847.
———, s. John H., carpenter, and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1849.

BROADBENT, Samuel S., overseer in factory, of Fall River, s. Abraham and Prudence, June 5, 1847, in Fall River, R.R.

BROWER, Alpheus, s. Oliver, meriner, and Mary A., Jan. 1, 1846.
Deborah, d. Oliver, mariner, and Mary A., Nov. 19, 1843.
———, d. Oliver, mariner, and Mary, Apr. 19, 1848.

BROWN, Caroline, d. Sailsbury, farmer, and Mary, Dec. 15, 1848.
Daniel K., h. Roby H. [(Allen)], Mar. 26, 1811, G.R.14.
Samuel, sailor, of Fall River, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1840, in Fall River, R.R.
———, d. Sailsberry, farmer, and Mary, Jan. 6, 1846.
———, d. Sailsbury, farmer, and Mary, Mar. 10, 1847.

BROWNELL, Abner, h. Hannah (Crary), June 21, 1756.
Alanson Peckham, ch. Jireh and Sarah, May 4, 1815.
Alexander, ch. Frederick and Charlotte, Apr. 15, 1813.
Alfred, s. Nathaniel (s. George and Sarah dec'd) and Sarah (d. Michael Tompkins dec'd and Sarah of Little Compton), Sept. 24, 1792.
Almeda, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, June 20, 1806. [Almeda W., w. Asa Potter, G.R.1.]
Amelia S. [? m.], Oct. 7, 1833, G.R.2.
Amy, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, July 25, 1777.
Andrew P., ch. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1815.
Anna, ch. Shadr[a]ch and Mary, Nov. 26, 1798. [w. Cornelius Hoxie (b. Adams), s. Stephen and Abigail, P.R.25.]
Anna T. [? m.], Nov. 24, 1819, G.R.1.
Annis W. Snow [———], w. Leander, ——, 1825, G.R.1.
Benjamin Jr., h. Abigail (Milk), Feb. 2, 1760.
Betsy, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, July 28, 1779.
Charles H., h. Mary A., ——, 1838, G.R.1.
Charlotte Almy, d. Frederick W., laborer, and Harriet, Dec. 28, 1843.
Claricy, ch. George C. and Content, Jan. 15, 1810.
Clark, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah [*see record of* Alfred], June 2, 1800.
Content [———], w. George C., July 29, 1787.
Cynthia, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1796.
Daniel H., h. Olive A., ——, 1840, G.R.1.
David, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, Apr. 2, 1776.
David, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, Oct. 8, 1789. [David M., G.R.2.]
David, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, May 9, 1793.
David, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1803.
Deborah, d. Shadrach and Mary, 10th, 9 mo. 1808, C.R. P.R.25.
Dorothy, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, May 22, 1774.
Dorothy, ch. Abner and Hannah (Crary), June 11, 1785.
Edward Packer, ch. Abner, Aug. 27, 1798.
Elijah, s. Shadrach and Mary, 12th, 8 mo. 1806, C.R. P.R. 25.

BROWNELL, Elizabeth, ch. Silvester and Marcy, Apr. 20, 1798.
Elizabeth, ch. William (s. James and Anna), July 6, 1804.
Elizabeth, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1818.
Elizabeth Sisson, ch. Frederick and Charlotte, Nov. 30, 1824.
E[p]hraim Woodbridge, s. Abner, June 16, 1802.
Ezra Plummer, ch. Jireh and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1819. [h. Ann M. (Allen), G.R.1.]
Fallee, ch. Abner, Oct. 14, 1790.
Federal, s. Abner and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1789.
Frederick A., ch. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1811.
Frederick Wheeler, ch. Frederick and Charlotte, Feb. 28, 1815. [h. Harriet S., G.R.3.]
George, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1787.
George C., h. Content, June 10, 1785, in Tiverton.
George H. B., h. Nancy O., ——, 1826, G.R.8.
George Randall, ch. Frederick and Charlotte, Mar. 26, 1823.
Giles Edwin, ch. Frederick and Charlotte, Apr. 12, 1819.
Hannah, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, Aug. 10, 1771.
Hannah, ch. Abner, May 24, 1794.
Hannah A. (see ——— Brownell).
Hannah Crary, ch. Frederick and Charlotte, Jan. 26, 1817. [w. Frederick Allen, G.R.1.]
Harriet N., d. Nathan C., farmer, and Hannah B. Wilbour (b. Little Compton), May 18, 1820.
Harriet S. [———], w. Frederick W., Sept. 21, 1819, G.R.3.
Holder White, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1800.
Isaac S., May 10, 1823, G.R.1.
Isaac Watts, ch. Abner, Mar. 19, 1796.
James Harvey, ch. Frederick and Charlotte, Apr. 18, 1821.
James Henry, ch. Abner, Jan. 8, 1792.
James W., s. Geo[rge] A., mariner, and Caroline, Oct. 16, 1848.
Jane Elizabeth, d. George, farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1848.
Jireh, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail (Milk), June 17, 1786.
Jireh F., blacksmith, s. Alanson P. and Mary A., July 12, 1840 [dup. July 4, 1841], R.R.
Jonathan, ch. Silvester and Marcy, Mar. 31, 1792.
Joseph, ch. Paul and Meribah, July 4, 1783.
Julius A., ——, 1846, G.R.3.
Leander, h. Annis W. Snow, ——, 1829, G.R.1.
Lemuel, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1791.
Leonard, ch. Daniel and Hannah, May 20, 1813.
Lucy, d. N., Mar. 31, 1802.
Lurana, ch. George C. and Content, Nov. 15, 1811.
Lydia, ch. Silvester and Marcy, Apr. 10, 1794.

BROWNELL, Lydia, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1794.
Marcy, ch. Silvester and Marcy (Church), July 28, 1783.
Margaret, d. Malachi, farmer, and Ruby Reynolds, Apr. 25, 1844.
Mary [———], w. Shadrach, 5th, 9 mo. 1774, C.R. [in Newbedford, P.R.25.]
Mary, ch. Silvester and Marcy, Aug. 3, 1800.
Mary A. [———], w. Charles H., ——, 1840, G.R.1.
Mehitabel, w. Edmond Mosher, Sept. 30, 1756.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nancy O. [———], w. George H. B., ——, 1832, G.R.8.
Nathan Crary, ch. Abner and Hannah (Crary), Jan. 27, 1787.
Nathaniel S., Oct. 1, 1821, G.R.1.
Olive A. [———], w. Daniel H., ——, 1845, G.R.1.
Osmin, s. Nathaniel and Sarah [*see record of* Alfred], Sept. 27, 1790.
Pardon, ch. Silvester and Marcy (Church), Jan. 13, 1788.
Patience, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, Mar. 2, 1786.
Peleg, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Jan. 14, 1801.
Phalla (see Fallee).
Phebe, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail (Milk), Jan. 7, 1785.
Polly, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, Oct. 4, 1781.
Polly, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah [*see record of* Alfred], Nov. 9, 1796.
Prudence, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail (Milk), Feb. 24, 1788.
Prudence, ch. Silvester and Marcy, Mar. 31, 1796.
Rebecca, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, Sept. 28, 1772.
Rhoba, ch. Shadr[a]ch and Mary, Dec. 25, 1796. [Roby, C.R. P.R.25.]
Rhoda, ch. William (s. James and Anna), June 21, 1802.
Richmond, ch. Silvester and Marcy (Church), Mar. 4, 1790.
Roby (see Rhoba).
Ruby, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, May 6, 1799.
Ruth, ch. Silvester and Marcy (Church), Aug. 3, 1781.
Ruth Ann, d. James, farmer, and Phebe, June 1, 1843.
Sally, ch. George 2d and Rhoda, Nov. 25, 1783.
Samuel, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah [*see record of* Alfred], May 25, 1798.
Sarah, ch. Jireh and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1817.
Sarah E., d. Giles E., farmer, and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1849.
Sarah Hicks [? m.], ——, 1818, G.R.1.
Shadrach, s. Thomas and Sarah, 21st, 2 mo. 1768, C.R. [h. Mary, P.R.25.]
Silvester, h. Marcy (Church), Nov. 20, 1757.
Silvester, ch. Silvester and Marcy (Church), Aug. 12, 1785.

BROWNELL, Stephen A., ch. Ezra P. and Ann M. (Allen), ——, 1842, G.R.1.
Stephen A., s. Ezra P., farmer, and Maria [Ann M. (Allen), G.R.1.], Jan. 5, 1844.
Sylvester (see Silvester).
Thomas, ch. Silvester and Marcy (Church), Oct. 19, 1779.
Thomas, s. Shadr[a]ch and Mary, Aug. 14, 1801. [h. Susanna (b. Adams, d. Humphrey Anthony and Hannah), h. Elizabeth (b. Adams), P.R.25.]
Tillinghast, s. Peres and Mary, June 12, 1789.
William, s. Shadr[a]ch and Mary, July 31, 1795.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Ezra P., merchant, and Ann M., Jan. 21, 1847. [s. Ezra P. and Ann M. (Allen), ——, 1848, G.R.1.]
William Thomas, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, May 27, 1802.
Z. Louise [———], "Mother," ——, 1844, G.R.3.
Zilpha [———], w. David M., Oct. 21, 1797, G.R.2.
———, s. Frederick, merchant, and Hannah A., Apr. 10, 1845.
———, d. Ezra P., farmer, and Ann M., Apr. 12, 1846. [Hannah A., ch. Ezra P. and Ann M. (Allen), G.R.1.]
———, d. Frederic, merchant, and Hannah A., Feb. 12, 1847.
———, s. Leonard, shoemaker, and Mary, Apr. 26, 1847.
———, s. George F., pedlar, and Nancy Jane, Nov. 5, 1849.

BRYAN, Jeremiah, laborer, of Fall River, s. Timothy and Julia, ——, 1818, in Ireland, R.R.

BRYANT, George H., m., Reg. 38, Co. K., farmer, of Braintree, ——, 1836 [? in Braintree], R.R.

BUDLONG, John, teamer, ——, 1842, R.R.

BUFFINTON, Caleb, s. Stephen and Sarah, 19th, 11 mo. 1772, C.R.
Content W., ch. Aaron and Rebecca, 29th, 4 mo. 1808, C.R.
David, s. Stephen and Sarah, 4th, 9 mo. 1778, C.R.
Edward P., ch. Aaron and Rebecca, 16th, 11 mo. 1814, C.R.
Moses B., ch. Aaron and Rebecca, 22d, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.
Samuel S., ch. Aaron and Rebecca, 24th, 8 mo. 1812, C.R.
Sarah [———], w. Stephen, 7th, 3 mo. 1742 "old Stile," C.R.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, 27th, 4 mo. 1782, C.R.
Stephen, s. Benjemin and Isbal, 25th, 11 mo. 1744 "old Stile," C.R.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, 20th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, 6th, 1 mo. 1780, C.R.
Zephaniah, s. Stephen and Sarah, 22d, 4 mo. 1771, C.R.

BULLOCK, Isaiah B., Corp., m., Reg. 38, Co. H., operator, ——, 1825, R.R.

BURCH, Edward, farmer, ——, 1828, in Ireland, R.R.

BURDEN (see Borden, Bordon), Abraham, ch. Isaiah (s. George of Fretown), Apr. 21, 1790.
Amos, ch. Isaiah (s. George of Fretown), July 11, 1786.
Bradford, ch. Isaiah (s. George of Fretown), Oct. 21, 1791.
Hannah, ch. Isaiah (s. George of Fretown), Jan. 12, 1788.
Isaac, ch. Isaiah (s. George of Fretown), Jan. 30, 1785.
Stephen, ch. Isaiah (s. George of Fretown), Jan. 7, 1795.
Thomas, ch. Isaiah (s. George of Fretown), Aug. 3, 1783.

BURGIS, Phebee, w. Humphry Allen (s. Daniel and Betty), July 14, 1755 [? in Little Compton].

BURROWS, James F., ——, 1845, G.R.3.
Mary O. [? m.], ——, 1844, G.R.3.

BURT, Charles A., Reg. 26, Co. G., nailer, s. John and Rhoda, Jan. 30, 1839, in Fall River, R.R.

BUSSELL, ———, s. Rufus K., labourer (b. New Bedford), and Roseman P., ——— [*rec.* June —, 1849].

BUTTS, Hannah, w. Thomas Brownell Gifford, 25th, 4 mo. 1827, G.R.1.

CADMAN, Ruth, d. Christopher and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1762, in Portsmouth, R. I., G.R.4.

CAREY (see Cary).

CARR, Betsy [dup. Betsey] Bates, ch. Capt. Esek and Betsy, Sept. 4, 1801.
Caleb, ch. Capt. Esek and Betsy, Nov. 15, 1796.
Esek, ch. Capt. Esek and Betsy, Jan. 6, 1800.
Fallee, ch. Capt. Esek and Betsy, July 29, 1795.
Henry T., s. Thomas D., mariner, and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1848.
John H., Jan. —, 1835, G.R.2.
Phalla (see Fallee).
Ruth H. [———], w. Thomas D., Dec. —, 1811, G.R.2.
Thomas D., h. Ruth H., Apr. —, 1811, G.R.2.
Thomas H., Nov. —, 1848, G.R.2.
Warren, ch. Capt. Esek and Betsy, Dec. 10, 1802.

CARTER, Lemira W. [———], w. Richard W., Feb. 22, 1829, G.R.4.
Richard W., May 16, 1824, G.R.4.

CARY, Michial, sailor, of Fall River, s. Daniel and Catharine, ——, 1839, in Ireland, R.R.

CASE, Abby Eliza, d. Allen G. and Roby A., Apr. 20, 1831, G.R.2.
Catherine, ch. William and Mary, Nov. 20, 1802.
Consider, ch. William and Mary, July 12, 1806.
Daniel, ch. Capt. Adam and Alice, Sept. 19, 1796.
John, ch. Capt. Adam and Alice, June 1, 1789.
Lydia, ch. William, Aug. 19, 1811.
Meribah, ch. William, June 30, 1809.
Pardon Cornell, ch. Capt. Adam and Alice, Apr. 26, 1792.
Phebe, ch. William and Mary, June 7, 1804.
Rachel, ch. Capt. Adam and Alice, Mar. 15, 1794.
William, h. Mary, Nov. 11, 1778.

CASTINO, Barbara, ch. Raiman and Phibe, Mar. 30, 1798.
Charlotte, ch. Raiman and Phibe, Dec. 6, 1789.
Hannah, ch. Raiman and Phibe, June 1, 1788. [w. [Elijah] Robinson, G.R.4.]
John, ch. Raiman and Phibe, Apr. 8, 1787.
Martha, ch. Raiman and Phibe, Feb. 9, 1796.
Phebe, ch. Raiman and Phibe, Nov. 28, 1793.
Raiman, ch. Raiman and Phibe, Mar. 21, 1783.

CHACE (see Chase), Abener, ch. Jacob and Patience, 10th, 1 mo. 1774, C.R.
Adam, s. Lemuel and Elisabeth, 12th, 7 mo. 1788, C.R.
Alvah M., s. Israel and Nancy, May 11, 1839, P.R.7.
Caroline H. [———], w. William W., Mar. 2, 1823, G.R.65.
Charles E., ——, 1849, G.R.3.
Charles W., s. Israel and Nancy, Feb. 2, 1832, P.R.7.
Cynthia, d. Lemuel and Elisabeth, 11th, 9 mo. 1792, C.R.
Edwin, s. Jared, laborer, and Rhoda, July 15, 1843.
Elbridge G., ——, 1829, G.R.6.
Elisabeth [———], w. Lemuel, 9th, 7 mo. 1768, C.R.
George, ch. Jacob and Patience, 8th, 10 mo, 1771, C.R.
George E., s. Israel, carpenter, and Nancy, June 1, 1843. [Sept. 2, P.R.7.]
Isaac, ch. Jacob and Patience, 13th, 8 mo. 1783, C.R.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, 23d, 6 mo. 1736, C.R.
Jacob, ch. Jacob and Patience, 20th, 12 mo. 1779, C.R.
John, ch. Jacob and Patience, 23d, 7 mo. 1766, C.R.
Jonathan, Capt., May 4, 1830, G.R.1. [s. Israel and Nancy, P.R.7.]
Kaziah, ch. Jacob and Patience, 17th, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.
Lemuel, s. Jacob and Patience, 11th, 9 mo. 1762, C.R.

CHACE, Louisa M., d. Israel and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1833, P.R.7.
Mary A., d. Robinson and Mary S., Nov. 17, 1839, G.R.40.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan, laborer, and Olive, Sept. 14, 1843.
Patience [———], w. Jacob, 29th, 7 mo. 1741 "old Stile," C.R.
Patience, d. Jacob and Patience, 25th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.
Peleg B., ch. Israel and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1842, P.R.7.
Samuel, ch. Jacob and Patience, 16th, 1 mo. 1769, C.R.
Surviah C., d. Israel, carpenter, and Nancy G., Oct. 3, 1845. [Sarah C., P.R.7.]
William L. G., s. Israel and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1836, P.R.7.
William W., h. Caroline H., Feb. 11, 1826, G.R.65.
Zeruiah C. (see Surviah C.).

CHADWICK, William J., Sept. 28, 1829, G.R.2.

CHAMBERLAIN, Cephas, Rev., h. Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1805, G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. Rev. Cephas, July 24, 1803, G.R.3.

CHAPLE, John Ware, engineer, ——, 1841, in Conn., R.R.

CHASE (see Chace), Benjamin, s. Stephen and Ester, 29th, 11 mo. 1737, C.R.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Mehetalel, 7th, 10 mo. 1783, C.R.
Clarke, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, 22d, 8 mo. 1770, C.R.
Cornelius, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, 3d, 9 mo. 1780, C.R.
David, s. Jonathan and Martha, 4th, 10 mo. 1796, P.R.9.
Deborah, w. Anthony Gifford (s. Stephen and Rhoda), d. Peleg and Deborah, 1st, 5 mo. 1795, C.R.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mehetable (second w.), 16th, 12 mo. 1777, C.R.
Gideon, s. Benj[a]m[in] and Elisabeth, 13th, 3 mo. 1767, C.R.
Isreal, s. Jonathan and Martha, 12th, 1 mo. 180[*worn, rec. after ch. b.* 4th, 10 mo. 1796], P.R.9.
Jonathan, h. Martha, 29th, 8 mo. 1746 "old stile" [in Shewamet Purchase, Swansea], P.R.9.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, 3d, 8 mo. 1780, P.R.9.
Jonathan, h. Olive K., Oct. 30, 1805, G.R.2.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, 10th, 11 mo. 1759, C.R.
Levi, s. Jonathan and Martha, 22d, 4 mo. 1787, P.R.9.
Martha [———], w. Jonathan, 11th, 9 mo. 1756 [in Shewamet Purchase, Swansea], P.R.9.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, 22d, 3 mo. 1783, P.R.9.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, 20th, 1 mo. 1758, C.R.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Martha, 25th, 10 mo. 1776, P.R.9.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Martha, 26th, 11 mo. 1790, P.R.9.

CHASE, Olive K. [———], w. Jonathan, June 9, 1805, G.R.2.
Philip, s. Jonathan and Martha, 19th, 1 mo. 1775, P.R.9.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, 13th, 5 mo. 1762, C.R.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Martha, 13th, 6 mo. 1778, P.R.9.
Sibbel, d. Jonathan and Martha, ——[*torn*], 1793, P.R.9.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, 15th, 1 mo. 1774, C.R.

CHILDS, Caroline P., d. Oliver H., tailor, and Rhoda, Mar. 2, 1846.

CHURCH, Marcy, w. Silvester Brownell, Mar. 3, 1756.
Nancy Tucker, d. Christopher A., merchant, and Rebecah A., Apr. 16, 1849.
Rebecca A. [? m.], 3d, 11 mo. 1814, C.R.

COBB, Susan C. [———], w. Nath[anie]l W. P., Oct. 17, 1828, G.R.2.

COGGESHALL, Bradford, h. Sarah A., Sept. 2, 1827, G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. Curnelias and Mehetabeel, 27th, 3 mo. 1761, C.R.
Mary R. [———], w. Urial, Jan. 29, 1790, G.R.2.
Sarah A. [———], w. Bradford, Mar. 11, 1829, G.R.2.
——— (Coggshall), d. Bradford, mariner (b. Tiverton), and Sarah (b. Dartmouth), Nov. 17, 1849.

COLLINS, Robert H., Dec. 22, 1835, G.R.3.

COOK, Israel N., h. Sally A. Bowen, ——, 1815, G.R.1.
Rebecca, w. Richard Gifford (s. William and w.), d. Pardon and Rebecca of Tiverton, Dec. 18, 1766.
Sally A. Bowen [———], w. Israel N., ——, 1803, G.R.1.

CORDINGLY, Thomas R., weaver, of Fall River, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 3, 1829, in England, R.R.

COREY (see Cory).

CORNELL, Abby A. [? m.], ——, 1832, G.R.1.
Abby Ann (see ——— Cornell).
Abner, ch. Pardon (Connell) and Annie, Oct. 5, 1794.
Amanda M. Wood [———], w. John A., ——, 1830, G.R.1.
Amy, ch. Peleg (s. Peleg) and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1800.
Ann Maria, d. Stephen, wheelwright, and Sophia, Aug. 15, 1843.
Anna, ch. Peleg (s. Peleg) and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1807.
Annee, ch. Pardon (Connell) and Annie, Aug. 8, 1797.
Annie B. [———], w. Capt. Peleg, Sept. 9, 1821, G.R.2.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Prissilla, July 9, 1798.

CORNELL, Catharine, d. Stephen 2d (s. Thomas and Ruth), Apr. 21, 1811.
Cynthia, w. William White 2d, Sept. 20, 1778.
Daniel H., ——, 1830, G.R.1.
David, ch. Walter and Ruth, 13th, 11 mo. 1761 "new Stile," C.R.
Edward, ch. Walter and Ruth, 13th, 10 mo. 1759 "new Stile," C.R.
Elihu Colemon, ch. Walter and Ruth, 22d, 7 mo. 1766 "new Stile," C.R.
Emma C. [? m.], ——, 1843, G.R.1.
Eunice, ch. Walter and Ruth, 13th, 2 mo. 1757 "new Stile," C.R.
Godfrey, h. Abby W. (Howland), s. Pardon and Lydia (Wing), Nov. 4, 1802, in Dartmouth, P.R.14.
Godfrey Jr., h. Mary J., ——, 1835, G.R.1.
Hannah B. [———], w. Capt. Peleg, May 23, 1793, G.R.2.
Jared, ch. Walter and Ruth, 29th, 8 mo. 1769 "new Stile," C.R.
John A., h. Amanda M. Wood, ——, 1829, G.R.1.
John Anthony, ch. Peleg (s. Peleg) and Nancy, Mar. 13, 1803.
Joseph, h. Elizabeth (Macomber), ——, 1806, G.R.1.
Josh[u]a H., h. Angeline R. (Wood), only s. Godfrey and Abby W. (Howland), Jan. 22, 1826, in Dartmouth, P.R.14.
Judith G. [———], w. Thomas W., ——, 1838, G.R.1.
Lucretia A. [———], w. Edwin A., ——, 1849, G.R.1.
Lydia [dup. w. Isaac Howland], ch. Thomas, Feb. 14, 1766.
Lydia (see Lydia Howland).
Mary, ch. Thomas, Sept. 4, 1776.
Mary [dup. w. S[tephen] Howland], ch. Peleg (s. Peleg) and Nancy, Apr. 10, 1799. [w. Stephen Howland, G.R.2.]
Mary C., "Mother," d. Daniel and Rebecca, ——, 1842, G.R.3.
Mary J. [———], w. Godfrey Jr., ——, 1840, G.R.1.
Meribah, ch. Thomas, Sept. 27, 1769.
Meribah [dup. Miribah, w. S[tephen] Howland], ch. Peleg (s. Peleg) and Nancy, Dec. 29, 1801. [Meribah, w. Stephen Howland, G.R.2.]
Nancy Anthony, ch. Peleg (s. Peleg) and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1808.
Nathan Wood, s. Joshua, farmer, and Angeline [Josh[u]a H. and Angeline R. (Wood), P.R.14], May 17,1847.
Pardon, h. Lydia (Wing), s. Gideon and Elizabeth (Wilbur), May 18, 1774, in Dartmouth, P.R.14.
Pardon, h. Sarah W., ——, 1832, G.R.1.
Peleg, ch. Peleg (s. Peleg) and Nancy, Apr. 25, 1805. [Capt., G.R.2.]
Perry, s. Pardon (Connell) and Annie, Oct. 1, 1792.

CORNELL, Ruth [———], w. Walter, 16th, 3 mo. 1733, C.R.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Leusana, 15th, 2 mo. 1769, C.R.
Ruth E., d. Stephen, farmer, and Catharine, Dec. 29, 1847.
Sarah W. [———], w. Parden, June 17, 1838, G.R.1.
Stephen, ch. Thomas, Feb. 5, 1774.
Stephen, s. Peleg and Meriba, Oct. 5, 1792.
Stephen B., machinest, s. James and Judeth, ——, 1817, R.R.
Stephen K., ch. Stephen 2d (s. Thomas and Ruth), Nov. 25, 1806.
Susan C., d. Weston M., mariner, and Eliza A., Sept. 19, 1845.
Thomas Tripp, s. Phillip and Lyda, Dec. 16, 1789.
Thomas W., h. Judith G., ——, 1833, G.R.1.
Thomas W., s. Capt. Peleg and Hope W., Dec. 19, 1836, G.R.2.
Walter, h. Ruth, 29th, 9 mo. 1731 "old Stile," C.R.
William W., ch. Stephen 2d (s. Thomas and Ruth), Aug. 13, 1801.
———, [twin] chn. Abner A. and Betsey M., June 4, 1843, G.R.1.
———, s. Godfrey, farmer, and Thurasa, Nov. 27, 1847.
———, d. Joshua H., farmer (b. Dartmo[uth]) [Dartmo *written in pencil*], and Angeline, Dec. 2, 1848. [Abby Ann, d. Josh[u]a H. (b. Dartmouth) and Angeline R. (Wood), Dec. 8, P.R.14.]

CORY, Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 27, 1793.
Alexander H., h. Mary Ann Prince, ——, 1815, G.R.4.
Augustus, s. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 10, 1789.
Benjamin, h. Anna (Sisson), Nov. 26, 1750.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 2, 1801.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Anna, July 22, 1803.
Billings Frederick, ch. Benjamin and Anna (Sisson), Jan. 8, 1785.
Charles B., ——, 1847, G.R.4.
Clarisa M. [———], w. Joseph A., Mar. 3, 1833, G.R.4.
Eliza, ch. Benjamin and Anna, July 17, 1795.
Elizabeth B., d. Isaac and Mercy, Nov. 17, 1817, G.R.4.
Emma B., d. Alex[ande]r H., merchant, and Mary Ann [dup. (b. Brooklin, Conn.)], Mar. 14 [dup. Mar. 15], 1849.
Isaac, Oct. 29, 1775, G.R.4.
Isaac, s. Alexander, merchant, and Mary Ann [Alexander H. and Mary Ann Prince, G.R.4.], Aug. 15, 1843.
Joseph A., h. Clarisa M., Jan. 16, 1831, G.R.4.
Joseph Prince, s. Alexander H., merchant, and Mary Ann, Aug. 5, 1845.
Lawton Hicks, ch. Benjamin and Anna (Sisson), Jan. 13, 1787.

CORY, Mary, w. Robert Earl, Mar. 27, 1756.
Mary Ann Prince [———], w. Alexander H., ——, 1819, G.R.4.
Mercy [———], w. Isaac, July 28, 1783, G.R.4.
Nancy, ch. Benjamin and Anna (Sisson), Apr. 29, 1782.
Prudence, ch. Benjamin and Anna (Sisson), Sept. 19, 1780.
Robert, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 7, 1791.
Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 17, 1797.
———, s. Alexander H., merchant, and Mary A., Apr. 9, 1847.

COWEN, Sarah J. [———], "Mother," ——, 1832, G.R.2.

CRAPO, John, h. Ruth [(Woodle)], h. Lydia C., Oct. 5, 1789, G.R.3.
Lydia C. [———], w. John, Nov. 7, 1804, G.R.3.
Lydia J., d. Daniel and Lydia A., Sept. 16, 1849, G.R.3.
Mary Jane, d. Jacob, farmer, and Caroline, Nov. 11, 1846.
Phineas W., h. Sarah A., Oct. 11, 1822, G.R.3.
Reuben W., Capt., h. Lucy A. (Hix), Sept. 10, 1829, G.R.2.
Sarah A. [———], w. Phineas W., Jan. 10, 1826, G.R.3.
———, d. Daniel and Lydia A., Apr. 17, 1847.

CRARY, Hannah, w. Abner Brownell, Nov. 1, 1761.

CRAW, Caroline [———], w. Leonard H., ——, 1845, G.R.3.
Leonard H., h. Caroline, ——, 1836, G.R.3.

CROCKER, Charles A., Feb. 6, 1846, G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], "Mother," Feb. 27, 1844, G.R.3.

CROSBY, John L., h. Sarah A., ——, 1824, G.R.1.
Patience E. [———], w. Thomas S., ——, 1833, G.R.1.
Sarah A. [———], w. John L., ——, 1828, G.R.1.
Thomas S., h. Patience E., ——, 1829, G.R.1.

CROWLEY, Patrick, weaver, of Fall River, ——, 1842 [? in Fall River], R.R.

CUFFE (see Cuffee), Abiah, ch. John and Abiah, June 15, 1785.
Alice, ch. Capt. Paul and Alice, Sept. 10, 1790.
Bethiah, ch. John and Bethiah (second w.), Jan. 11, 1794.
Fear (see Phear).
Horatio, s. John, July 16, 1803.
John, s. John and Jane (third w.), July 14, 1799.
Mary, ch. Capt. Paul and Alice, Oct. 5, 1785.
Naomi, ch. Capt. Paul and Alice, Mar. 8, 1783.
Paul, 17th, 1 mo. 1759, C.R.
Paul, ch. Capt. Paul and Alice, Dec. 20, 1792.
Phear, ch. John and Bethiah (second w.), Aug. 30, 1795.

CUFFE, Rhoda, ch. Capt. Paul and Alice, Mar. 29, 1795.
Ruth, ch. Capt. Paul and Alice, Aug. 10, 1788.
Samuel, s. John, May 18, 1801.
William, ch. Capt. Paul and Alice, June 19, 1799.

CUFFEE (see Cuffe), Charlotte, d. John, Dec. 28, 1807.

CURRAN, James, spinner, of Fall River, s. Patrick and Ann, Dec. 25, 1844, in England, R.R.

CUTTLER, Israel, stage driver, of Fall River, ——, 1834 [? in Fall River], R.R.

DAGGETT, Mary E. [———], w. Cha[rle]s N., Jan. 4, 1843, G.R.I.

DALTON, Warren R., m., Reg. 38, Co. K., laborer, of E. Braintree, ——, 1821 [? in E. Braintree], R.R.

DAVEL (see Davol, Davoll, Devol, Devoll), Barnea, ch. David and Hannah, 18th, 5 mo. 1749, C.R.
Benjamin, h. Patience, s. Peter and Susanna [dup. Susannah], 13th, 9 mo. 1741, C.R.
Charity, ch. David and Hannah, 19th, 8 mo. 1755, C.R.
Charles, ch. David and Hannah, 29th, 1 mo. 1758, C.R.
David, h. Hannah, 12th, 7 mo. 1722 "old Stile," C.R.
David, s. David and Hannah, 18th, 5 mo. 1746, C.R.
David, s. David and Hannah, 17th, 8 mo. 1750, C.R.
Hannah [———], w. David, 20th, 8 mo. 1722, C.R.
Hannah, ch. David and Hannah, 18th, 4 mo. 1748, C.R.
Israel, ch. David and Hannah, 31st, 10 mo. 1759, C.R.
John, s. Benjamin (Davol) and Sarah (second w.), 24th, 7 mo. 1784, C.R.
Joshua, Eld., h. Peace (Davel), 1st, 4 mo. 1725, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Joshua, ch. David and Hannah, 17th, 7 mo. 1761, C.R.
Lydia, ch. David and Hannah, 23d, 6 mo. 1768, C.R.
Meribah, d. Benjamin and Patience, 13th, 8 mo. 1769 "new stile," C.R.
Patience [———], w. Benjamin, "last day," 11 mo. 1746 "old stile," C.R.
Peace [dup. w. Joshua Davel], ch. Peter and Susanna, 19th, 4 mo. 1730, C.R.
Peace, ch. David and Hannah, 4th, 8 mo. 1764, C.R.
Peter, Eld., h. Susanna, 5th, 6 mo. 1702, C.R.
Peter, s. Benjamin and Patience, 22d, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.

DAVEL, Ruth, ch. David and Hannah, 26th, 8 mo. 1752 "New Stile," C.R.
Sarah, ch. David and Hannah, 16th, 4 mo. 1763, C.R.
Susanna [———], w. Peter, 24th, 9 mo. 1700, C.R.

DAVENPORT (see Devenport).

DAVID, Charles, m., Reg. 38, Co. K., bootmaker, of Braintree, ——, 1835 [? in Braintree], R.R.
Edward, m., Reg. 38, Co. K., bootmaker, of Braintree, ——, 1839 [? in Braintree], R.R.
Solon, Reg. 38, Co. K., bootmaker, of Braintree, ——, 1841 [? in Braintree], R.R.

DAVIS, Aaron (see Aron).
Abiel, h. Rhoda, Oct. 1, 1814, G.R.3.
Abraham Bennett, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 19, 1803.
Adrian [dup. Adrien], h. Martha G., ch. Job (s. John) and Sarah, 4th, 2 mo. 1809, C.R.
Almira, w. George Borden Gifford, Mar. 21, 1827, P.R.21.
Amanda Maria, d. Abial, farmer, and Rhoda, Dec. 30, 1844.
Ann [dup. second w. Stephen Allen (s. Robert and Ester)], ch. Job (s. John) and Sarah, 5th, 9 mo. 1807, C.R.
Anna C. [? m.], Jan. 6, 1824, G.R.2.
Anstrus, d. Eber and Mary, 5th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.
Aron, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1769.
Benjamin, h. Hannah M., h. Esther M., ch. Job (s. John) and Patience (second w.), 26th, 9 mo. 1819, C.R.
Benjamin Richmond, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1788.
Betsey A. [? m.], ——, 1827, G.R.3.
Eber, s. John and Abigail, 3d, 8 mo. 1736, C.R.
Eber, s. Eber and Mary, 28th, 9 mo. 1767, C.R.
Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1767.
Elizabeth S., d. Adrin, shoe maker, and Marthar, Dec. 29, 1848. [ch. Adrien and Martha G., 29th, 11 mo., C.R.]
Emma A., d. Abner T., farmer, and Sarah [dup. *adds* B.] (b. New Bedford), Oct. 31, 1849.
Esther M. [———], second w. Benjmin, 31st, 7 mo. 1829, C.R.
George, African, "imported in Brigg Traveler Thomas Waine Capt . . . 1812," a. abt. 17.
Geo[rge] Washington, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Feb. 27, 1776.
George Washington, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1798.
George Washington, ch. George Washington and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1804.
Hannah, d. Eber and Mary, 29th, 7 mo. 1787, C.R.

DAVIS, Hannah A., ch. Job (s. John) and Patience (second w.), 25th, 2 mo. 1821, C.R.
Hannah W. Brayton [———], w. Peter, ——, 1823, G.R.2.
James, ch. Job (s. John) and Sarah, 29th, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.
James F., seaman, s. Darius and Judieth, Nov. 27, 1840, in New Bedford, R.R.
Job, h. Sarah, s. John, 6th, 1 mo. 1780, C.R.
Job, ch. Adrien and Martha G., 27th, 5 mo. 1837, C.R.
Job, ch. Adrien and Martha G., 7th, 9 mo. 1840, C.R.
John A., Feb. 6, 1846, G.R.2.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1786.
Jonathan, s. Perry, farmer, and Ruth B., July 12, 1845.
Joseph, s. Eber and Mary, 1st, 2 mo. 1765, C.R.
Joseph, ch. Capt. Nicholas and Hope, Aug. 16, 1793.
Joseph, s. Elijah (s. Stephen and Reliance) and Martha (d. Nathaniel Stoddard and Emlin of Little Compton), Dec. 27, 1798.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, blacksmith, and Mehitable, July 31, 1845.
Luthun, ch. Capt. Nicholas and Hope, Apr. 24, 1798.
Martha G. [———], w. Adrien, 8th, 2 mo. 1811, C.R.
Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, —, 3 mo. 1741, C.R.
Mary [———], w. Eber, 20th, 9 mo. 1747, C.R.
Mary, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, May 9, 1778.
Mary Vial, ch. Capt. Nicholas and Hope, Aug. 17, 1795.
Micah Dean, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1800.
Nancy, d. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1793.
Nancy [———], w. Allen, ——, 1818, G.R.1.
Nicholas, s. Eber and Mary, 26th, 4 mo. 1763, C.R.
Pardon E., ——, 1838, in Newport, R. I., R.R.
Patience, d. Eber and Mary, 30th, 7 mo. 1777, C.R.
Patience, d. Eber and Mary, 27th, 6 mo. 1779, C.R.
Peace, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1783.
Peter, s. Eber and Mary, 9th, 2 mo. 1789, C.R.
Peter, h. Hannah W. Brayton, ——, 1819, G.R.2.
Philip, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1774.
Rachel, d. Eber and Mary, 29th, 8 mo. 1772, C.R.
Rebecca H. [———], w. Theodore P., Dec. 13, 1848, G.R.2.
Rhoda [———], w. Abiel, Oct. 12, 1820, G.R.3.
Rufus, s. Eber and Mary, 16th, 3 mo. 1783, C.R.
Sarah [dup. w. James Baker], d. Eber and Mary, 24th, 3 mo. 1770, C.R.
Sarah [———], w. Job (s. John), —, 3 mo. 1781, C.R.
Sarah, ch. Job (s. John) and Sarah, 24th, 5 mo. 1815, C.R.
Sarah Ann, ch. Job (s. John) and Sarah, 1st, 11 mo. 1805, C.R.

DAVIS, Sarah G., ch. Job (s. John) and Patience (second w.), 9th, 11 mo. 1817, C.R.
Sarah R., d. Adrin, farmer, and Martha [Adrien and Martha G., C.R.], May 5, 1844.
Sarah Taber, ch. Jonathan and Ruth (second w.), Nov. 25, 1792.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Reliance, Aug. 28, 1777.
Stephen G., ch. Adrien and Martha G., 28th, 1 mo. 1836, C.R.
Stephen P., ——, 1842, G.R.3.
Susan C. [? m.], ——, 1818, G.R.3.
Susana, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1770.
Thomas Taylor, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1796.
Walter S., ——, 1816, G.R.1.
William, Nov. 3, 1736, G.R.33.
William, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1780.
William A., ch. Job (s. John) and Sarah, 24th, 2 mo. 1811, C.R.
William A., ——, 1820, G.R.3.
W[illia]m Henry, s. W[illia]m A., farmer, and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1847.
William Thomas, s. Philip and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1791.
———, s. Peter, farmer, and Hannah, Aug. —, 1843.
———, s. Thomas, farmer, and Alice, Apr. 20, 1844.
———, s. Thomas, farmer, and Alice, Jan. 12, 1845.
———, s. Edmund, farmer, and Abby, Apr. 12, 1845.
———, ch. Peter, farmer, and Hannah, ——— [*rec.* June —, 1845].
———, d. Perry, farmer, and Ruth B., Apr. 2, 1847.
———, s. Abiael, farmer, and Rhoda, Aug. 25, 1847.
———, s. Peter, farmer, and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1847.
———, d. Benjamin, farmer, and Hannah, June 16, 1848.
———, s. Thomas A., farmer, and Alice, Sept. 15, 1848.
———, s. Peter, farmer, and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1849.
———, d. Abiael, farmer, and Rhoda (b. Tiverton, R. I.), Dec. 6, 1849.
———, d. Edmond, farmer, and Abby, Dec. 6, 1849.

DAVOL (see Davel, Davoll, Devol, Devoll), Marcy, w. John Macomber, d. Peter, "Born according to the best account that She can Produce," 8th, 2 mo. 1735 "old Stile," C.R.
Patience [dup. second w. Job Davis (s. John)], d. Benjamin and Sarah, 5th, 9 mo. 1786, C.R.
William, s. Joshua and Martha, grand s. David (Davol), 30th, 6 mo. 1800, C.R.

DAVOLL (see Davel, Davol, Devol, Devoll), Salome B. [? m.], June 9, 1815, G.R.2.

DEAN, John P., s. Michael, ——, 1823, R.R.

DEMERANVILLE (see Demoranville), Stephen E., laborer, s. Jonathan and Niobe, Dec. 28, 1835, in Dartmouth, R.R.

DE MOND, Emily A. [———], w. George E., Mar. 15, 1849, G.R.1.

DEMORANVILLE (see Demeranville), Catherine Amy [———], w. Stephen E., June 16, 1840, G.R.40.

DEVENPORT, Charles W., ——, 1842, in West Point, R.R.

DEVOL (see Davel, Davol, Davoll, Devoll), Abner Gifford, ch. David (s. Barnea) and Zilphia, Nov. 28, 1814.
Alice, w. Eber Hart, June 6, 1756.
Andrew P., ch. Philip H., Sept. 14, 1836.
Benjamin, h. Elizabeth (d. David Rounds of Tiverton), s. Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1778.
Charles Ferdinand, s. David and Zilphia, July 12, 1825.
Cyntha Ann, ch. Philip H., Nov. 13, 1833.
Daniel, h. Rhoda (d. Job Taber and Lydia), s. David and Hannah, July 18, 1756. [19th, 7 mo., C.R.]
David, ch. Daniel (s. David and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Job Taber and Lydia), Sept. 17, 1805. [Davoll, G.R.2.]
Emanuel, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1777.
Ester, ch. Daniel (s. David and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Job Taber and Lydia), Nov. 29, 1791 [dup. 1790].
Fredric Wing, s. Benjamin, shoe maker, and Mary, Nov. 23, 1844.
Freelove, ch. Benjamin (s. Benjamin) and Elizabeth (d. David Rounds of Tiverton), May 13, 1800.
George C., ch. Philip H., Apr. 12, 1838.
George R., Reg. 38, Co. H., laborer, s. Alexander and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1845, R.R. [Devoll, s. Alexandre and Nancy, G.R.1.]
Hannah, ch. Daniel (s. David and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Job Taber and Lydia), July 23, 1799.
Henry H., ch. Philip H., Mar. 6, 1842.
Henry S., laborer, s. Alexander and Nancy, Feb. 6, 1840, R.R.
Job, ch. Joshua (s. David), Nov. 5, 1793.
John Henry, s. John, farmer, and Merabah, June 15, 1849.
Lurana C., ch. Philip H. [dup. ———, s. Philip H., farmer, and Lurana], Dec. 5, 1843.
Lydia, ch. Daniel (s. David and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Job Taber and Lydia), Mar. 24, 1795. [w. ——— Peirce, Mar. 24, 1796, G.R.25.]

DEVOL, Mary Ann, ch. David (s. Barnea) and Zilphia, Feb. 22, 1812.
Peter, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1778.
Philip H., ch. Philip H., Jan. 10, 1835.
Philip Howland, ch. David (s. Barnea) and Zilphia, Feb. 17, 1810.
Rhoda, ch. Daniel (s. David and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Job Taber and Lydia), Aug. 30, 1802.
Ruby, ch. Benjamin (s. Benjamin) and Elizabeth (d. David Rounds of Tiverton), Nov. 20, 1804.
Ruth, ch. Daniel (s. David and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Job Taber and Lydia), May 8, 1793.
Ruth, ch. Daniel (s. David and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Job Taber and Lydia), June 8, 1797.
Silas, ch. Joshua (s. David), Feb. 27, 1790.
William B., ch. Philip H. [dup. Philip H., farmer, and Lurana], Jan. 30, 1846.
———, s. Jonathan, farmer, and Charity, Mar. 19, 1845.
———, s. Philip, farmer, and Lurana, Dec. 16, 1847.
———, s. Alex[ande]r, farmer, and Nancy (b. Tiverton), Nov. 10, 1849.

DEVOLL (see Davel, Davol, Davoll, Devol), Benjamin, h. Mary A. Wing, Nov. 20, 1815, G.R.4.
Benjamin P. [ch. Benjamin and Mary A. Wing], Dec. 1, 1842, G.R.4.
Mary A. Wing [———], w. Benjamin, Dec. 24, 1825, G.R.4.
Susan S. [ch. Benjamin and Mary A. Wing], Aug. 21, 1841, G.R.4.
W[illia]m O., s. W[illia]m B., farmer, and Hannah (b. Fall River), Apr. 22, 1848.

DEWIRE, William, laborer, of Fall River, s. John and Joanah, ——, 1834, in Ireland, R.R.

DILLINGHAM, Edward C., laborer, ——, 1826, R.R.

DINIGAN, Simon, ——, 1842 [? in Westport], R.R.

DOGGETT (see Daggett).

DOLAN, Andrew, weaver, of Fall River, s. John and Alice, ——, 1822 [? in Fall River], R.R.

DOLLARD, Thomas, spinner, ——, 1844, R.R.

DRING, Abby [———], w. Thomas, ——, 1821, G.R.1.
Lydia, ch. T. and A., ——, 1840, G.R.1.

DRING, Nathaniel, ch. T. and A., ——, 1842, G.R.I.
Susan J., w. ——— Sisson, d. T. and A., ——, 1846, G.R.I.
Thomas, h. Abby, ——, 1813, G.R.I.

DUNHAM, Mary, d. Philip and Ruth, 21st, 4 mo. 1815, C.R.
Philip, 2d, 5 mo. 1780, C.R.
Ruth [———] [w. Philip], 27th, 3 mo. 1779, C.R.

DURFEE, James D., teamster, ——, 1842 [? in Westport], R.R.

DUTCHER, George O., seaman, s. Richard H. and Catharine, May 1, 1841, in Cook Sochie, N. Y., R.R.

DWYER (see Dewire).

DYER, Abigail, ch. Zacheus and Ruth (Gifford), July 12, 1777.
Alexander, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1820.
Almira, w. Nathan W. Wood, ——, 1824, G.R.I.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Henry, tailor (b. Tiverton), and Caroline E. (b. Newport, R. I.), Sept. 3, 1849.
Bethany, ch. John (s. Preservid and Susanah) and Christian (d. Israel Brightman and Bethany), Jan. 7, 1798.
Betsy A., d. Warren, farmer, and Bitsy, May 15, 1846.
Cainan Gifford, ch. Zacheus and Ruth (Gifford), Apr. 26, 1786.
Charles Tillinghast, s. Ab[raha]m, mason, and Ellen, Sept. 19, 1848.
Elizabeth, ch. Zacheus and Ruth (Gifford), Aug. 22, 1779.
Ezra, ch. Zacheus and Ruth (Gifford), Jan. 22, 1782.
George Frederick, s. George L., cooper, and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1843.
Jesse Wilbour, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, July 23, 1818.
John, h. Christian (d. Israel Brightman and Bethany), s. Preservid and Susanah, Jan. 2, 1765.
John, ch. John (s. Preservid and Susanah) and Christian (d. Israel Brightman and Bethany), Mar. 8, 1794.
Samuel, ch. Zacheus and Ruth (Gifford), June 1, 1792.
Sarah Caroline, d. Henry, tailor, and Caroline, ——— [*rec.* June —, 1848].
Stephen K. (see ——— Dyer).
Zacheus, h. Ruth (Gifford), Nov. 27, 1741.
———, s. Canaan, mason, and Cynthia, Mar. 10, 1844. [Stephen K., laborer, s. Cannan G. and Cynthia, Apr. 11, R.R.]
———, s. Abraham, mason, and Ellen, Mar. 19, 1844.
———, s. Canaan G., mason, and Cyntha, Mar. 3, 1847.

EARL (see Earle), Abel, ch. John (s. William and Mary) and Prissilla (d. David Hilyard of Little Compton), July 16, 1775 ["probably 76" *in later handwriting*, see Benjamin].
Abigail, ch. Robert and Mary (Cory), Feb. 6, 1780.
Andrew R., laborer, s. Holder and Bashaba, Mar. 24, 1839, R.R.
Benjamin, ch. John (s. William and Mary) and Prissilla (d. David Hilyard of Little Compton), Nov. 11, 1775 [*sic*, see Abel].
Cynthia Lake, ch. Sarah, Jan. 22, 1795.
Fany, ch. Robert and Mary (Cory), Dec. 23, 1791.
Harriot, ch. Benjamin (s. John and Mary), May 15, 1796.
Hilyard, ch. John (s. William and Mary) and Prissilla (d. David Hilyard of Little Compton), Apr. 15, 1778.
Holder Lake, ch. Sarah, Oct. 10, 1801.
John, h. Prissilla (d. David Hilyard of Little Compton), s. William and Mary, Nov. 12, 17[4]5.
Lawton, s. Lawton and Mary, Nov. 15, 1767.
Lydia, ch. John (s. William and Mary) and Prissilla (d. David Hilyard of Little Compton), Oct. 28, 1772.
Lydia, ch. John (s. William and Mary) and Prissilla (d. David Hilyard of Little Compton), Sept. 3, 1780.
Martha, ch. Robert and Mary (Cory), July 18, 1782.
Mary, ch. Robert and Mary (Cory), Aug. 16, 1778.
Nancey, ch. Benjamin (s. John and Mary), Aug. 30, 1794.
Peleg, ch. John (s. William and Mary) and Prissilla (d. David Hilyard of Little Compton), Mar. 18, 1783.
Prudence, w. Joseph Allen (s. Daniel and Betty), d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1767.
Robert, h. Mary (Cory), Sept. 4, 1757.
Ruhama, ch. Robert and Mary (Cory), Mar. 20, 1784.
Sarah, ch. Robert and Mary (Cory), Mar. 15, 1786.
Sarah, ch. Robert and Mary (Cory), Feb. 22, 1789.
Thomas, ch. John (s. William and Mary) and Prissilla (d. David Hilyard of Little Compton), July 19, 1786.
William, ch. Robert and Mary (Cory), Mar. 24, 1787.

EARLE (see Earl), Isaac D., h. Mary E., ——, 1834, G.R.3.
Lydia C. [? m.], 28th, 8 mo. 1815, C.R.
Mary E. [———], w. Isaac D., ——, 1840, G.R.3.

EASON, John H. W., Nov. 7, 1835, G.R.1.

EASTHEW, John [? Easthew], ——, 1841, on Isle of Jersey, R.R.

EATON, Josiah J., mariner, of Fall River, s. John and Hannah, ——, 1838, in Maine, R.R.

EDDY, Bethany, ch. Ichabod, 29th, 1 mo. 1755, C.R.
Ebenezer, ch. Ichabod, 30th, 8 mo. 1753 "New Stile," C.R.
Ichabod, 1st, 4 mo. 1712, C.R.
Lois, ch. Ichabod, 30th, 12 mo. 1759, C.R.
Nathan, ch. Ichabod, 19th, 8 mo. 1757, C.R.
Rhoba, ch. Ichabod, 29th, 10 mo. 1751 "old Stile," C.R.

EDWARDS, Charles A., June 14, 1847, G.R.3.

ELTZ, William H., s. Philip, cabinet maker, and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1843.

EMERSON, Joseph A., laborer, of Boston, ——, 1841 [? in Boston], R.R.

ESTES, Daniel B., Reg. 38, Co. K., watchmaker, of Braintree, ——, 1839 [? in Braintree], R.R.
Sarah, w. Edmund Tripp, d. Thomas and Elisabeth of Tivitown, 31st, 3 mo. 1763, C.R.

EVENSON, Michael [? Evenson *or* Everson], ——, 1835, in England, R.R.

FARGGARSON, Walderman, clerk, ——, 1836, in Denmark, R.R.

FARNUM, Tho[ma]s Brightman, s. Geo[rge], shoemaker, and Eliphal, Sept. 6, 1847.
———, d. George, shoemaker, and Eliphal, Oct. 29, 1843.
———, s. Geo[rge], painter (b. Tiv[erton]) [Tiv *written in pencil*], and Eliphal (b. Tiv[erton]) [Tiv *written in pencil*], Apr. 26, 1849.

FARR, William N., ——, 1826, in Rockport, R.R.

FAUNCE, Levi, s. Thomas, cabinet maker, and Mary, July 22, 1843.

FAY, Edward A., laborer, of Fall River, s. Lyman and Sarah, ——, 1839, in Ashland, R.R.

FEENEY, Patrick, ——, 1838, in Boston, R.R.

FEGURADO, John L., ——, 1835, in Providence, R. I., R.R.

FISH, Samuel, ——, 1842, in Williamsburg, N. Y., R.R.

FISHER, John Briggs, ch. William and Sarah, June 1, 1814.
Lydia, ch. William and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1812.
Nancy, d. John, May 16, 1785.
Sarah, d. William and Patience, July 5, 1772.

FISKE, Joseph, carpenter, ——, 1828, R.R.

FITZGERALD, George, ——, 1832, in Ireland, R.R.

FORSYTH, John, ——, 1843, R.R.

FRANCIS, Elisher, May 7, 1780, G.R.42.
Sophia [———], w. Isaac, Mar. 3, 1809, G.R.2.

FRAZIER, Peter, cook, ——, 1826, in New Haven, Conn., R.R.

FREELOVE, Isabella T., d. Leander, labourer (b. Fall River) [Fall River *written in pencil*], and Melvina J. (b. Fall River) [Fall River *written in pencil*] of Fall River, July 5, 1848.
William T., d. [*sic*] Barnabus, farmer, and Amanda M., Jan. 5, 1849.
———, d. Barnea, farmer, and Amanda, Apr. 26, 1847.

FRENCH, Alfred, ——, 1826, in England, R.R.

FRIBERG, Charles G., "Date of his Indentures" June 18, 1807, "bound for Seven years and two months," born in Sweadean.

FULLAR (see Fuller), Prescott H., ——, 1842, in Boston, R.R.

FULLER (see Fullar), Alzina, s. Benja[min], meriner, and Lydia, May 9, 1846.
John H., s. Benjamin, mariner, and Lydia, May 27, 1843. [s. Benjamin B. and Lydia C., May 20, R.R.]

GAGIN, Edward, ——, 1848 [? in Westport], R.R.

GAHUA, Joseph, ——, 1836, in Germany, R.R.

GALLAGHER, Edward, laborer, ——, 1825, R.R.

GAMMONS, Hannah M. [———], w. Rev. J. G. Gammons, July 1, 1837, G.R.4.
John G., Rev., Sergt., s. Mathias E. and Hannah, Jan. —, 1836, in Rochester, R.R. [Jan. 7, G.R.4.]
Lemuel T., Dec. 9, 1828, G.R.2.

GARDINER, Stephen D., Capt., July 10, 1832, in Francestown, N. H., G.R.2.

GARLAND, Emma M. [———], w. Stephen, Oct. 8, 1838, G.R.3
Stephen, h. Emma M., Dec. 26, 1837, G.R.3.

GIDLEY, Frederick W., h. Nancy W., 10th, 8 mo. 1820, G.R.3.
Nancy W. [———], w. Frederick W., 2d, 2 mo. 1816, G.R.3.

GIFFORD, Abbie A. [? m.], Jan. 6, 1831, G.R.1.
Abbie L., ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Macomber), 9th, 3 mo. 1844, C.R.
Abby, ch. John 3d and Eunice, 6th, 6 mo. 1811, C.R.
Abigail, ch. Perry and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1792. [Abby, w. Barney Wing, G.R.4. P.R.5.]
Abigal [dup. Abby, w. Caleb Macomber (s. Nathaniel and Susanna)], d. Noah and Martha, 16th, 11 mo. 1807, C.R.
Abner, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Howland), Oct. 16, 1780.
Abner, h. Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Peckham and Hannah), s. William and Freelove, Jan. 25, 1784, in Dartmouth.
Abram, s. Thomas B., farmer (b. Dartmouth), and Hannah (b. Dartmouth), Apr. 25, 1844. [Abraham, farmer, Apr. 26, R.R.]
Ada Ann (see Adia).
Adam, h. Sarah (Sowle), June 10, 1782. [10th, 5 mo., G.R.6.]
Adia, [triplet] ch. Gideon and Mary A., 22d, 9 mo. 1846, C.R. [Ada Ann, G.R.5.]
Albert Agustus, s. Anthony Almy and Hannah (Swift), July 22, 1825, P.R.20.
Alden, s. John and Isabel, May 2, 1792.
Alice P. [———], w. Humphrey A., July 14, 1832, G.R.2.
Almenzo, moulder, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1837, in Grafton, N. H., R.R.
Ann, ch. Russell and Betsy, May 5, 1799. [Anna, w. Nathan Wood, d. Russell and Betsey, grand d. W[illia]m and Patience, P.R.14.]
Ann C., d. George B., meriner, and Almira, Oct. 28, 1846. [Ann E., d. George Borden and Almira (Davis), P.R.21.]
Anney, ch. John (s. Benjamin), Apr. 3, 1780.
Anthony, h. Deborah C. (d. Peleg Chase and Deborah), s. Stephen and Rhoda, 30th, 7 mo. 1794, C.R.
Anthony Almy, ch. George (s. Christopher) and Eunice, May 14, 1799. [h. Hannah (Swift), P.R.20.]
Audrey, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Howland), Aug. 8, 1757.
Barbara [? m.], 12th, 11 mo. 1782, C.R. G.R.6.
Barney, h. Rebecca C., Feb. 18, 1826, G.R.1.
Benjamin, ch. John (s. Benjamin), Dec. 3, 1795.
Benjamin Russell, s. Stephen and Lydia, May 25, 1807.
Benjemin, s. William and Hannah, 22d, 2 mo. 1789, C.R.

GIFFORD, Caroline Elet, d. Peleg H., wheelwright, and Sarah B., Dec. 30, 1845.
Caroline M. S., ch. George and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1820.
Catharine, ch. George (s. Christopher) and Eunice, May 24, 1792.
Charles, ch. George (s. Benjamin) and Susanah, Sept. 4, 1799.
Charles H., s. George and Nancy, July 3, 1837, G.R.4.
Charles M. (see ——— Gifford).
Christopher, h. Deborah (Howland), ———.
Christopher Russell, ch. Jonathan and Hope, Sept. 26, 1817.
Clarkson, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Macomber), 7th, 7 mo. 1835, C.R.
Clother, s. Noah and Martha, 25th, 1 mo. 1800, C.R.
Cook, ch. Richard (s. William and w.) and Rebecca (d. Pardon Cook and Rebecca of Tiverton), Mar. 23, 1795.
Cynthia B., d. Edwin B., wheel wright, and Adaline, Aug. 24, 1845.
Daniel, s. Elijah and Deborah, June 17, 1775.
David H., s. George Borden and Almira (Davis), Nov. 10, 1844, P.R.21.
David Hilyard, s. Russell and Betsy, Dec. 15, 1796.
David S., ch. Adam and Sarah (Sowle), Mar. 3, 1806.
David W., s. Richard S. and Abby S. (Wing), Nov. 8, 1842, P.R.17.
Deborah, ch. Ephraim and Susanah, Nov. 10, 1794.
Eady, ch. Caleb (s. William) and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1786.
Edith [dup. w. Jonathan Sisson], ch. Elijah and Deborah, May 27, 1766.
Eleanor Swift, d. Anthony Almy and Hannah (Swift), Jan. 22, 1829, P.R.20.
Elihu, s. Stephen and Rhoda, 9th, 6 mo. 1783, C.R.
Elihu, ch. James and Rhoda, Oct. 7, 1809.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1771.
Eliza, d. Philip (s. Abraham and Roba) and Ruth (d. Stephen Taber of Tiverton), Feb. 1, 1802.
Eliza Jane, d. Anthony Almy and Hannah (Swift), Dec. 24, 1832, P.R.20.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary, 16th, 2 mo. 1751, C.R.
Elizabeth, ch. George (s. Benjamin) and Elizabeth (d. Gershom Woodle of Tiverton), May 27, 1792.
Elizabeth, ch. Richard (s. William and w.) and Rebecca (d. Pardon Cook and Rebecca of Tiverton), Mar. 8, 1799.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth, w. Peleg Wilbour], d. Noah and Martha, 20th, 4 mo. 1802, C.R.
Elizabeth A., ch. Gideon and Mary A., 12th, 2 mo. 1844, C.R.

GIFFORD, Ellen, d. Seabury, mariner, and Deborah, June 27, 1843.
Ellery, ch. Caleb (s. William) and Eunice, Apr. 26, 1784.
Emeline, d. Thomas B., farmer (b. Dartmouth), and Hannah (b. Dartmouth), Aug. 18, 1846.
Ephraim, s. Elijah and Deborah, Oct. 7, 1772.
Ephraim, s. William and Hannah, 6th, 2 mo. 1785, C.R.
Ester, ch. Elijah and Deborah, Feb. 20, 1768.
Ester, ch. Richard (s. William and w.) and Rebecca (d. Pardon Cook and Rebecca of Tiverton), May 3, 1789.
Ester Margaret, d. Noah and Sarah, 31st, 7 mo. 1829, C.R.
Esther [———], w. Ephraim of Little Comton, 18th, 11 mo. 1733, C.R.
Esther, d. Ephraim and Esther, 12th, 11 mo. 1769, C.R.
Esther, ch. Wilbur and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1795.
Eunice [———], w. John 3d, 8th, 7 mo. 1782, C.R.
Ezra, s. Clother and Prissilla, 27th, 6 mo. 1826, C.R.
Ezra Thomas, ch. Peleg and Phebe, Sept. 21, 1812.
Frances, [triplet] ch. Gideon and Mary A., 22d, 9 mo. 1846, C.R.
Freelove, ch. Adam and Sarah (Sowle), Feb. 10, 1808.
George, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Howland), July 21, 1759.
George A., ch. George (s. Christopher) and Eunice, Apr. 14, 1801.
George A. (see ——— Gifford).
George Borden, h. Almira (Davis), Oct. 7, 1823, P.R.21.
George D., s. Geo[rge] H., wheelwright, and Rebeckah D., Dec. 16, 1837.
Geo[rge] Elihu [Elihu *written above* Henry *crossed out*], s. Henry, mariner, and Keziah, Jan. 6, 1848.
George H., h. Rebeckah D., Feb. 9, 1808, G.R.2.
George Hussey, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Macomber), 20th, 12 mo. 1831, C.R.
George P., s. Stephen B. and Permelia, Apr. 14, 1837, G.R.2.
Gideon, ch. Caleb (s. William) and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1782.
Gideon, h. Mary A., s. Noah and Martha, 12th, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.
Hallet, ch. Nathaniel and w., May 15, 1786.
Hannah [———], w. William, 5th, 5 mo. 1765, C.R.
Hannah, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Howland), Nov. 11, 1766.
Hannah P., ch. Adam and Sarah (Sowle), Feb. 10, 1804.
Hannah W. [———], w. William, July 31, 1818, G.R.5.
Henry, ch. Wilbur and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1797.
Henry T., s. Geo[rge] H., wheelwright, and Rebeckah D., Nov. 7, 1827.

GIFFORD, Holder, s. Thomas B., laborer (b. Dartmouth), and Hannah (b. Dartmouth), Nov. 15, 1848.
Hope G. [? m.], Aug. 8, 1829, G.R.3.
Hulda, ch. Caleb (s. William) and Eunice, Oct. 17, 1788.
Humphrey A., h. Alice P., Sept. 14, 1828, G.R.2.
Humphry A., ch. George (s. Christopher) and Eunice, Dec. 11, 1794.
Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Mary, 27th, 5 mo. 1717, C.R
Isaac, ch. John (s. Benjamin), Jan. 15, 1787.
Isaac Jr., Mar. 19, 1835, G.R.2.
Isabella L., d. W[illia]m, farmer, and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1849.
James A., w. Mary E., d. Gideon and Mary A., 28th, 1 mo. 1842, C.R.
James B., sailor, s. George and Nancy, Mar. 7, 1841, R.R.
Jane, [triplet] ch. Gideon and Mary A., 22d, 9 mo. 1846, C.R.
Jane Almy, d. Anthony Almy and Hannah (Swift), July 11, 1839, P.R.20.
John, s. Jeremiah and Mary, 7th, 3 mo. 1708, C.R.
John 3d, h. Eunice, 22d, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.
John, ch. Ephraim and Susanah, Aug. 4, 1796.
John Thurston, s. Stephen and Margaret, Jan. 6, 1798.
John W., 16th, 10 mo. 1788, C.R. G.R.6.
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Esther, 5th, 8 mo. 1757, C.R.
Jonathan, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Howland), Oct. 19, 1761.
Jonathan, ch. Nathaniel and w., Aug. 27, 1784.
Jonathan Peckham, ch. Abner (s. William and Freelove) and Elizabeth (d. Jonathan Peckham and Hannah), Jan. 31, 1807.
Joseph Almy, ch. George (s. Christopher) and Eunice, June 25, 1803.
Judeth, d. Noah and Martha, 16th, 4 mo. 1815, C.R.
Judith, d. Joseph and Judith, 25th, 9 mo. 1770, C.R.
Julia A., d. Russell and Delila, ——, 1825, G.R.4.
Julia S., d. Geo[rge] H., wheelwright, and Rebeckah D., Sept. 20, 1829.
Lafaette Leroy, s. Albert A., mariner, and Lucy, Apr. 9, 1849. [Lafayette Leroy, grand s. Henry Sowle and Miriam Potter (Sowle), P.R.23.]
Laura Jane, d. Giles R., mariner, and Sarah C., Dec. 28, 1845.
Levy, ch. John (s. Benjamin), June 15, 1785.
Lucretia, ch. John (s. Benjamin), May 10, 1793.
Lucretia, ch. Peleg and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1814.
Luthan, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Howland), Mar. 6, 1771.

GIFFORD, Luther, ch. John (s. Benjamin), Aug. 17, 1778.
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Esther, 27th, 5 mo. 1765, C.R.
Lydia, d. Elijah and Deborah, Sept. 29, 1769.
Lydia, ch. John (s. Benjamin), Oct. 24, 1781.
Lydia, d. Noah and Marther, 6th, 3 mo. 1810, C.R.
Lydia, ch. Gideon and Mary A., 5th, 6 mo. 1840, C.R.
Lydia S., ch. Adam and Sarah (Sowle), June 28, 1802.
Maria, ch. John (s. Benjamin), Sept. 2, 1788.
Maria H., d. Edwin, wheelright, and Adeline, Nov. 17, 1843.
Martha [———], w. Noah, 11th, 10 mo. 1771, C.R.
Martha, ch. Richard (s. William and w.) and Rebecca (d. Pardon Cook and Rebecca of Tiverton), July 25, 1791.
Mary [———], w. Isaac, 19th, 6 mo. 1728, C.R.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, 12th, 2 mo. 1760, C.R.
Mary, ch. Caleb (s. William) and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1780.
Mary, ch. Wilbur and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1790.
Mary, ch. John (s. Benjamin), July 2, 1790.
Mary, ch. Nathaniel and w., Dec. 9, 1793.
Mary, w. Abraham Macomber (s. Isaac), d. John 3d and Eunice, 16th, 12 mo. 1812, C.R.
Mary A. [———], w. Gideon, 2d, 12 mo. 1812, C.R.
Mary B. Stanton [———], w. William W. Gifford, ——, 1832, G.R.1.
Mary E. [———], w. James A., 27th, 12 mo. 1841, C.R.
Mary Ellet, ch. Peleg and Phebe, Dec. 24, 1810.
Mary M., ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Macomber), 5th, 4 mo. 1840, C.R.
Mary S. [? m.], ——, 1837, G.R.2.
Matilda [———], w. Thomas, May 22, 1814, G.R.2.
Minerva, d. Ab[raha]m R., painter (b. N[ew] Bedford) [N. Bedford *written in pencil*], and Merabah, July 25, 1848.
Nancy [———], w. Christopher R., Dec. 12, 1830, G.R.1.
Nancy [Hitt *crossed out written after* Gifford], d. Alfred, labourer, and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1844.
Nancy H., d. Geo[rge] H., wheelwright, and Rebeckah D., Nov. 5, 1835.
Nathaniel, h. Mercy (Macomber), s. Noah and Martha, 26th, 4 mo. 1798, C.R.
Noah, s. Canan and Abigail (first w.), 8th, 2 mo. 1758, C.R.
Noah Jr., h. Sarah [(Tripp)], s. Noah and Martha, 8th, 9 mo. 1804, C.R.
Noah, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Macomber), 9th, 2 mo. 1837, C.R.
Noah, ch. Gideon and Mary A., 25th, 10 mo. 1848, C.R.
Pamela (see Permelia).

GIFFORD, Pamela J. (see Permelia J. Sisson).
Pardon A., ch. George (s. Christopher) and Eunice, June 17, 1790.
Peace, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Howland), Feb. 4, 1769.
Peleg, ch. John (s. Benjamin), Sept. 17, 1783.
Peleg C., ch. Anthony (s. Stephen and Rhoda) and Deborah (d. Peleg Chase and Deborah), 26th, 1 mo. 1828, C.R.
Peleg Hill, ch. Peleg and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1816. [h. Sarah B. (Tripp), G.R.2.]
Permelia [? m.], Oct. 14, 1794, G.R.2.
Perry, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Howland), Nov. 11, 1763.
Phebe, d. William and Hannah, 1st, 2 mo. 1787, C.R.
Phebe, d. Anne (ch. John, s. Benjamin), Aug. 21, 1797.
Phebe Ann, ch. Peleg and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1818. [w. Alden T. Sisson, G.R.1.]
Philip, h. Ruth (d. Stephen Taber of Tiverton), s. Abraham and Roba, Sept. 18, 1779.
Prude Brownell, ch. Peleg and Phebe, Apr. 26, 1809. [Prudence B., w. Daniel E. Hix, G.R.2.]
Rachel, d. Elijah and Deborah, Apr. 24, 1763.
Rebecca C. [———], w. Barney, Dec. 9, 1835, G.R.1.
Rebeckah D. [———], w. George H., Sept. 18, 1806, G.R.2.
Rhoda A., ch. Anthony (s. Stephen and Rhoda) and Deborah (d. Peleg Chase and Deborah), 5th, 3 mo. 1825, C.R.
Richard, h. Rebecca (d. Pardon Cook and Rebecca of Tiverton), s. William and w., Nov. 28, 1760.
Richard S., h. Abby S. (Wing), ——, 1817, G.R.1. [Sept. 13, P.R.17.]
Russell, s. Perry and Ruth (second w.), Oct. [*blot*]7 [? 17], 1796.
Ruth, w. Zacheus Dyer, June 29, 1756.
Ruth, ch. Nathaniel and w., June 7, 1789.
Ruth Ellen, d. Weston, farmer, and Rachel, May 27 [dup. June 1], 1844.
Ruth Ellen, d. Weston, farmer, and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1847.
Ruth J., d. Ab[raha]m R., painter (b. New Bedford), and Meribah, Nov. 7, 1849.
Ruth Milk, ch. Peleg and Phebe, July 15, 1820.
Sally, ch. George (s. Christopher) and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1788.
Samuel Swift, s. Anthony Almy and Hannah (Swift), May 16, 1827, P.R.20.
Sarah [———], w. William H., Jan. 8, 1826, G.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Gideon and Mary A., 2d, 8 mo. 1838, C.R.
Sarah C. [———], w. Henry H., Jan. 16, 1832, G.R.2.
Sophia, w. David Wing, Mar. 4, 1798, P.R.17.

GIFFORD, Stephen, ch. Anthony (s. Stephen and Rhoda) and Deborah (d. Peleg Chase and Deborah), 23d, 7 mo. 1826, C.R.
Stephen B., June 20, 1795, G.R.2.
Stephen Borden, ch. George and Susan, Feb. 8, 1811.
Susanna Martha, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Macomber), 3d, 3 mo. 1830, C.R.
Thankful S., ch. Adam and Sarah (Sowle), Aug. 10, 1811.
Thomas, ch. Wilbur and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1792.
Thomas, h. Matilda, July 26, 1808, G.R.2.
Thomas Brownell, h. Hannah (Butts), 3d, 8 mo. 1817, G.R.1.
Tillinghast A., ch. George (s. Christopher) and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1785.
Warren, ch. John (s. Benjamin), July 29, 1775.
Warren, ch. Christopher and Deborah (Howland), Nov. 30, 1776.
Wesson, ch. John (s. Benjamin), Oct. 12, 1776.
Wesson, ch. John (s. Benjamin), May 21, 1796.
Wilbur, ch. Elijah and Deborah, Sept. 9, 1764.
William, h. Anna (d. Nathaniel Tripp and Alice (Mott)), s. William and Patience, May 21, 1754. [William Jr., C.R.]
William, s. Ephraim and Esther, 24th, 2 mo. 1762, C.R.
William, ch. Perry and Abigail, June 17, 1789.
William, ch. George (s. Benjamin) and Susanah, Feb. 8, 1794.
William H., h. Sarah, Feb. 8, 1825, G.R.1.
William W., h. Mary B. Stanton, ——, 1831, G.R.1.
Zillah, d. Joseph and Judith, 15th, 5 mo. 1768, C.R.
———, ch. John (s. Benjamin), Jan. 19, 1792.
———, s. Alexander, farmer, and Hannah, June 28, 1843. [George A., Reg. 22, Co. C., farmer, s. Alexander B. and Hannah, Dec. 29, R.R. George A., ——, 1842, G.R.3.]
———, d. Canaan, farmer, and Maria, Oct. 29, 1843.
———, s. Philander, mariner, and Content, Nov. 5, 1843.
———, s. George, laborer, and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1843.
———, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Rachel, Apr. 28, 1844.
———, s. Elijah, farmer, and Abby, June 10, 1844.
———, d. Stephen B., labourer, and Lucy S., Jan. 6, 1845.
———, d. Canaan, farmer, and Maria, Mar. 20, 1845.
———, d. William, farmer, and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1845.
———, d. Alexander B., labourer, and Hannah, July 13, 1845.
———, s. Elijah Jr., farmer, and Abby, Feb. 11, 1846.
———, d. Joshua W., farmer, and Catharine, Mar. 11, 1846.
———, s. Alex[ande]r B., labourer, and Hannah, July 4, 1847.
———, d. Joshua, farmer, and Catharine, Nov. 2, 1847.
———, d. Elihu, labourer, and Clarasa, Nov. 9, 1847.

GIFFORD, ———, s. W[illia]m, farmer, and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1847.
———, d. Peleg H., wheelwright, and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1848.
———, d. Geo[rge], labourer, and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1848.
———, s. Geo[rge] B., mariner, and Almyra, Apr. 29, 1848. [Charles M., s. George Borden and Almira (Davis), P.R.21.]
———, d. Samuel, farmer, and Adaline (b. Dartmouth) [Dartmouth *written in pencil*], Nov. 17, 1848.
———, d. Alex[ande]r B., farmer, and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1849.
———, d. Elijah, farmer, and Abby D., Oct. 30, 1849.
———, s. Christopher C., carpenter, and Hannah (b. Tiverton), Dec. 23, 1849.

GILBERT, Lewis, ——, 1842, G.R.2.

GILLMAN, Joseph P., s. Edward G., mechanic (b. Providence), and Hannah W., Sept. 17, 1849.

GOODFELLOW, Almira B. [———], w. James, June 27, 1803, G.R.2.
James, h. Almira B., Feb. 28, 1815, G.R.2.

GOODING, Charles H., clerk, of Somerville, ——, 1844 [? in Somerville], R.R.

GRAFF, Frederick, ——, 1816 [? in Westport], R.R.

GRANT, ———, s. Rev. Elihu and Amanda, Jan. 5, 1847.

GRAY (see Grey).

GREE, James, ——, 1837, in Ireland, R.R.

GREEN, Denis, weaver, of Fall River, ——, 1844 [? in Fall River], R.R.
Dennis, ——, 1837, in Ireland, R.R.
John C., seaman, ——, 1826, R.R.

GREENHALGH, Joseph, spiner, of Fall River, ——, 1832 [? in Fall River], R.R.

GREY, Sydney N., seaman, s. Darias and Mary J., Feb. 18, 1836, in New Bedford, R.R.

GRINNELL, Cornelia Ann, d. Asa, meriner, and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1845.
Mary F., d. Asa, mariner, and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1848.
Phebe J., d. Asa, mariner, and Lydia, Oct. —, 1843.

GROVES, Caroline M. [———], w. George, ——, 1830, G.R.15.
George, h. Caroline M., ——, 1824, G.R.15.

HALLAM, Nancy A. Simmons [———], w. William, Apr. 13, 1828, G.R.3.
William, h. Nancy A. Simmons, Nov. 29, 1837, G.R.3.

HAMBLY, ———, d. Gardner, farmer, and Hannah, June 28, 1843.

HAMMOND, Betsy Almy, d. W[illia]m, meriner, and Emaline, Dec. 23, 1845.

HANDY, Almy M. (see ——— Handy).
Caroline J. [———], w. William W., Mar. 25, 1824, G.R.1.
Eli, s. W[illia]m W., farmer, and Caroline, June 6, 1847.
Frances H., d. W[illia]m W., farmer, and Caroline, Oct. 25, 1842.
Hannah, ch. Dr. Ely and Mary, July 31, 1797.
James Hervy, ch. Dr. Ely and Mary, Nov. 13, 1792.
Mira Ellet, ch. Dr. Ely and Mary, Mar. 10, 1802.
Polly, ch. Dr. Ely and Mary, Oct. 1, 1790.
Seraphine F., d. Hiram S. and Mercy C., Jan. 29, 1849, G.R.3.
William White, ch. James H. and Hope, Feb. 20, 1819. [h. Caroline J., Feb. 22, G.R.1.]
———, d. William W., farmer, and Caroline, Nov. 14, 1844. [Almy M., "Sister," G.R.1.]

HARINGTON, Daniel, spinner, of Fall River, s. Jeremiah and Mary, ——, 1843, in Ireland, R.R.
John, spinner, of Fall River, s. James and Margaret, ——, 1846, in Ireland, R.R.
Timothy, carder, of Fall River, ——, 1839 [? in Fall River], R.R.

HARISON, Edward, seaman, ——, 1832, in Liverpool, Eng., R.R.
William, seaman, ——, 1836, in London, Eng., R.R.

HARLY, Alvan A., Reg. 38, Co. K., printer, of Boston, ——, 1842 [? in Boston], R.R.

HARRINGTON (see Harington).

HARRISON (see Harison).

HART, Abigail, ch. Eber and Alice (Devol), Apr. 6, 1780.
Amy [———], w. Thomas, ——, 1800, G.R.1.
Eber, h. Alice (Devol), Nov. 16, 1756.

HART, Eber Jr., ch. Eber and Alice (Devol), Nov. 29, 1788.
Elizabeth, ch. Eber and Alice (Devol), May 13, 1785.
Holder, ch. Eber and Alice (Devol), Mar. 15, 1787.
Horatio N., h. Sarah R., Jan. 21, 1839, G.R.1.
Joseph, s. Job and Catharine, Apr. 26, 1784.
Philip W., seaman, of Dartmouth, ——, 1829, in Tiverton, R. I., R.R.
Sarah R. [———], w. Horatio N., May 11, 1848, G.R.1.
Thomas, h. Amy, ——, 1802, G.R.1.

HARTLEY, James, laborer, ——, 1843, in Dublin, Ire., R.R.

HASKELL, Leonidas N., June 12, 1818, G.R.3.

HATHAWAY, Clara H. [? m.], Apr. 6, 1821, G.R.49.
Henry A., s. Charles H., farmer, and Emaline, Nov. 8, 1846.
Sarah Almy, d. William B., mariner, and Almy, Apr. 27, 1844.

HAVANS, Rebeccah, w. Anthony Tripp, Feb. —, 1742.

HAYDEN, George, s. Charles B., shoemaker, and Nancy, Dec. —, 1843.
Susan A., d. Charles B., shoe maker, and Nancy W., Mar. 16, 1849.

HAYWARD, Mary A. [———], w. Iram, Sept. 5, 1814, G.R.2.

HAZARD (see Hazzard), Ann E., d. Edward B., meriner, and Eliza, May 10, 1846.
Hannah Maria, d. Edward B., labourer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1844.

HAZZARD (see Hazard), John H., ——, 1834 [? in Westport], R.R.
John S., Sept. 18, 1812, G.R.4.
Theodore B., ——, 1837, G.R.1.

HEAD, Benjamin T., h. Sarah T., ——, 1819, G.R.1.
Sarah T. [———], w. Benjamin T., ——, 1824, G.R.1.

HEALY, Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Jane, Dec. 4, 1799.

HEDGE, Lemuel M., m., Reg. 7, Co. B., mechanic, s. Lemuel and Louisa, June 27, 1841, in New York City, R.R.
Mortemer, m., Reg. 33, Co. G., rule maker, s. Lemuel and Roxelana, Aug. 31, 1813 [*sic*, ? 1843], in Winsor, Vt., R.R.
Susan A., d. Mortimer, rule maker (b. Eng[lan]d) [Eng^{d} *written in pencil*], and Lois (b. Eng[lan]d) [Eng^{d} *written in pencil*], Mar. 4, 1849.

HEKALSEY, John, spinner, of Fall River, s. William and Ann, ——, 1820 [? in Fall River], R.R.

HICKS (see Hix), Abner, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1793.
Andrew, June 17, 1799, G.R.35.
Benjamin, s. William and Susanah, Sept. 5, 1773.
Benajmin, s. Benjamin and Unice, Apr. 18, 1778.
Benjamin, [twin] ch. Capt. Benjamin and Patty, July 11, 1808.
Ellen T., d. Isaac and Huldah T., ——, 1838, G.R.1.
Joseph, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1790.
Lydia S., w. Henry H. Bliss, Jan. 27, 1840, G.R.2.
Maria Rodman, d. William, farmer, and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1844.
Oliver, s. Benjamin and Unice, Mar. 11, 1776.
Oliver, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Patty, July 26, 1806.
William, [twin] ch. Capt. Benjamin and Patty, July 11, 1808.
———, s. Alexander, carpenter, and Elizabeth, June 28, 1844.
———, d. W[illia]m B., meriner, and Eliza, Feb. 28, 1846.

HIGGINS, Benjamin F., ——, 1840, G.R.2.

HILYARD, Prissilla, w. John Earl (s. William and Mary), d. David of Little Compton, Sept. 26, 1749.

HITT, Humphrey, ch. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1816.
Lydia Ann, d. Humphrey, labourer, and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1845.
Nancy Gifford (see Nancy Gifford).
———, d. Humphrey, mariner, and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1847.

HIX (see Hicks), Daniel E., h. Prudence B. (Gifford), Nov. 26, 1807, G.R.2.
Jacob, h. Ruth, Feb. 5, 1809, G.R.49.
John W., s. Jacob and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1849, G.R.49.
Lucy A., w. Capt. Reuben W. Crapo, Feb. 28, 1833, G.R.2.
Ruth [———], w. Jacob, Oct. 10, 1815, G.R.49.
Ruth Ellen, w. Capt. Andrew J. Mosher, Feb. 13, 1842, G.R.2.

HOLEHOUSE, Sarah C. [? m.], ——, 1844, G.R.3.

HOMER, John J., farmer, s. William and Unice, July 3, 1840, in New Bedford, R.R.

HOOKLIN, Michiel, carder, of Fall River, ——, 1841 [? in Fall River], R.R.

HOPKINS, Susan Maria, d. W[illia]m, meriner, and Ann, Jan. 1, 1846.

HOWARD, Daniel, h. Mary B., ——, 1831, G.R.2.
Lydia [Howard], w. ——— Allen, June 27, 1793, G.R.14. [Howard, w. Jacob Allen, P.R.13.]
Mary B. [———], w. Daniel, ——, 1835, G.R.2.
Roby [Howard], w. Jacob Allen, Apr. 7, 1783, G.R.14. [Rhoby Howard, P.R.13.]
William, clerk, ——, 1843, R.R.

HOWLAND, Abby W., w. Godfrey Cornell, d. Josh[u]a and Eunice (Wood), Mar. 7, 1810, in Dartmouth, P.R.14.
Abner, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Mar. 20, 1775.
Adeliza J., ——, 1845, G.R.3.
Albert F., clerk, s. Stephen R. and Lucy P., June —, 1842, in Little Compton, R. I., R.R.
Alice S. [? m.], ——, 1847, G.R.3.
Amy W. [———], w. S[tephen], June 9, 1802. [Amy White Howland, G.R.2.]
Amy White, ch. S[tephen], May 28, 1836.
Beriah Goddard, ch. Beriah and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1793.
Burden Hazard, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Nov. 20, 1798.
Caleb, s. Resolved and Patience, 24th, 11 mo. 1804, C.R.
Caroline W., d. Stephen K., farmer, and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1843.
Catharine, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Aug. 8, 1800.
Charles Carrol, ch. S[tephen], Oct. 26, 1832.
Charles Franklin, s. Charles, mariner (b. W. Islands) [W. Islands *written in pencil*], and Abby, Aug. 10, 1848.
Charles Wilbour, s. William and Innocent, 10th, 10 mo. 1812, C.R.
Daniel, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Apr. 23, 1774.
David Sowle, ch. John Wing and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1819.
David W., twin s. Stephen R., farmer, and Sarah, July 4, 1846.
Deborah, w. Christopher Gifford, ———.
Easton, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Dec. 11, 1785.
Ebenezer, ch. Beriah and Lucy, Aug. 8, 1795.
Edward, s. Resolved and Patience, 1st, 3 mo. 1802, C.R.
Elihu, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Dec. 22, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. Resolved and Patience, 1st, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.
Elizabeth, ch. John Wing and Sarah, June 11, 1833.
Elizabeth Gifford [———], w. Isaac, June 14, 1828, G.R.2.
Elizabeth P., w. Alexander Hicks, ——, 1825, G.R.4.
Fanney, ch. Zoeth (s. Prince) and Lavisa, Nov. 16, 1802.
Geo[rge] H., twin s. Stephen R., farmer, and Sarah, July 4, 1846.
George Hussey, s. Resolved and Patience, 5th, 6 mo. 1806, C.R.

HOWLAND, George W., ch. S[tephen] [Stephen and Meribah C., G.R.2.], Apr. 6, 1825.
George White, ch. John Wing and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1817.
Hannah, d. Resolved and Patiance, 1st, 2 mo. 1809, C.R.
Hannah W., ch. S[tephen] [Stephen and Amy W., G.R.2.], July 14, 1820.
Holder, ch. William and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1812.
Isaac [dup. h. Lydia (Cornell)], s. P[hilip], June 30, 1763.
Isaac, ch. S[tephen] [Stephen and Meribah C., G.R.2.], Oct. 9, 1827.
Jethro, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Oct. 15, 1769.
Joann Sowle, ch. John Wing and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1822.
John, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Mar. 15, 1784.
John Borden, s. William and Inocent, 19th, 1 mo. 1804, C.R.
John Wing, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Aug. 12, 1789.
John Wing, ch. John Wing and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1829.
Joseph, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, May 25, 1802.
Lavisa [———], w. Zoeth (s. Prince), May 9, 1782.
Lydia, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Dec. 27, 1770.
Lydia [———], w. P[hilip] 2d, Dec. 15, 1784. [[afterwards] w. Thomas Winslow, d. Peleg Cornell, P.R.19.]
Lydia A. [———], w. G. W., ——, 1825, G.R.3.
Mary, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Jan. 8, 1773.
Mary, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Mar. 9, 1794.
Mary, ch. William and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1810.
Mary, ch. John Wing and Sarah, June 17, 1814.
Merabah Ann, ch. S[tephen], Feb. 16, 1841. [Meribah A., ch. Stephen and Meribah C., G.R.2.]
Nancy, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), July 12, 1778. [w. David Sisson, July 13, 1771, P.R.15.]
Nancy, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Apr. 12, 1804.
Nethaniel Hathaway, s. Resolved and Patience, 1st, 12 mo. 1797, C.R.
Nicholas, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, June 2, 1784.
Osheann W., d. David S., carpenter, and Eliza, Feb. 12, 1846.
Pardon, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Mar. 19, 1792.
Patience [———], w. Resolved, 17th, 10 mo. 1778, C.R.
Patience, ch. Zoeth (s. Prince) and Lavisa, Apr. 4, 1806.
Peleg Cornell, ch. S[tephen], Apr. 29, 1830.
Penelope, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Mar. 26, 1786. [w. David Sisson, P.R.15.]
Philip, Mar. 21, 1731.
Philip [dup. 2d], ch. Isaac and Lydia (Cornell), Oct. 31, 1785.

HOWLAND, Philip Henry, ch. S[tephen], Jan. 18, 1839.
Phillip, s. Resolved and Patience, 19th, 6 mo. 1799, C.R.
Prince, h. Phebe (Tripp), Dec. 12, 1745.
Resolved, s. John and w. [of] New Bedford, 11th, 9 mo. 1769, C.R.
Robert Sowle, ch. John Wing and Sarah, May 6, 1831.
Ruth, ch. Zoeth (s. Prince) and Lavisa, Feb. 4, 1804.
Samuel D., s. W[illia]m P., cooper, and Ann M., July 5, 1846.
Sarah [———], w. William, 26th, 3 mo. 1746, C.R.
Sarah, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Dec. 7, 1780.
Sarah, ch. Beriah and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1797.
Sarah, ch. Zoeth (s. Prince) and Lavisa, Mar. 21, 1810.
Sarah W. [———], w. Stephen K., Jan. 13, 1814, G.R.18.
Stephen, ch. Isaac and Lydia (Cornell), Sept. 23, 1794. [h. Amy White, h. Meribah (C[ornell]), h. Mary (C[ornell]), G.R.2.]
Stephen K., h. Sarah W., Mar. 22, 1809, G.R.18.
Stephen Russel, s. W[illia]m and Inocent, 7th, 5 mo. 1816, C.R.
Thankful [———], w. P[hilip], Apr. 15, 1730.
Thomas, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Nov. 9, 1796.
William, s. Henry Jr. and w., Dec. 21, 1787.
Wing, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Aug. 29, 1787.
Zoeth [dup. h. Lavisa], ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Jan. 3, 1777.
———, d. David S., carpenter, and Eliza Ann (b. Dartmouth), Dec. 23, 1849.

HULL, Job, ch. Bristol and Susana, June 19, 1799.
Peter, ch. Bristol and Susana, Jan. 14 [? 14 *or* 24, 1 *written over* 2 *or* 2 *written over* 1], 1792.

HUMPHREY, Richard, clerk, ——, 1839, R.R.
Sarah [? m.], ——, 1846, G.R.1.

INGRAHAM, Fredrick W., studant, of Braintree, ——, 1841 [? in Braintree], R.R.

JACKSON, William S., ——, 1829, R.R.

JENKINS, Abigail, "in the service of the ministry," w. Othniel Tripp, d. Zachariah and Abiah, "sometime in the " 8 mo., 1706, in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., C.R.
Moses, African, "imported in Brigg Traveler Thomas Waine Capt . . . 1812," a. abt. 12.

JENKS, George A., ——, 1844, G.R.3.
Hannah P. [? m.], Mar. 26, 1834, G.R.48.

JENNEY, Benjamin K., laborer, ——, 1824, R.R.
Charles H., Apr. 19, 1846, G.R.1.
Edwin B., Apr. 14, 1848, G.R.1.

JENNINGS, Asa M., seaman, ——, 1846, R.R.

JONES, Charles C., h. Jerusha A., Dec. 30, 1825, G.R.1.
Jerusha A. [———], w. Charles C., June 22, 1830, G.R.1.
John, ——, 1841, R.R.

JORDAN, John F., farmer, ——, 1845, in E. Boston, R.R.

JÖRGENSON, Jens P., Jan. 11, 1818, G.R.1.

JOSEPH, George W., s. Benja[min] F., pedlar, and Dianna, Feb. 12, 1846.
John W., s. Benjamin F., pedlar, and Dianna, Feb. 4, 1845.

KANUSE, Samuel T., ——, 1846, in Fair Haven, R.R.

KAYLOR, William, weaver, of Fall River, s. Timothy and Mary, ——, 1838, in England, R.R.

KEARNEY (see Kerney).

KEENAN, John, spinner, ——, 1843, in S. Andover, R.R.

KELLER, Andrew J., ——, 1834, in Castine, Me., R.R.

KELLEY (see Kelly), John, seaman, ——, 1838, in Dublin, Ire., R.R.
Patrick, shoe maker, ——, 1836, in Ireland, R.R.

KELLY (see Kelley), Daniel W., sailor, ——, 1843, in Boston, R.R.
Henry, seaman, ——, 1842, in Manchester, Eng., R.R.
James, ——, 1833, in Ireland, R.R.

KERBY (see Kirby), Benjamin, ch. Wesson (Kirby) and Hannah, June 18, 1763.
Elihu, ch. Wesson (Kirby) and Hannah, June 13, 1761.
Elizabeth, ch. Justice (Kirby) and w., Oct. 1, 1781.
Hannah, ch. Wesson (Kirby) and Hannah, July 19, 1769.
Jonathan, ch. Wesson (Kirby) and Hannah, July 14, 1765.
Ruth, ch. Wesson (Kirby) and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1771.
Wesson, ch. Wesson (Kirby) and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1759.

KERNEY, Rufus J., of Boston, ——, 1830 [? in Boston], R.R.

KERSE, Patrick, ——, 1843, in Ireland, R.R.

KIDDER, Louisa M. [———], w. Dr. Luther D., July 23, 1824, G.R.2.
Luther D., M.D., h. Louisa M., Feb. 6, 1820, G.R.2.

KIMBALL, James W., ——, 1842, in New York City, R.R.

KING, Franklin, s. Ephraim S., laborer, and Maria, Aug. 28, 1843.
Niobe [———], w. Stephen S., ——, 1840, G.R.3.
Stephen S., seaman, s. Godfrey and Rachal, Feb. 28, 1839, R.R. [h. Niobe, G.R.3.]
———, s. Godfrey, mariner, and Rachel, May 14, 1847.

KIRBY (see Kerby), Abner, ch. Justice and w., July 10, 1771.
Abraham, ch. Wesson and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1775.
Albert C., s. Stephen P., farmer, and Harriet N. (Brownell), Mar. 17, 1841.
Barnabas, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas), May 31, 1780.
Barnabas, Capt., w. Deborah D. [(Allen)], Mar. 26, 1817, G.R.20.
Charles E. (see ——— Kirby).
Charlotte, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas), Mar. 2, 1790.
Delilah [———], w. Harvey W., Mar. 28, 1822, G.R.1.
Dianna [———], w. Stephen P., ——, 1839, G.R.3.
Edward B. (see ——— Kirby).
Edwin P., s. Perry, mariner, and Rachel, June 3, 1843.
Ephraim, h. Hannah [(Mosher)], ——, 1779, G.R.13.
George, ch. Wesson and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1757.
George W., Oct. 15, 1832, G.R.2.
Hannah [———], w. Tillinghast, ——, 1821, G.R.13.
Harvey W., h. Delilah, Sept. 8, 1819, G.R.1.
James F., s. Nickolas U., farmer, and Judith, Mar. 21, 1847.
Luthan, ch. Justice and w., May 6, 1770.
Lydia, ch. Justice and w., Feb. 23, 1774.
Lydia, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas), Mar. 2, 1786.
Mary, ch. Paul and Hannah (d. Preserved Tripp), Mar. 22, 1797.
Nancy, d. Tillinghast, farmer, and Hannah, May 19, 1848.
Nathaniel, ch. Wesson and Hannah, July 4, 1751.
Nicholas Underwood, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas), Sept. 4, 1801.
Noah, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas), Jan. 18, 1783.
Paul, ch. Wesson and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1773.

KIRBY, Peleg Peckham, s. Abner, farmer, and Sarah D., June 21, 1844.
Rebecca, ch. Stephen, Apr. 23, 1789.
Roby, ch. Nathaniel (s. Silas), Apr. 14, 1788.
Ruth, ch. Stephen, Feb. 21, 1782.
Sarah, ch. Wesson and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1755.
Sarah, ch. Stephen, Mar. 22, 1790.
Stephen, ch. Stephen, Aug. 28, 1788.
Stephen P., s. Abraham, farmer, and Eunice (White), Apr. 9, 1815.
Tillinghast, h. Hannah, ——, 1820, G.R.13.
Wilfred S., s. Stephen P., farmer, and Harriet, July 31, 1843.
William, ch. Wesson and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1753.
———, s. Harvey W., farmer, and Delila, Jan. 5, 1844. [Charles E., G.R.1.]
———, s. Perry, labourer, and Rachel, Jan. — [1846].
———, s. Barnea, meriner, and Deborah D., Oct. 31, 1846.
———, s. Stephen P., farmer, and Harriet, Sept. 2, 1847. [Edward B., s. S. P. and H. N., G.R.16.]
———, s. Abner, farmer, and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1847.

LAVARE, Arnold Brightman, ch. Epaphroditus and Rhoda, Mar. 11, 1820.
William Taber, ch. Epaphroditus and Rhoda, May 31, 1823.

LAWRENCE, Frederick Howland, s. Andrew, farmer, and Mary, June 15, 1843.
Martha Dimmick, d. Joseph and Phebe, June —, 1837, G.R.4.

LAWTON, Abner, ch. Richard (s. George), Feb. 1, 1800.
Alden M., Aug. 8, 1834, G.R.3.
Alfred H., ch. Isaac and Melina, June 18, 1830.
Alice, [twin] d. David, farmer, and Rebecah, Feb. 22, 1845. [Mary A., w. Peleg S. Sanford Jr., G.R.2. Mary A., w. Peleg S. Sanford Jr., [twin] d. David and Rebbecca W. (Tripp), P.R.4.]
Ann M., ——, 1839, G.R.2.
Augustus C., h. Mary A. Simmons, ——, 1842, G.R.3.
Caroline A., ch. David and Rebbeca W. (Tripp), Feb. 15, 1849, P.R.4.
David, h. Rebbeca W. (Tripp), Apr. 5, 1814, P.R.4.
Eli P., h. Mary E. Davoll, ——, 1827, G.R.2.
Eliza M. [Lawton], w. Robert F. Macomber, Nov. 2, 1838, G.R.3. [Eliza Minerva Lawton, d. Robert and Sarah, P.R.8.]

LAWTON, Elizabeth, [twin] d. David, farmer, and Rebecah, Feb. 22, 1845. [Elizabeth A., [twin] d. David and Rebecca W., G.R.2. Elizabeth A., [twin] d. David and Rebbeca W. (Tripp), P.R.4.]
George B., ch. Richard and Polly, Jan. 3, 1808.
George Frederick, s. George, farmer, and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1844.
Hannah, d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1834, P.R.8.
Hannah A., d. G. B. and S. A., Feb. 28, 1833, G.R.1.
Hannah L. [? m.], Dec. 28, 1836, G.R.3.
Hannah P. [———], "Mother," Jan. 19, 1825, G.R.3.
Isaac [dup. h. Melina], ch. Richard (s. George), Mar. 10, 1803.
Isaac F., ch. Isaac and Melina, Feb. 20, 1833.
John A., ch. Isaac and Melina, Jan. 1, 1841.
Jonathan R., ch. Isaac and Melina, Sept. 22, 1838.
Mary A. (see Alice).
Mary A. Simmons [———], w. Augustus C., ——, 1840, G.R.3.
Mary E. Davoll [———], w. Eli P., ——, 1828, G.R.2.
Mary J., d. Isaac, farmer, and Malina, Aug. 17, 1845.
Melina [———], w. Isaac, Sept. 26, 1808.
Melintha B., d. John, farmer, and Juliann, Dec. 3, 1848.
Nathan E., s. Edwin, farmer, and Nancy (b. Dartmouth), July 1, 1849.
Patience, w. Daniel M. Sanford, Nov. 22, 1836, G.R.43. [d. Robert and Sarah, P.R.8.]
Peleg P., s. Isaac, farmer, and Malina, Mar. 13, 1843.
Richard, s. George, Nov. 29, 1767.
Richard, s. John, farmer, and Julia Ann, Nov. 7, 1847.
Robert, h. Sarah, Jan. 31, 1810, G.R.3. P.R.8.
Robert Albert (see ——— Lawton).
Russel S., ch. Isaac and Melina, Aug. 16, 1827.
Ruth A., d. George, farmer, and Ruth, July 3, 1846.
Ruth M., d. Edwin, farmer, and Nancy A., July 4, 1846.
Sarah [———], w. Robert, Dec. 7, 1807, G.R.3. P.R.8.
Sophia Richmond, d. John, farmer, and Julian, Apr. 5, 1846.
Susan A., ch. Isaac and Melina, Dec. 21, 1835.
Susannah, ch. Richard and Polly, July 11, 1787.
Thomas S., s. G. B. and S. A., Dec. 7, 1834.
———, s. Robert, farmer, and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1844. [Robert Albert, Mar. 21, P.R.8.]
———, d. William, labourer, and Almeda, Jan. 10, 1845.
———, s. Gideon, farmer, and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1845.
———, d. Edwin, farmer, and Nancy Ann, Feb. 13, 1848.
———, d. Perry, farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1849.

LEARY, James, Corp., tailor, s. John and Margaret, Aug. 20, 1820, in New York City, R.R.
James, ——, 1834, in Ireland, R.R.
Timothy, Capt., h. Ruth, Oct. 10, 1812, G.R.1.

LEE, Harriet [———], w. Thomas J., Feb. 14, 1814, G.R.2.
Mercy A. [? m.], July 22, 1808, in Fall River, G.R.2.
Phillip, s. Thomas J. and Harriet, Oct. 9, 1847, G.R.2.
Ruth [———], w. Thomas J., Oct. 21, 1795, G.R.2.
Thomas, s. Thomas J. and Harriet, Mar. 7, 1845, G.R.2.
Thomas J., h. Ruth, h. Harriet, Aug. 2, 1804, G.R.2.

LEWIS, Charles, laborer, ——, 1841, in Canada, R.R.

LIBBY, Joshua, machinist, ——, 1842, in Biddeford, Me., R.R.

LITCHFIELD, James A., carpenter, of Boston, ——, 1841 [? in Boston], R.R.

LITTLE, Christina, w. Hon. Jos[eph] Tisdale of Taunton, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Kezia of Kingston, Dec. 9, 1762, G.R.2.
George N. (see ——— Little).
Lizzie C. [? m.], Apr. 16, 1849, G.R.2.
———, s. Charles, mariner, and Cynthia M., Apr. —, 1844. [George N., Apr. 9, G.R.2.]

LLOYD (see Loyd).

LOWDEN, Edward, butcher, ——, 1840, in Liverpool, Eng., R.R.

LOYD, James H., s. James and Sarah, ——, 1843, G.R.3.

McCARTHY, John, m., Reg. 38, Co. K., trader, of Boston, ——, 1827 [? in Boston], R.R.

MACCOMBER (see Maccumber, Macomber), Rest [———], w. Abiel, 6th, 10 mo. 1732, C.R.

McCORMICK, Henry, cutter, ——, 1842, in Byer, Ger., R.R.

MACCUMBER (see Maccomber, Macomber), Gilbert, s. Gilbert (s. William 3d) and Nancy (d. William Wood of Dartmouth), July 24, 1792.

McGOWAN, John, weaver, of Fall River, ——, 1830, in England, R.R.

McKENZIE, Betsey A. [? m.], ——, 1846, G.R.1.

McNAUGHTON, Charles, spinner, of Fall River, s. Richard and Susanah, July 16, 1824, in England, R.R.

MACOMBER (see Maccomber, Maccumber), A. Newton, s. Israel, farmer, and Mary, Aug. 12, 1845.
Abiel, h. Rest, 3d, 10 mo. 1729, C.R.
Abiel, s. Abiel and Rest, 14th, 3 mo. 1772, C.R.
Abraham, h. Mary (d. John Gifford 3d and Eunice), s. Isaac and Anne, 2d, 9 mo. 1805, C.R.
Alexander, h. Nancy L., Feb. 13, 1821, G.R.2.
Alice [———], w. George P., ——, 1844, G.R.4.
Alvah, s. John and Mary, 20th, 4 mo. 1816, C.R. P.R.2.
Alvah David (see David A.).
Amy, d. Weston, farmer, and Catharine, Sept. 15, 1843.
Anne [———], w. Isaac, 24th, 4 mo. 1776, C.R.
Caleb, h. Abby (d. Noah Gifford and Martha), s. Nathaniel and Susanna, 29th, 7 mo. 1796, C.R.
Caroline, d. Elery and Mercy, Oct. 28, 1833, G.R.2.
Charles, s. Cornelius and Mahala, 21st, 10 mo. 1823, C.R.
Clarkson, s. John and Mary, 30th, 9 mo. 1813, C.R. P.R.2.
Cornelias, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, 22d, 11 mo. 1791, C.R.
Daniel, s. Isaac and Anne, 1st, 9 mo. 1810, C.R.
Darius D., h. Dorcas W., ——, 1834, G.R.1.
David, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, 22d, 1 mo. 1794, C.R.
David A., s. Caleb, farmer, and Abby (b. Little Compton), Aug. 3, 1849. [Alvah David, s. Caleb (s. Nathaniel and Susanna) and Abby (d. Noah Gifford and Martha), C.R.]
David W., seaman, s. Gilbert and Peace, Dec. 26, 1838, R.R.
Deborah [———], w. Pardon, 8th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.
Diadamia C. Davis [———], w. Isaac R., ——, 1845, G.R.3.
Dorcas W. [———], w. Darius D., ——, 1833, G.R.1.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, 1st, 4 mo. 1823, C.R. [Elizabeth, P.R.2.]
Eliza A. [———], w. John C., ——, 1831, G.R.2.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph Cornell, ——, 1805, G.R.1.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, d. Moses, shoemaker, and Mary, June 3, 1844.
Elizabeth S., d. Leonard, farmer, and Esther A. [Leonard (s. John and Mary) and Esther (d. Joshua Austin and Diana), C.R.], Nov. 25, 1845.
Esther, d. Cornelius and Mahala, 16th, 7 mo. 1826, C.R.
Esther D. [———], w. W[illia]m P., 21st, 4 mo. 1839, C.R.
Ezra, h. Matilda K. Tripp, ——, 1824, G.R.1.
Franklin E., s. Otis, farmer, and Priscilla, Jan. 28, 1849.
George B., h. Isabel D., h. Sarah, ——, 1822, G.R.4.

MACOMBER, Geo[rge] H., Capt., h. Sarah J., Oct. 26, 1826, G.R.2.
George Pardon, s. Pardon, meriner, and Mary Ann, May 8, 1844. [h. Alice, G.R.4.]
Gilbert, 14th, 10 mo. 1761, G.R.1.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, 7th, 9 mo. 1787, C.R.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, 10th, 8 mo. 1824, C.R. P.R.2.
Hannah Sheppard, ch. Caleb (s. Nathaniel and Susanna) and Abby (d. Noah Gifford and Martha), 28th, 10 mo. 1843, C.R.
Isaac, s. Wesson and Mary, 11th, 7 mo. 1776, C.R.
Isaac Jr., s. Isaac and Anne, 20th, 4 mo. 1814, C.R.
Isaac, s. Weston, carpenter, and Catharine, Aug. 6, 1849.
Isaac B., h. Sarah H., ——, 1839, G.R.1.
Isaac R., h. Diadamia C. Davis, ——, 1840, G.R.3.
Isaac Williams, ch. Abraham (s. Isaac) and Mary (d. John Gifford and Eunice), 1st, 1 mo. 1842, C.R.
Isabel D. [———], w. George B., ——, 1819, G.R.4.
James Shepherd, s. Cornelius and Mehala, 25th, 6 mo. 1828, C.R.
James Shepherd, s. Cornelius and Mehala, 28th, 11 mo. 1833, C.R.
James V., July 29, 1832, G.R.1.
John, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, 7th, 11 mo. 1785, C.R. [h. Mary, P.R.2.]
John A., s. Leonard, farmer, and Esther (b. Lil) [Lil *written in pencil*], Jan. 25, 1849. [h. Esther (d. Stephen Allen), s. Leonard (s. John and Mary) and Esther (d. Joshua Austin and Diana), C.R.]
John C., h. Eliza A., ——, 1824, G.R.2.
John Gifford, ch. Abraham (s. Isaac) and Mary (d. John Gifford and Eunice), 8th, 6 mo. 1839, C.R.
John Warren, s. Cornelius and Mehala, 10th, 11 mo. 1831, C.R.
Jonathan, h. Cynthia Briggs of Dartmouth, Aug. 29, 1786, P.R.18.
Joshua, s. Pardon and Deborah, 2d, 3 mo. 1795, C.R.
Judith, d. Pardon and Deborah, 19th, 5 mo. 1786, C.R.
Leonard, h. Esther (d. Joshua Austin and Diana), s. John and Mary, 7th, 2 mo. 1818, C.R.
Leonard W., seaman, s. Gilbert and Peace, Aug. 25, 1835, R.R.
Levi, ch. Abiel and Rest, 29th, 4 mo. 1768, C.R.
Levi, s. Levi, mason, and Ruby, Jan. 28, 1844.
Louisa D. [? m.], ——, 1838, G.R.4.
Lydia [———], w. William, 23d, 8 mo. 1711 "old Stile," C.R.

MACOMBER, Lydia, d. Abial and Rest, 27th, 10 mo. 1774, C.R.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, 20th, 8 mo. 1811, C.R. P.R.2.
Lydia [———], w. Spencer, Oct. 25, 1816, G.R.48.
Lydia, d. Weston, farmer, and Catharine, Dec. 16, 1844.
Lydia A., w. ——— Dennis, d. Varnum and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1829, G.R.4.
Marcy, d. Pardon and Deborah, 14th, 4 mo. 1791, C.R.
Mary [———], w. John, 3d, 10 mo. 1784, C.R. P.R.2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, 19th, 1 mo. 1803, C.R.
Mary Ellen, ch. Abraham (s. Isaac) and Mary (d. John Gifford and Eunice), 15th, 7 mo. 1847, C.R.
Mary Francillar, d. Moses, shoemaker, and Mary (b. Dartmouth), Aug. 9, 1849.
Mary S. [———] [w. Restcome], ——, 1816, G.R.4.
Mary S., 7th, 2 mo. 1829, C.R. [ch. John and Mary, P.R.2.]
Mary Smith [? m.], July 29, 1831, G.R.1.
Matilda K. Tripp [———], w. Ezra, ——, 1825, G.R.1.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy, w. Nathaniel Gifford, d. Nathaniel and Sussanna, 7th, 2 mo. 1800, C.R.
Mercy [———], w. Elery, Feb. 27, 1803, G.R.2.
Nancy L. [———], w. Alexander, Sept. 23, 1826, G.R.2.
Nathaniel, s. John and Desire, 7th, 11 mo. 1754, C.R.
Nathaniel G., ch. Caleb (s. Nathaniel and Susanna) and Abby (d. Noah Gifford and Martha), 20th, 7 mo. 1841, C.R.
Olive, 15th, 10 mo. 1827, C.R. [ch. John and Mary, P.R.2.]
Pamela Mary, d. Andrew, carpenter, and Deborah, Jan. 4, 1849.
Pardon, ch. Abiel [dup. Abial] and Rest, 16th, 5 mo. 1757, C.R.
Pardon, Capt., Dec. 4, 1821, G.R.4.
Paul, s. Cornelious and Mehealy, 24th, 5 mo. 1820, C.R.
Paul Coffin, s. Pardon and Deborah, 8th, 7 mo. 1793, C.R.
Peleg, s. John, meriner, and Mary, July 28, 1846.
Peter, ch. Abiel and Rest, 12th, 10 mo. 1762, C.R.
Phebe, w. Nathan Slade (s. Henry and Elizabeth), d. Isaac and Anne [dup. Anna], 15th, 12 mo. 1803, C.R.
Rest [dup. w. David Wood], ch. Abiel and Rest, 9th, 1 mo. 1770, C.R.
Rest, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, 15th, 11 mo. 1789, C.R.
Restcome [h. Mary S.], ——, 1814, G.R.4.
Rhoda, ch. Abiel and Rest, 10th, 5 mo. 1758, C.R.
Robert F., h. Eliza M. [(Lawton)], May 12, 1832, G.R.3.
Rufus B., ——, 1837, G.R.4.
Samuel Haskins, ch. Caleb (s. Nathaniel and Susanna) and Abby (d. Noah Gifford and Martha), 14th, 11 mo. 1845, C.R.

MACOMBER, Sarah [———], w. George B., ——, 1827, G.R.4.
Sarah H. [———], w. Isaac B., ——, 1840, G.R.1.
Sarah J. [———], w. Capt. Geo[rge] H., Feb. 16, 1832, G.R.2.
Sophia D. [? m.], June 5, 1806, G.R.2.
Spencer, h. Lydia, Mar. 15, 1811, G.R.48.
Susan, d. Cornelious and Mehealy, 17th, 4 mo. 1818, C.R.
Susan B., d. Ab[raha]m, blacksmith, and Mary G., Apr. 21, 1835. [Susan Brown Macomber, d. Abraham (s. Isaac) and Mary (d. John Gifford and Eunice), C.R.]
Susanna [dup. w. Nathaniel Macomber], ch. Abiel and Rest, 14th, 4 mo. 1760, C.R.
Susanna, d. Pardon and Deborah, 13th, 4 mo. 1789, C.R.
Virtue, ch. Abiel and Rest, 29th, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.
Wiliam P., h. Esther D., s. Joseph, 18th, 1 mo. 1832, C.R.
William, ——, 1702, C.R.
William, s. Pardon and Deborah, 18th, 2 mo. 1788, C.R.
William H., ——, 1842, G.R.1.
——— [Macomber *written after* Briggs *crossed out*], d. Richard, labourer, and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1844.
———, s. Andrew, carpenter, and Deborah, Apr. 24, 1846.
———, d. Richard, farmer, and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1847.
———, d. Weston, carpenter, and Catharine, Apr. 6, 1847.
———, d. Richard, labourer, and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1849.

MANCHESTER, Amy, ch. Hannah (d. James), June 25, 1798.
Angeline, d. Calven, Feb. 27, 1813.
Ann Eliza, d. W[illia]m G., mariner, and Almyra, Sept. 19, 1848.
Anna Sowle, ch. Hiram Sowle and Lydia, July 9, 1806.
Arrolt B., d. W[illia]m, mariner, and Bathana, July 6, 1847.
Benjamin R. [dup. *adds* D.], [twin] ch. James and Margaret, Aug. 26, 1786.
Betsey B. [? m.], ——, 1822, G.R.1.
Betsey Sowle, ch. Hiram Sowle and Lydia, July 15, 1803.
Calvin, Capt., h. Ruth A., ——, 1827, G.R.1.
Charles L., Capt., Feb. 14, 1830, G.R.1.
Charles Sowle, ch. Hiram Sowle and Lydia, May 29, 1801.
Charlotte S. [———], w. James W., Dec. 28, 1832, G.R.4.
Christopher H., h. Elizabeth A., ——, 1824, G.R.3.
Daniel C., s. James, painter, and Mary Ann, July 12, 1845.
Drusilla Gifford [———], w. Capt. Wilbour P., ——, 1828, G.R.1.
Edward F. [dup. Sergt. Edwin F.], harness maker, s. James and Clarisa, Jan. 2, 1842, in Little Compton, R. I., R.R.
Edward S., ——, 1842, G.R.1.

MANCHESTER, Edwin F. (see Edward F.).
Elizabeth A. [———], w. Christopher H., ——, 1824, G.R.3.
George F., s. James, painter, and Mary Ann, Aug. 2, 1843.
George L., Capt., h. Mary A., Mar. 29, 1824, G.R.4.
Gilbert, laborer, of Fall River, s. Bradford, Dec. 11, 1844, in Fall River, R.R.
Hannah, ch. James and Margaret, Jan. 7, 1774.
Harriet N. [? m.], ——, 1840, G.R.1.
Hiram Sowle, s. Philena, Dec. 6, 1774.
James, ch. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 11, 1803.
James W., h. Charlotte S., Mar. 29, 1824, G.R.4.
John, h. Patience A., ——, 1827, G.R.2.
John Sowle, ch. Hiram Sowle and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1809.
Joseph, ch. James and Margaret, July 21, 1771.
Lawton, ch. Hannah (d. James), Feb. 25, 1794.
Lemuel, ch. James and Margaret, Oct. 18, 1780.
Lizzie R. [? m.], ——, 1848, G.R.3.
Martha, ch. Hannah (d. James), Jan. 25, 1802.
Mary A. [———], w. Capt. George L., Aug. 4, 1835, G.R.4.
Patience A. [———], w. John, ——, 1832, G.R.2.
Patience Otis, d. Otis, farmer, and Patience, Aug. 25, 1843.
Pricilla Sowle, ch. Hiram Sowle and Lydia, May 2, 1812.
Sylvester, ——, 1819, G.R.1.
Thomas, [twin] ch. James and Margaret, Aug. 26, 1786.
Wilbour P., Capt., h. Drusilla Gifford, ——, 1822, G.R.1.
William H., s. W[illia]m, mariner, and Bethana, May 19, 1849.
———, d. Charles, farmer, and Abby, Feb. 1, 1846.

MANLEY, Abbie B. [———], w. William M., ——, 1813, G.R.1.
Charles H., ——, 1841, G.R.1.
Daniel D., ——, 1839, G.R.1.
Edwin, h. Mary R. P., Feb. 2, 1820, G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. Job, mason (b. Little Compton), and Hannah (b. Dartmouth), Aug. 28, 1849.
Hannah A. [———], w. Sylvester C., ——, 1846, G.R.1.
Henry B., ——, 1839, R.R.
Mary R. P. [———], w. Edwin, July 10, 1819, G.R.2.
Oliver P., ——, 1837, G.R.1.
Sylvester C., h. Hannah A., ——, 1846, G.R.1.
William M., h. Abbie B., ——, 1796, G.R.1.

MARSHALL, Augustus L., ——, 1845, R.R.
John, weaver, of Fall River, ——, 1841 [? in Fall River], R.R.

MARTIN, Peter, spinner, of Fall River, s. William and Jane, Feb. 18, 1836, in Scotland, R.R.

MAXFIELD, Abraham S. T., ——, 1813, G.R.3.

MAYHEW, Allen G., seaman, s. Jeremiah B. and Dorathy B., Sept. 15, 1839, R.R.
Almy Durfee, d. Jeremiah, cooper, and Dorothy, May 2, 1848.
Dorothy B. [———], w. Jeremiah B., Nov. 14, 1808, G.R.4.
Edwin L., Capt., Feb. 25, 1809, G.R.4.
Jeremiah B., h. Dorothy B., Mar. 27, 1811, G.R.4.
Oliver Hicks, Mar. 22, 1835, G.R.4.

MEAD, Charles F., mariner, ——, 1836, R.R.

MILK, Abigail, w. Benjamin Brownell Jr., Sept. 28, 1765.
Alice, ch. Job and Phebe (Brownell), July 9, 1783.
Ely, s. Job and Phebe, Jan. 12, 1797.
Job, h. Phebe (Brownell), Feb. 22, 1765.
John, ch. Job and Phebe (Brownell), Aug. 30, 1786.

MILLER, Abby A. [———], w. Abram B., July 29, 1831, G.R.2.
Abram B., h. Abby A., Mar. 6, 1821, G.R.2.
Bethany B., d. Isaac and Susan, Jan. 21, 1825, G.R.2.
George, carder, of Fall River, s. George and Elizabeth, May 21, 1827, in England, R.R.
Gilbert, s. Isaac and Susan, Nov. 6, 1814, G.R.2.
Isaac, h. Susan, Feb. 13, 1777, G.R.2.
Isaac M., s. Isaac and Susan, May 19, 1816, G.R.2.
Phoebe S., d. Isaac and Susan, Feb. 1, 1828, G.R.2.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Susan, Mar. 31, 1823, G.R.2.
Susan [———], w. Isaac, May 20, 1785, G.R.2.

MOORE, Sydney, farmer, ——, 1843, in Beekman, N. Y., R.R.

MORDO, J. A., clerk, of Boston, ——, 1823 [? in Boston], R.R.

MORISEY, John, farmer, ——, 1837, in Milton, Ire., R.R.

MOSHER, Abbie F. [? m.], ——, 1841, G.R.2.
Andrew J., seaman, s. Gideon and Mary, Aug. —, 1841, in Tiverton, R. I., R.R. [Capt., h. Ruth Ellen (Hix), July 17, 1842, G.R.2.]
Asa, s. Obadiah and Hannah, 24th, 11 mo. 1771, C.R.
Augustus M., ——, 1843, G.R.1.
Benjamin F., farmer, s. George and Phebe, Jan. 8, 1832, R.R.
Benjamin T., ch. Brice and Peace, Jan. 16, 1810.
Caroline A. E. [———], w. Howard F., ——, 1827, G.R.2.
Clarinda A. Cook [———], w. Sherman W., ——, 1838, G.R.1.
Cynthia E., Feb. 6, 1844, G.R.3.
Cynthia H. [———], w. Joseph, Nov. 18. 1822, G.R.3.

MOSHER, Daniel A., Feb. 14, 1818, G.R.6.
David C., h. Lurana E., ——, 1828, G.R.3.
David T., ch. Brice and Peace, Mar. 23, 1806.
Edmond, h. Mehitabel (Brownell), July 26, 1755.
Edmund, ch. Edmond and Mehitabel (Brownell), Apr. 7, 1788.
Edmund A., ——, 1836, G.R.2.
Elias S., ch. Brice and Peace, Mar. 2, 1808.
Elihu, ch. Edmond and Mehitabel (Brownell), Feb. 7, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. John and Vertue, 20th, 2 mo. 1769, C.R.
Elizabeth D. [———], w. Howard F., ——, 1814, G.R.2.
Ephraim, s. John and Vertue, 18th, 11 mo. 1775, C.R.
Esther, d. Obadiah and Hannah, 20th, 8 mo. 1763, C.R.
George, ch. Brice and Peace, Feb. 25, 1812.
Hannah [———], w. Obadiah, 22d, 7 mo. 1732, C.R.
Hannah, ch. Edmond and Mehitabel (Brownell), Jan. 6, 1785. [w. Ephraim Kirby, ——, 1787, G.R.13.]
Hope, ch. Edmond and Mehitabel (Brownell), Apr. 15, 1786.
Howard F., h. Elizabeth D., h. Caroline A. E., ——, 1811, G.R.2.
John, s. Robart and Sarah, 10th, 6 mo. 1744 "old Stile," C.R.
Jonathan, ch. Brice and Peace, Oct. 4, 1799.
Joseph, h. Cynthia H., Oct. 24, 1819, G.R.3.
Leonard M. (see ——— Mosher).
Lurana E. [———], w. David C., ——, 1832, G.R.3.
Mary, ch. Brice and Peace, Mar. 9, 1798.
Obadiah, s. John and Hannah, 1st, 12 mo. 1731, C.R.
Peace, d. Obadiah and Hannah, 12th, 9 mo. 1766, C.R.
Phebe J. [———], w. William A., Apr. 27, 1836, G.R.1.
Robert, s. Obadiah and Hannah, 2d, 1 mo. 1775, C.R.
Ruth, ch. Brice and Peace, Jan. 30, 1801.
Sarah A., d. Lorenzo D., cooper, and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1846.
Sarah E. [———], w. John, Aug. 8, 1822, G.R.3.
Sherman W., h. Clarinda A. Cook, ——, 1838, G.R.1.
Susan E., d. Joseph, farmer (b. Dartmouth), and Cynthia (b. Dartmouth), Feb. 15, 1849.
Veartue, d. John and Vertue, 8th, 6 mo. 1773, C.R.
Vertue [———], w. John, 9th, 7 mo. 1741 "old Stile," C.R.
Willard B., marinor, s. Lorenzo D. and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1840, R.R.
William A., h. Phebe J., Apr. 6, 1833, G.R.1.
———, s. Daniel, farmer, and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1844.
———, s. William, farmer, and Rebecah, Jan. 25, 1845.
———, s. Joseph, farmer, and Cyntha, Aug. 14, 1846. [Leonard M., Aug. 13, G.R.3.]
———, d. Caroline, Mar. 9, 1847.

NEWITT, Samuel, s. Samuel, 17th, 4 mo. 1764, in the Parish of Barby, Northamptonshire, Eng., C.R.

NICHOLS (see Nickols).

NICKERSON, Adeline Allen [———], w. Watson T., ——, 1826, G.R.2.
Watson T., h. Adeline Allen, ——, 1824, G.R.2.

NICKOLS, Leander, s. John, tin manufacturer, and Maria, Oct. 11, 1847.

NOONING, Isabella, d. Jonathan, sail maker, and Eliza A., Apr. 19, 1849.
Jonathan Glover, s. Jonathan J., sail maker, and Eliza, Apr. 1, 1844.
Josephine, d. Jonathan, sail maker, and Eliza, Sept. 16, 1847.

PAGE, Charles A., s. Mahala, ——, 1841 [? in Westport], R.R.

PALMER, Almira, ch. Gideon and Lois, Apr. 25, 1816.
Betsey, ch. Gideon and Lois, Dec. 6, 1806.
Cordelia, ch. Gideon and Lois, Apr. 25, 1814.
Deborah, ch. Gideon and Lois, Feb. 13, 1810.
Franklin Jenny, ch. Henry and Mary Allen (Brightman), Aug. 29, 1848, P.R.1.
Gideon, ch. Gideon and Lois, Feb. 3, 1812.
Henry, h. Mary Allen (Brightman), Mar. 26, 1822, P.R.1.
Isaac, s. Peris and Mary, Apr. 1, 1784.
Lorinda, d. Gideon [dup. *in later handwriting*, Gideon and Lois], Jan. 19, 1821.
Thomas Davenport, ch. Gideon and Lois, Oct. 10, 1818.
———, d. Andrew, mason, and Ardelia, Aug. 10, 1844.

PARKER, Avery, ch. John A. and Averick (Standish) (of Plimpton), July 9, 1790.
Jonathan, ch. John A. and Averick (Standish) (of Plimpton), Sept. 5, 1797.
Polly, ch. John A. and Averick (Standish) (of Plimpton), Aug. 21, 1792.
Ruth, ch. John A. and Averick (Standish) (of Plimpton), May 25, 1788.
Sally, ch. John A. and Averick (Standish) (of Plimpton), Jan. 25, 1795.

PAUL, Mary M. [———], "Mother," Apr. 24, 1842, G.R.3.

PEARCE (see Pierce, Pirce), Uriah, s. Jonathan, farmer, and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1848.

PECKHAM, Amy, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1763.
Elizabeth, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1740 [*sic*, see Elizabeth, second w. Stephen].
Elizabeth [———], second w. Stephen, Dec. 22, 1740.
Elizabeth, w. Abner Gifford (s. William and Freelove), d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1784.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Phebe, 15th, 4 mo. 1791, C.R.
Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah (White), Apr. 29, 1795.
Isaac, s. John and Mary, 22d, 10 mo. 1763, C.R.
Israel, blacksmith, s. Edwin and Delila, Feb. 22, 1841, R.R.
James, ch. Stephen and Sarah, May 11, 1756.
James Davis, s. Isaac and Phebe, 5th, 1 mo. 1801, C.R.
John, 30th, 9 mo. 1733, C.R.
John, s. Isaac and Phebe, 4th, 1 mo. 1789, C.R.
Jonathan, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1753.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Phebe, 24th, 12 mo. 1786, C.R.
Joseph, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1766.
Lydia, w. Roger White (s. Peleg and Rachel), d. Stephen and w. [dup. Sarah], Jan. 9, 1761.
Marcy, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1745.
Peleg, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1744.
Peleg White, ch. Jonathan and Hannah (White), Mar. 1, 1789
Phebe [———], w. Isaac, 28th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.
Rachel White, ch. Jonathan and Hannah (White), June 22 1797.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Phebe, 4th, 10 mo. 1793, C.R.
Sarah [———], w. Stephen, July 5, 1724.
Sarah, ch. Stephen and Sarah, June 9, 1758.
Seth, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1750.
Stephen, h. Sarah, h. Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1719.
Stephen, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1748.
———, s. Edwin, labourer, and Dilla, Oct. 7, 1847.

PERRY, Abbie A. [? m.], Apr. 13, 1834, G.R.49.
Delilah J. [? m.], May 20, 1831, G.R.49.
John P., July 28, 1821, G.R.49.
Joseph, h. Susan M., ——, 1824, G.R.20.
Susan M. [———], w. Joseph, ——, 1834, G.R.20.
William H., ——, 1840, R.R.

PETTEE (see Pettey, Petty), Abner T., h. Rebecca D., Jan. 7, 1816, G.R.2.
Rebecca D. [———], w. Abner T., July 22, 1817, G.R.2.

PETTEY (see Pettee, Petty), Abigail, ch. Joshua (Petty) and Rosamond, Jan. 22, 1805.

PETTEY, Deborah [———], w. Potter, ——, 1804, G.R.I.
Emily, d. Edward, farmer, and Almy, Feb. 19, 1846.
Mary E. [? m.], Oct. 12, 1845, G.R.48.
Patience [dup. *adds* T.], d. Pardon and Desire, Aug. 30, 1810.
Victoria [———], w. Pardon Z., Oct. 16, 1838, G.R.I.
———, s. Clarrisa, May 16, 1844.
———, s. Edwin, farmer, and Amy, June 1, 1844.

PETTY (see Pettee, Pettey), Asa, ch. Joshua and Rosamond, Apr. 22, 1786.
Bathsheba, ch. Joshua and Rosamond, Jan. 17, 1800.
Charles A., blacksmith, s. David D. and Mary L., Nov. 12, 1841, R.R.
Daniel A., laborer, s. Ephraim, Mar. 25, 1843, R.R.
Harriet A. [———], w. Henry T., Mar. 3, 1844, G.R.I.
Henry T., h. Harriet A., Oct. 3, 1833, G.R.I.
Hiram S., laborer, s. Edward and Julia A., ——, 1844, R.R.
Marcy, ch. Joshua and Rosamond, Feb. 26, 1791.
Moses, ch. Joshua and Rosamond, Sept. 4, 1788.
Nancy, ch. Joshua and Rosamond, Mar. 6, 1784.
Pardon Z., seaman, s. Pardon and Peace, Aug. 31, 1834, R.R. [Pettey, h. Victoria, G.R.I.]
Peace, ch. Joshua and Rosamond, July 28, 1797.
Phebe, ch. Pardon and Desire, June 27, 1803.
Rosemond, ch. Joshua and Rosamond, Sept. 23, 1802.

PHILLIPS, Allen, ch. Edward and Amy, Sept. 21, 1816.
Amy [———], w. Edward, May 23, 1782.
Betsey, ch. Edward and Amy, Nov. 3, 1808.
Daniel W. (Philips), ch. Edward and Amy, Oct. 15, 1819.
Edward, h. Amy, Apr. 5, 1779.
Hannah, ch. Edward and Amy, Dec. 25, 1805.
Nancy, ch. Edward and Amy, Aug. 7, 1802.
Phillip Allen, ch. Edward and Amy, Dec. 22, 1811.
Tillinghast, ch. Edward and Amy, Apr. 16, 1804.
W[illia]m, ch. Edward and Amy, Jan. 3, 1801.

PICKLES, James, spinner, of Fall River, s. Benjamin and Margarett, Aug. 5, 1826, in England, R.R.

PIERCE (see Pearce, Pirce), Eudora Freeborn (see Udorah Freebon Pierce).
George F., laborer, s. Elisher and Harriett, Apr. 6, 1823, in Dartmouth, R.R. [Pirce, h. Eliza J., G.R.15.]
George Franklin, s. Jonathan Jr., farmer, and Sarah, June 25, 1846. [h. Susan E., G.R.3.]

PIERCE, Laura Ann, w. Lemuel T. Gammons, d. Isaac and Polly, May 5, 1825, G.R.2.
Sarah Jane, d. Jonathan, farmer, and Sarah, June 14, 1844.
Susan E. [———], w. George F., June 30, 1845, G.R.3.
Udorah Freebon, d. Geo[rge] F., mariner, and Eliza J., Aug. 31, 1847. [Eudora F. Pirce, G.R.15.]

PIKE, Andrew J., ——, 1841, G.R.1.
Galen Collodian, s. Perry, mason, and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1848.
Ruth Mason, d. Perry, mason, and Lydia, July 21, 1844.
———, d. Perry, mason, and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1846.

PIRCE (see Pearce, Pierce), Eliza J. [———], w. George F., ——, 1825, G.R.15.

PLATREE, Henry, cegarmaker, ——, 1831, in Bremen, Ger., R.R.

POOL (see Poole), Edwin R., m., Reg. 38, Co. H., pedler, s. Naham and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1829, in Easton, R.R.

POOLE (see Pool), Abiathar, h. Emily A., ——, 1819, G.R.2.
Emily A. [———], w. Abiathar, ——, 1822, G.R.2.

POTTER, Abner, ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 4th, 11 mo. 1822, C.R.
Abnor, s. Nathanel and Sarah, 23d, 9 mo. 1736 "old Stile," C.R. [Abner, 23d, 11 mo. 1736, G.R.1.]
Abnor, s. Abnor and Patience, 27th, 11 mo. 1773 "new Stile," C.R.
Abraham, s. Stephen and Susanna, 22d, 9 mo. 1771, C.R.
Amanda, ch. Edward and Betsey, Feb. 23, 1820.
Andrew, ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 30th, 4 mo. 1811, C.R.
Andrew, ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 11th, 3 mo. 1816, C.R.
Arvilla, ch. Edward and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1814.
Benjamin, ch. Edward and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1804.
Betsey J. [———], w. Perry G., ——, 1840, G.R.1.
Charles F., s. Peleg P., carpenter (b. Tiverton, R. I.), and Ruth (Simmons) (b. Tiverton, R. I.), June 29, 1836. [*Entered by deposition.*]
Charles Humphrey, s. Pardon C., carpenter, and Maria L., Jan. 25, 1845.
Charles W. H., h. Phebe C. Oatley, Nov. 3, 1844, G.R.1.
Edward, ch. Edward and Betsey, Mar. 11, 1811.
Edward, ch. Edward and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1821.
Edwin, s. Restcome and Esther, Sept. 21, 1827, G.R.1.
Edwin R., s. Restcome and Esther, July 16, 1830, G.R.1.

POTTER, Eli A., ——, 1841, G.R.I.
Elias, s. Restcome and Esther, Sept. 12, 1808, G.R.I.
Eliza Ann, d. Abner, farmer, and Mary E., Sept. 2, 1847.
Elizabeth, ch. Edward and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Oct. 19, 1800.
Ephraim, s. Abnor and Patience, 2d, 7 mo. 1771 "new Stile," C.R.
Esther, ch. Edward and Betsey, Dec. 13, 1823.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Susanna, 16th, 3 mo. 1768, C.R.
Ezra, ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 21st, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.
Freelove, d. Abnor and Patience, 7th, 1 mo. 1759 "new Stile," C.R.
George, ——, 1839, G.R.I.
George E., s. Joshua, mariner, and Sarah C., Dec. 15 [dup. Dec. 12], 1849.
George F., s. Frederick P., farmer, and Merium, Aug. 7, 1846. [George Fred, grand s. Henry Sowle and Miriam Potter (Sowle), P.R.23.]
Halladay, s. Stephen and Susanna, 13th, 8 mo. 1777, C.R.
Hope, ch. Edward and Betsey [dup. Betsy], July 18, 1798.
Horatio C., Feb. —, 1844, G.R.I.
Howard, s. Margaret, Feb. 16, 1796.
Ichabod, ch. Edward and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1806.
Ira, ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 18th, 5 mo. 1803, C.R.
Ira, ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 9th, 9 mo. 1813, C.R.
Isaac, s. Stephen and Susanna, 12th, 6 mo. 1774, C.R.
James, ch. Edward and Betsey, Aug. 15, 1813.
James W., s. Abner, labourer, and Mary, June 17, 1849.
John, h. Rhoda, s. Abner and Patience, 31st [dup. 30th], 1 mo. 1778 "new Stile," C.R.
John A., ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 31st, 1 mo. 1805, C.R.
Joshua, s. Abner and Patience, 6th, 12 mo. 1782 "new Stile," C.R.
Lydia, ch. Edward and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1809.
Margaret, w. Warren S. Potter, Jan. 3, 1825, G.R.I.
Margaret K., 13th, 9 mo. 1832, C.R.
Margret, d. Abnor and Patience, 11th, 11 mo. 1763 "new Stile," C.R. [Margaret, w. ——— Briggs, d. Abner and Patience, G.R.I.]
Mary B. [? m.], ——, 1822, G.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. Abnor and Patience, 13th, 10 mo. 1760 "new Stile," C.R.
Oliver, ch. Edward and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Oct. [dup. July] 12, 1802.
Patience [———], w. Abnor, 16th, 9 mo. 1739 "old Stile," C.R. [16th, 11 mo., G.R.I.]

POTTER, Patience, d. Stephen and Susanna, 11th, 3 mo. 1783, C.R.
Patience, ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 13th, 1 mo. 1825, C.R.
Perry G., h. Betsey J., ——, 1835, G.R.1.
Phebe C. Oatley [———], w. Charles W. H., July 5, 1847, G.R.1.
Philip, s. Abner and Patience, 21st, 9 mo. 1775 "new Stile," C.R.
Rhoda [———], w. John, 9th, 10 mo. 1784, C.R.
Rhoda Ann, ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 3d, 7 mo. 1820, C.R.
Ruth, ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 28th, 1 mo. 1809, C.R.
Ruth, ch. John (s. Abner) and Rhoda, 17th, 4 mo. 1818, C.R.
Ruth S. [? m.], ——, 1834, G.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Edward and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1817.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Ruth, 1st, 7 mo. 1740, C.R.
Susanna [———], w. Stephen, 14th, 3 mo. 1747, C.R.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Susanna, 11th, 5 mo. 1780, C.R.
Warren A., Apr. —, 1829, G.R.1.
———, s. Elias, laborer, and Clarinda, Nov. 11, 1843.
———, s. Philip, labourer, and Roann, Oct. 28, 1849.

RECKORDS (see Records), Ambrose S., h. Louisa B., ——, 1826, G.R.3.
Louisa B. [———], w. Ambrose S., ——, 1830, G.R.3.

RECORDS (see Reckords), Dennis, ch. Owen and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1812.
Thankful W., ch. Owen and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1810.
Tillinghast, ch. Owen and Sarah, "Jun" 3, 1815.

REED, Abram, Jan. 10, 1824, G.R.2.
Adeline F. Morse [———], w. Leonard G., ——, 1838, G.R.3.
Allen, h. Caroline G., ——, 1815, G.R.2.
Caroline G. [———], w. Allen, ——, 1821, G.R.2.
Charles W., s. Willard, labourer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1847. [laborer, R.R.]
John L., Aug. 20, 1848, G.R.3.
Lemuel W., Oct. 3, 1835, G.R.3.
Leonard G., ——, 1832, G.R.3.
Lydia B. [———], w. Warren, Nov. 17, 1827, G.R.2.
Mary V. [? m.], Mar. 12, 1846, G.R.2.
Peleg W. P., s. Willard, labourer, and Elizabeth, July 9, 1845 [? 5 *or* 6]. [Reg. 22, Co. C, farmer, —— 1845, R.R.]
Phillip H., Capt., Dec. 26, 1827, G.R.2.

REED, Robert S., Apr. 18, 1844, G.R.3.
Warren, h. Lydia B., Aug. 27, 1821, G.R.2.

RENNES, Mariah [? m.], May 17, 1825, G.R.1.

REYNOLDS, Malachi, Oct. 6, 1811, G.R.55.
Ruby H. [? m.], Dec. 8, 1813, G.R.55.

RICHMOND, Alanson, ch. Peres and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1792.
Bradford, ch. Peres and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1776.
Brightman, ch. Peres and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1774.
Deborah, ch. Peres and Hannah, June 27, 1781.
Elizabeth, ch. Peres and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1790.
Hannah, ch. Peres and Hannah, May 5, 1771.
James, ch. Peres and Hannah, May 28, 1783.
Lucia, ch. Peres and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1793.
Mary S. [? m.], Apr. 15, 1786, G.R.11.
Peres Otis, ch. Peres and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1786.
Sophia S., d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 27, 1823, G.R.11.
Susana, ch. Peres and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1788.
Thomas, M.D., Jan. 25, 1779, G.R.11.

RILEY, Henry, teamer, s. Henry and Jane, June 24, 1832, in Ireland, R.R.

ROBINSON, Elijah, May 28, 1786, G.R.4.
Mary [? m.], Dec. 12, 1744, G.R.4.

ROBOTHAM (see Rowbotham).

RODIN, Abraham, "Date of his Indentures" June 2, 1807, a. 15, born in Sweadean.

ROLLES (see Rowles).

ROSEFIELD, Matilda C. [? m.], ——, 1834, G.R.1.

ROUNDS, Elizabeth, w. Benjamin Devol (s. Benjamin), d. David of Tiverton, Mar. 13, 1782.

ROWBOTHAM, James, laborer, of Fall River, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1844, in Providence, R. I., R.R.

ROWLES, Ellin, d. John, mariner, and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1848.

RUSSELL, Frederic W., h. Judith M., Nov. 10, 1819, G.R.1.
George W., seaman, ——, 1847, R.R.
John W., sailmaker, ——, 1828, R.R.
Judith M. [———], w. Frederic W., Aug. 11, 1833, G.R.1.
Lydia W. [———], w. Thomas W., ——, 1840, G.R.3.

RUSSELL, Perry, June 16, 1811, G.R.3.
Thomas W., h. Lydia W., ——, 1839, G.R.3.
William, s. Christopher and Lydia (d. Elijah Gifford and Deborah), Dec. 13, 1795.

RYAN, William, ——, 1840 [? in Westport], R.R.

SABINS, Mary J. [———], w. Capt. Philander G., ——, 1831, G.R.3.
Nancy A., d. Weston S., farmer, and Eliza R., Mar. 5, 1846.
Philander, s. Weston G., labourer, and Eliza, Mar. 23, 1848.
Philander G., Capt., h. Mary J., ——, 1828, G.R.3.
Ruth B., d. Weston G., mariner, and Eliza, Apr. 5, 1844.

SAMPSON, Eben E., h. Rebecca A., Aug. 2, 1817, G.R.2.
Ellen U., d. Ebenezer, farmer, and Rebecah, Nov. 15, 1846.
Hannah P. [? m.], ——, 1829, G.R.3.
Harvey, s. John, farmer, and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1847.
John R., ——, 1820, G.R.3.
Rebecca A. [———], w. Eben E., May 16, 1824, G.R.2.

SANFORD, A. H. Jr., cabinet maker, of N. Bridgewater, ——, 1830 [? in N. Bridgewater], R.R.
Abby C., ch. D. and E., ——, 1823, G.R.43.
Abraham, ch. Philip and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1783.
Albert F., s. Thomas, farmer, and Susan, July 6, 1848.
Alexander, ——, 1841, R.R.
Alexander, s. Philip, meriner, and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1845.
Andrew, s. David Jr., farmer, and Annritta, Aug. 21, 1848.
Anne, ch. Philip and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1780.
Barnabas B., farmer, s. Peleg and Sarah, June —, 1837, R.R. [s. Peleg S. Sr. and Sarah A. (Sherman), June 12, 1836, P.R.4.]
Caroline A. Crandall [———], w. Philip, Apr. 9, 1839, G.R.1.
Daniel M., farmer, s. Peleg and Sarah, Jan. —, 1833, R.R. [h. Patience (Lawton), Jan. 5, G.R.43. s. Peleg S. Sr. and Sarah A. (Sherman), Jan. 5, P.R.4.]
David, ch. Philip and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1773. [h. Martha, h. Eunice, G.R.43.]
Eliza, d. Ruth (d. Philip), Feb. 12, 1803.
Emily M. Tripp [———], w. David, Aug. 18, 1838, G.R.3.
Esquire, s. Philip (s. Peleg) and Catharine (d. Samuel Tripp), May 26, 1801.
Eunice [———], w. David, ——, 1780, G.R.43.
Eunice [? m.], Dec. 12, 1819, G.R.44.
George S., s. Silas, labourer, and Lydia, July 10, 1846.

SANFORD, Henrietta B., d. Philip, farmer, and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1848.
John G., Reg. 5, Battery, s. Caleb F. and Rebecca, ——, 1838, R.R.
John W., May 29, 1831, G.R.2.
Martha [———], w. David, ——, 1776, G.R.43.
Mary R. A., ch. D. and E., ——, 1813, G.R.43.
Peleg, ch. Philip and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1778.
Peleg S. Sr., h. Sarah A. (Sherman), Jan. 20, 1810, P.R.4.
Peleg S. Jr., h. Mary A. (Lawton), Nov. 10, 1842, G.R.2. [s. Peleg S. Sr. and Sarah A. (Sherman), P.R.4.]
Philip, ch. Philip and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1787.
Philip, h. Caroline A. Crandall, Sept. 6, 1830, G.R.1.
Philip, s. Peleg, carpenter, and Sarah A., May 27, 1849.
Ray Green, ch. Philip (s. Peleg) and Catharine (d. Samuel Tripp), Apr. 30, 1803.
Rhoda, ch. Philip and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1775.
Ruth, ch. Philip and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1784.
Samuel Tripp, s. Philip (s. Peleg) and Catharine (d. Samuel Tripp), June 27, 1799.
Sarah A., d. Peleg S. Sr. and Sarah A. (Sherman), May 27, 1849, P.R.4.
Stephen, ch. Philip and Ruth, July 21, 1770.
Susan E., d. Thomas, farmer, and Susannah, June 30, 1846.
Thomas, ch. Philip and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1772.
———, s. Thomas, mariner, and Susan, Sept. 20, 1843.
———, s. Caleb T., carpenter, and Rebecca, Mar. 25, 1844.
———, s. Silas B., mariner, and Lydia, May 5, 1844.
———, s. Caleb, carpenter, and Rebecah, July 25, 1847.

SCOTT, Charles E., clerk, ——, 1842 [? in Westport], R.R.
Thomas, ——, 1843, R.R.

SEABURY, Abigail, w. William Watkins, d. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1751. [——, 1752, G.R.4.]
Polly [? m.], Nov. 9, 1796, G.R.1.
———, s. Albert, mariner, and Mary A. (b. Rochester), Nov. 19, 1849.

SHANON, Edward, m., Reg. 38, Co. I., laborer, Apr. 12, 1819, in Ireland, R.R.

SHAW, Charles, weaver, of Fall River, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1817, in England, R.R.
Julian, s. Benjamin, pedler (b. Tiverton), and Lavina (b. Tiverton), Sept. 23, 1849. [Julien, G.R.1.]

SHEAPARD, Mary E., d. John, mariner, and Mary Ann, Feb. 25, 1849.

SHEARMAN (see Sherman), Abner, ch. Job and Azubah, Dec. 28, 1795.
Albert, s. Peleg, farmer, and Hannah (b. New Bedford), June 23, 1849.
Barbara, ch. Preserved (s. Robert) and Ruth (d. Daniel Allen), Dec. 29, 1782.
Betsey, ch. Job and Azubah, Apr. 23, 1800.
Charles, ch. Job and Azubah, July 17, 1802.
Charles Harvey, s. James H., farmer, and Adaline, Aug. 2, 1847.
Cynthia, ch. Job (s. Reuben) and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1779 [*sic*].
Elizabeth [———], w. Job (s. Reuben), Feb. 21, 1773.
Frederick G., ch. Lot and Issabel, 23d, 9 mo. 1820, C.R.
Hannah M. (see ——— Shearman).
Jesse, ch. Job and Azubah, May 19, 1811.
Job, h. Elizabeth, s. Reuben, Sept. 10, 1769.
Job, ch. Job and Azubah, July 9, 1793.
Jonathan, ch. Job and Azubah, Sept. 27, 1804.
Joseph, ch. Job and Azubah, May 14, 1809.
Loiza B., ch. Lot and Issabel, 17th, 2 mo. 1816, C.R.
Lucy Ann, d. Kempton, farmer, and Rosanna A., Sept. 20, 1848.
Lydia, ch. Job and Azubah, Mar. 10, 1798.
Lydia M., ch. Lot and Issabel, 11th, 8 mo. 1813, C.R.
Mary A., d. Kempton, farmer, and Rosina, July 2, 1847. [Sherman, d. Kempton and Rosina A., June 21, G.R.3.]
Matilda, ch. Preserved (s. Robert) and Ruth (d. Daniel Allen), Mar. 28, 1793.
Nancy, ch. Preserved (s. Robert) and Ruth (d. Daniel Allen), Mar. 26, 1780.
Patience, ch. Preserved (s. Robert) and Ruth (d. Daniel Allen), Nov. 22, 1789.
Preserved, h. Ruth (d. Daniel Allen), s. Robert, Oct. 5, 1748.
Rachel Almy, d. Wilson, farmer, and Mary, Sept. 13, 1847.
Robert, [twin] ch. Preserved (s. Robert) and Ruth (d. Daniel Allen), Apr. 23, 1785.
Robert R., s. Justice, farmer, and Clarisa, July 5, 1846.
Sampson, ch. Job (s. Reuben) and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1806.
Sarah, [twin] ch. Preserved (s. Robert) and Ruth (d. Daniel Allen), Apr. 23, 1785.
William A., ch. Lot and Issabel, 26th, 3 mo. 1818, C.R.

SHEARMAN, ———, d. Kempton, farmer, and Rosina, Feb. 18, 1846. [Hannah M. Sherman, d. Kempton and Rosina A., G.R.3.]
———, s. Thomas B., farmer, and Louisa, Sept. 25, 1847.

SHEPARD (see Sheapard).

SHERBURNE, C. G., tailor, of Boston, ——, 1841 [? in Boston], R.R.

SHERMAN (see Shearman), Abby J., ——, 1839, G.R.3.
Abner, ——, 1830, G.R.3.
Albert G., h. Meribah A., Feb. 17, 1812, G.R.3.
Albert James, [twin] s. Albert G. and Meribah A. (Winslow), May 21, 1844, P.R.19.
Ann Maria [? m.], ——, 1841, G.R.3.
Anthony, h. Susan, h. Ruth A., ——, 1804, G.R.3.
Caroline, [twin] d. Justus, farmer, and Clarrissa, Aug. 31, 1843.
Clarinda M. [———], w. Willard R., ——, 1825, G.R.3.
Daniel Anthony, s. Albert G. and Meribah A. (Winslow), July 20, 1840, P.R.19.
Everline, [twin] d. Justus, farmer, and Clarrissa, Aug. 31, 1843.
Hannah Evans, d. Albert G. and Meribah A. (Winslow), Mar. 25, 1838, P.R.19.
Innocent [———], w. Samson, sister of Ruth, ——, 1736, G.R.50.
Jireh, h. Mary, ——, 1834, G.R.2.
Kempton, h. Rosina A., May 22, 1812, G.R.3.
Maria W., d. Albert G. and Meribah A. (Winslow), Mar. 27, 1842, P.R.19.
Mary [———], w. Wilson, July 2, 1816, G.R.50.
Mary [———], w. Jireh, ——, 1841, G.R.2.
Mary C. Macomber [———], w. Thomas Edwin, Mar. 13, 1841, G.R.2.
Mary W., d. Justus and Clarissa, ——, 1833, G.R.1.
Peace, w. David Sowle (s. Isaac and Sarah), d. Robert and Alice, Dec. 9, 1759.
Phebe C. [? m.], ——, 1845, G.R.3.
Rachel [———], w. Samson Jr., Sept. 3, 1787, G.R.50.
Rosetta, ——, 1831, G.R.3.
Rosina A. [———], w. Kempton, July 2, 1816, G.R.3.
Ruth [———], w. Samson, sister of Innocent, ——, 1738, G.R.50.
Ruth A. [———], w. Anthony, ——, 1829, G.R.3.
Samson, h. Innocent, h. Ruth (sister of Innocent), ——, 1740, G.R.50.

SHERMAN, Samson Jr., h. Rachel, Sept. 26, 1780, G.R.50.
Sarah A., w. Peleg S. Sanford, Dec. 17, 1812, P.R.4.
Susan [———], w. Anthony, ——, 1802, G.R.3.
Susan G. [? m.], ——, 1832, G.R.1.
Thomas Edwin, h. Mary C. Macomber, June 17, 1841, G.R.2.
Thomas W., ——, 1844, G.R.3. [Thomas Winslow Sherman, [twin] s. Albert G. and Meribah A. (Winslow), May 21, P.R.19.]
Willard R., Jan. 27, 1821, G.R.3.
William E., ——, 1814, G.R.3.
William Ellery, ——, 1838, G.R.3.
Wilson, h. Mary, May 20, 1810, G.R.50.
———, s. Wilson, farmer, and Mary, Feb. 20, 1844.

SHORT, Charles, farmer, s. John and Margaret, Jan. —, 1805, in Ireland, R.R.

SIMMONS, Ichabod B., ——, 1833, G.R.3.
Jeremiah W., s. Eber, labourer (b. Tiverton, R. I.), and Panelope, July 27, 1849.
Nancy W., d. Eber, mariner, and Penelope, June 2, 1843.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Reuben, farmer, and Patience, Nov. 13, 1844.
Sarah M., d. Eber C., meriner, and Penelope, Feb. 5, 1847.
———, d. Reuben, farmer, and Patience, Feb. 18, 1847.

SISSON, Abner, h. Edith (Wood), s. David and Nancy (Howland), Mar. 27, 1804, P.R.15.
Alden T., h. Elizabeth W. (Stoddard), h. Phebe A. (Gifford), ——, 1822, G.R.1.
Anna, w. Benjamin Cory, June 10, 1761.
Anna, w. Christopher Gifford, d. David and Nancy (Howland), Nov. 18, 1801, P.R.15.
Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1761, P.R.16.
Charles, h. Mary J., Feb. 16, 1822, G.R.3. [s. David and Penelope (Howland), P.R.15.]
Charles H., s. Alden, farmer, and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1846.
Daniel, ch. Daniel (s. James and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Philip Sisson and w.), June 23, 1795.
Daniel, ch. Jonathan and Edith, Aug. 15, 1802.
David, h. Nancy (Howland), h. Penelope (Howland), Apr. 4, 1779, P.R.15.
David, h. Almira Smith, s. David and Nancy (Howland), Nov. 17, 1812, P.R.15.
Deborah, d. David and Nancy (Howland), July 13, 1809, P.R.15.
Edith, ch. Jonathan and Edith, Feb. 29, 1804.

SISSON, Esther, ch. Jonathan and Edith, Aug. 30, 1806.
G[e]orge, Jan. 14, 1759, P.R.16.
George, ch. Daniel (s. James and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Philip Sisson and w.), Sept. 21, 1789.
George F., h. Clarinda C. Macomber, s. David and Penelope (Howland), Jan. 25, 1821, P.R.15.
George F., ——, 1829, G.R.4.
Gideon, h. Angeline B. (Tripp), s. David and Penelope (Howland), May 26, 1823, P.R.15. [May 24, P.R.16.]
Gidion, July 27, 1766, P.R.16.
Hannah, ch. Daniel (s. James and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Philip Sisson and w.), Oct. 7, 1786.
Hitty [? m.], Feb. 5, 1795, P.R.16.
Humph[r]y, Apr. 24, 1752, P.R.16.
Isaac, h. Miriam Gifford, s. David and Nancy (Howland), Oct. 8, 1807, P.R.15.
John H., h. Nancy, ——, 1828, G.R.2. [h. Nancy Bliss, s. David and Penelope (Howland), Sept. 17, P.R.15. Sept. 17, P.R.16.]
Jonathan, Nov. 5, 1756, P.R.16.
Jonathan, h. Edith, Apr. 27, 1764. [Apr. 27, 1769, P.R.16.]
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Edith, Jan. 4, 1801.
Lascomb F., ——, 1839, R.R.
Leonard, h. Almy Gifford, h. Charlotte W. Gifford, s. David and Nancy (Howland), July 2, 1818, P.R.15.
Liscomb F. (see Lascomb F.).
Louisa S., w. Joseph M. Wright, ——, 1826, G.R.3. [d. David and Penelope (Howland), July 28, P.R.15.]
Lydia, ch. Jonathan and Edith, May 19, 1797.
Mary [? m.], June 20, 1754, P.R.16.
Mary [? m.], Aug. 27, 1768, P.R.16.
Mary J. [? m.], ——, 1829, G.R.2.
Mary J. [———], w. Charles, Aug. 1, 1831, G.R.3.
Mehitable (see Hitty).
Nancy, Dec. 11, 1827, P.R.16.
Nancy [———], w. John H., ——, 1833, G.R.2.
Nancy H., w. Charles F. Brownell, d. David and Penelope (Howland), Dec. 14, 1819, P.R.15.
Pamela J. (see Permelia J.).
Parden, Dec. 8, 1787, P.R.16.
Permelia J. [———], w. William A., ——, 1828, G.R.2.
Phebe C. [———], "Mother," June 16, 1811, G.R.2.
Polly, ch. Daniel (s. James and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Philip Sisson and w.), Aug. 30, 1784.
R[*illegible*] [? Reuel], June 22, 1776, P.R.16.

SISSON, Sary [? m.], Sept. 13, 1748, P.R.16.
Silvanis, July 27, 1749, P.R.16.
Uriah, h. Nancy Allen, s. David and Nancy (Howland), Sept. 25, 1805, P.R.15. [Uriel, P.R.16.]
Warren, ch. Daniel (s. James and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Philip Sisson and w.), Dec. 21, 1792.
William A., h. Permelia J., ——, 1824, G.R.2. [h. Permelia J. (Gifford), s. David and Penelope (Howland), June 24, P.R.15. William Aldn [? Alden] Sisson, June 26, P.R.16.]
Wilson, Oct. 25, 1770, P.R.16.
———, May 4 [? 14], 1703, P.R.16.
——— [? ch. David and Nancy (Howland)], Apr. 19, 1811, P.R.16.
———, s. Leonard, carpenter, and Almy, Sept. 22, 1843.

SLADE, Anna, ch. Samuel and Peace, 25th, 9 mo. 1805, P.R.3. [w. Joseph Davis, P.R.4.]
Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Peace, 3d, 6 mo. 1801, P.R.3.
Edward, s. Samuel and Peace, 7th, 10 mo. 1798, P.R.3.
Edwin, ch. Nathan (s. Henry and Elizabeth) and Phebe (d. Isaac Macomber and Anna), 25th, 3 mo. 1826, C.R.
Elizabeth Ann, ch. Nathan (s. Henry and Elizabeth) and Phebe (d. Isaac Macomber and Anna), 26th, 1 mo. 1828, C.R.
Nathan, h. Phebe (d. Isaac Macomber and Anna), s. Henry and Elizabeth, 20th, 1 mo. 1803, C.R.
Samuel, h. Peace, 26th, 6 mo. 1777, P.R.3.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, 25th, 11 mo. 1802, C.R. [s. Samuel and Peace, P.R.3.]

SLOCUM, Andrew, ch. Humphrey and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1816.
Judith W., ch. Humphrey and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1814.

SMITH, Edward S., h. Lucy J. Allen, May 10, 1832, G.R.1.
Lucy J. Allen [———], w. Edward S., Sept. 25, 1827, G.R.1.
Mary T. [———], w. Cornelius, ——, 1802, G.R.2.
Robert, fireman, of Fall River, s. Henry and Jane, ——, 1827, in Ireland, R.R.
Theophilus, Oct. 7, 1841, G.R.65.
William W., s. Andrew, meriner, and Sophia Ann, Jan. 16, 1845.
———, s. Henry, mariner, and Ruth, [dup. still born] Oct. 23 [dup. Oct. 28], 1847.

SNELL, Angles, Capt., h. Mary A., ——, 1812, G.R.3.
Charles Frederick, s. Henry, labourer, and Jane, Nov. 16, 1848.

SNELL, Clarinda T. [———], w. Humphrey W., Aug. 26, 1824, G.R.I.
Clarissa [———], w. Lyman, Dec. 21, 1816, G.R.I.
David K., s. Moses, mariner (b. Tiverton), and Rachel (b. Tiverton), July 2, 1849.
Deborah, ch. Benjamin and Phebee, Apr. 6, 1785.
Elizabeth, ch. Peter and Phebe, Feb. 26, 1764.
Grace [———], w. Capt. Moses, ——, 1819, G.R.2.
Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Phebee, May 7, 1793.
Humphrey White, ch. Isaac and Martha, Sept. 17, 1823. [h. Clarinda T., Sept. 16, G.R.I.]
Isaac, ch. Peter and Phebe, Apr. 2, 1767.
Isaac, ch. James and Mary, Mar. 10, 1801.
Isabel, ch. Peter and Phebe, Dec. 14, 1779.
James, ch. Peter and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1770.
Jane, ch. Peter and Phebe, Feb. 24, 1773.
John, ch. Benjamin and Phebee, July 9, 1787.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Phebee, Mar. 24, 1782.
Lyman, h. Clarissa, Mar. 6, 1812, G.R.I.
Martha [———], w. Isaac, Mar. 30, 1797. [Martha (White), P.R.II.]
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Phebee, Dec. 2, 1778.
Mary A. [———], w. Capt. Angles, ——, 1822, G.R.3.
Moses, Capt., h. Grace, h. Rachel S., ——, 1809, G.R.2.
Obed, ch. Benjamin and Phebee, Apr. 20, 1791.
Peleg, ch. James and Mary, Apr. 24, 1798.
Phebe, ch. Peter and Phebe, May 16, 1777.
Phebee, ch. Benjamin and Phebee, Apr. 29, 1776.
Rachel S. [———], w. Capt. Moses, ——, 1824, G.R.2.
Sarah, ch. Peter and Phebe, Nov. 2, 1781.
Wait, ch. Peter and Phebe, Mar. 10, 1775.
———, s. Lyman, farmer, and Clarasa, Apr. 23, 1848.

SNIDER, Asa, farmer, Sept. 14, 1829, in France, R.R.

SNOW, Otis, Oct. 15, 1812, G.R.3.
———, d. James, carpenter, and Louisa, Mar. 23, 1848.

SNYDER (see Snider).

SOULE (see Sowl, Sowle), Oliver, Jan. 1, 1818, G.R.4.

SOWL (see Soule, Sowle), Benjamin, h. Maribah, 18th, 9 mo. 1719, C.R.
Deborah, d. James and Mary, 2d, 4 mo. 1768, C.R.
Eunice, d. James and Mary, 31st, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.

SOWL, James, s. Jonathan and Lydia, 12th, 8 mo. 1742 "old Stile," C.R.
Joan (see Jone).
Jonathan, s. James and Mary, 11th, 5 mo. 1772, C.R.
Jone [———], w. Nathanael, 25th, 3 mo. 1717, C.R.
Levinah, d. James and Mary, 30th, 6 mo. 1766 "new Stile," C.R.
Lydia, d. James and Mary, 6th, 5 mo. 1770, C.R.
Maribah [———], w. Benjamin, 20th, 5 mo. 1720, C.R.
Martha, w. David Kerby, d. Benjemin and Maribah, 1st, 10 mo. 1743 "old Stile," C.R.
Mary [———], w. James, 4th, 4 mo. 1746 "old Stile," C.R.
Meribah (see Maribah).
Nathanael, h. Jone, 23d, 1 mo. 1718, C.R.
Rebakah, ch. Nathanael and Jone, 9th, 10 mo. 1757, C.R.
Sarah [dup. w. Adam Gifford], d. David, Jan. 21, 1779. [Sowle, d. Hannah (later w. Jonathan Peckham), C.R.]

SOWLE (see Soule, Sowl), Abner, s. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), Apr. 4, 1830, P.R.23.
Alexander H., Jan. 18, 1838, G.R.4.
Almeda, w. ———, d. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), July 2, 1837, P.R.23.
Amelia A., d. Benjamin [(s. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle)) P.R.23], mariner, and Nancy, July 23, 1849.
Anna, w. William Wood Jr., Sept. 7, 1757. [Ann Soule, d. Weston, P.R.14.]
Barbary, d. Henry (s. Henry) and Sarah Millet, Apr. 2, 1771.
Barbary, Nov. 14, 1781.
Barbary, ch. David (s. Isaac and Sarah) and Peace (d. Robert Sherman and Alice), Sept. 28, 1803.
Benjamin, s. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), Feb. 20, 1819, P.R.23.
Charles P., h. Phebe M., Nov. 18, 1819, G.R.4.
David, h. Peace (d. Robert Sherman and Alice), s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1761. [19th, 2 mo. 1766, C.R.]
Edward G., h. Hannah H., May 12, 1809, G.R.4.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Benjamin [(s. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle)) P.R.23.], mariner, and Nancy, Jan. 30, 1844.
Emily Francis, d. Russel, farmer, and Mercy, Aug. 5, 1849.
Fedora E. (see Phidora E.).
Gideon, Jan. 1, 1777.
Hannah, ch. David (s. Isaac and Sarah) and Peace (d. Robert Sherman and Alice), Apr. 4, 1795.
Hannah H. [———], w. Edward G., May 24, 1809, G.R.4.

SOWLE, Hannah R., d. Robert, mariner, and Sylvia, Jan. 18, 1848.
Henry, h. Miriam Potter (Sowle), July 7, 1784, P.R.23.
Henry, h. Maria L., Jan. 13, 1823, G.R.1. [s. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), P.R.23.]
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Jone, 2d, 9 mo. 1742, C.R.
Isaac, ch. David (s. Isaac and Sarah) and Peace (d. Robert Sherman and Alice), July 25, 1791.
Iserel, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Potter), May 7, 1795, P.R.22.
James H., seaman, s. Gideon W. and Patience, Feb. 20, 1840, R.R.
James M., Capt., h. Ruth A., h. Phebe A., Apr. 17, 1825, G.R.4.
Jona, ch. David (s. Isaac and Sarah) and Peace (d. Robert Sherman and Alice), Mar. 13, 1790.
Lemuel, s. Isaac and Sarah, 24th, 12 mo. 1774, C.R.
Leonard, twin s. George, mariner, and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1843.
Lucretia, twin d. George, mariner, and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1843.
Lucy Ann, d. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), Mar. 11, 1827, P.R.23.
Maria, ch. David (s. Isaac and Sarah) and Peace (d. Robert Sherman and Alice), Dec. 7, 1801.
Maria L. [———], w. Henry, Sept. 8, 1829, G.R.1.
Martha, d. Isaac and Sarah, 28th, 4 mo. 1769, C.R.
Mary, Sept. 28, 1773.
Mary F. [? m.], Sept. 27, 1841, G.R.4.
Meriam, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Potter), Nov. 12, 1798, P.R.22. [Miriam Potter Sowle, w. Henry Sowle, P.R.23.]
Miriam P., d. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), Jan. 17, 1825, P.R.23.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Sarah, 9th, 10 mo. 1772, C.R.
Pardon, ch. David (s. Isaac and Sarah) and Peace (d. Robert Sherman and Alice), June 25, 1798.
Patience, ch. David (s. Isaac and Sarah) and Peace (d. Robert Sherman and Alice), Mar. 5, 1797.
Phebe, d. Isaac and Sarah, 26th, 6 mo. 1778, C.R.
Phebe, ch. Nathaniel, Nov. 15, 1794.
Phebe A. [———], w. Capt. James M., May 25, 1834, G.R.4.
Phebe M. [———], w. Charles P., Feb. 16, 1821, G.R.4.
Phidora E., d. Pardon, farmer, and Maryann, Dec. 4, 1848.
Rebecca, ch. Nathaniel, Nov. 10, 1796.
Robert F., farmer, s. George and Lydia, May 11, 1840, R.R.
Ruby, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Potter), June 5, 1802, P.R.22.
Ruth A. [———], w. Capt. James M., Nov. 16, 1827, G.R.4.
Sarah [———], w. Isaac, 1st, 10 mo. 1743, C.R.

SOWLE, Sarah, June 15, 1779.
Sarah, ch. David (s. Isaac and Sarah) and Peace (d. Robert Sherman and Alice), Dec. 28, 1792.
Sarah Potter, w. ———, d. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), Dec. 27, 1820, P.R.23.
Sophia [? m.], Dec. 16, 1835, G.R.4.
Stephen, ch. Nathaniel, June 29, 1793.
Theadore J., s. George, meriner, and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1847.
William, s. Isaac, laborer, and Sarah Ann, Jan. 30, 1844.
———, d. Edward G., mariner, and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1843.
———, s. Edward, mariner, and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1847.
———, d. Isaac, labourer, and Sarah Ann, Apr. 11, 1848.
———, s. Benjamin, mariner, and Nancy, May 3, 1848.

SPOONER, Benjamin W., May 8, 1810, G.R.20.
Osia A. [———], w. Benj[amin] W., Oct. 1, 1827, G.R.20.

STEPHENS, John A., ——, 1831, R.R.

STODDARD, Elizabeth W., w. Alden T. Sisson, ——, 1825, G.R.1.

SULIVAN, James, laborer, ——, 1841, in Cork, Ire., R.R.

SUMNER, ———, s. Augustus, "all sorts" (b. S[trafford]) [S *written in pencil*], and Abby (b. Strafford) [Strafford *written in pencil*] of Strafford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1848.

SUTTON, Benjamin O., hostler, s. Benjamin, Aug. 3, 1828, in Boston, R.R.

SWIFT, Hannah, w. Anthony Almy Gifford, d. Samuel and Elenor of Marion, Oct. 26, 1797, P.R.20.

TABER, Elizabeth, ch. Eseck and Roba, Apr. 17, 1784.
Fanny, ch. Eseck and Roba, Feb. 10, 1795.
John Edwin, h. Jane Frances, ——, 1834, G.R.3.
Peleg, ch. Eseck and Roba, Dec. 10, 1780.
Rhoda, w. Daniel Devol (s. David and Hannah), d. Job and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1766.
Roba, ch. Eseck and Roba, Oct. 20, 1786.

TALLMAN, Abbie A. Cornell [———], w. George C., ——, 1848, G.R.1.
Betsy, ch. Ezekiel and Catharine, Sept. 13, 1790.
Ezekial Sanford, ch. Stephen and Susan, Aug. 18, 1822.
Ezekiel, ch. Ezekiel and Catharine, Dec. 9, 1800.
George C., h. Abbie A. Cornell, ——, 1845, G.R.1.

TALLMAN, James Alexander, ch. Stephen and Susan, Sept. 15, 1819.
Jethro, h. Rebecca Brownell, ——, 1821, G.R.1.
Lydia, ch. Ezekiel and Catharine, Sept. —, 1797.
Rebecca Brownell [———], w. Jethro, ——, 1828, G.R.1.
Roba, ch. Ezekiel and Catharine, July 10, 1784.
Saviah, ch. Ezekiel and Catharine, July 11, 1786.
Silvia, ch. Ezekiel and Catharine, Aug. 10, 1788.
Stephen, ch. Ezekiel and Catharine, June 8, 1795.
Stephen William, ch. Stephen and Susan, Feb. 20, 1821.
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Zeruiah (see Saviah).

TAYLOR, Abby A., d. William, tailor, and Abby, Apr. 26, 1845.
George Oliver, s. W[illia]m, tailor, and Abby R., Aug. 5, 1847.
Sarah Ann G., d. Samuel J., meriner, and Elizabeth of Salem, collard, Mar. 13, 1847.

TERRY, Charles Mason, h. Dighton Millard, Jan. 4, 1783, G.R.2.
Dighton M. M., ch. C[harles] M[ason] and D[ighton] M[illard], Oct. 4, 1828, G.R.2.
Dighton Millard [———], w. Charles Mason, Jan. 25, 1795, G.R.2.
Mary M., ch. C[harles] M[ason] and D[ighton] M[illard], Mar. 9, 1821, G.R.2.
Olive, ch. C[harles] M[ason] and D[ighton] M[illard], Apr. 5, 1818, G.R.2.

THOMPSON, Jeremiah T., h. Sarah A., ——, 1807, G.R.2.
Marcus M., ——, 1840, G.R.2.
Sarah A. [———], w. Jeremiah T., ——, 1814, G.R.2.

THURSTON, Benjamin S., h. Sarah J., Dec. 9, 1846, G.R.3.
Sarah J. [———], w. Benjamin S., Apr. 12, 1836, G.R.3.

TILTON, Mary, d. Francis W., mariner, and Mary, Jan. 15, 1849.

TOMPKINS, Isaac B., h. Abby D. [(Allen)], Aug. 17, 1826, G.R.4.
James, ch. Gilbert and Polly, Apr. 28 [dup. Apr. 29], 1799.
Lucey, ch. Gilbert, Nov. 18, 1806.
Meribah [———], w. Perce, Feb. 12, 1792, G.R.4.
Perce, h. Meribah, Feb. 28, 1792, G.R.4.
Phebe, ch. Gilbert, Oct. 23, 1802.
Philip, ch. Gilbert, Mar. 29, 1804.

TRACEY (see Tracy), William, laborer, of Fall River, s. Michal and Ann, Nov. —, 1823, in Ireland, R.R.

TRACY (see Tracey), John, seaman, ——, 1842, in Dublin, Ire., R.R.

TRIPP, Abbie B. [———], w. Eli F., Sept. 20, 1841, G.R.2.
Abigail [———], w. Jonathan (s. William), Oct. 13, 1743.
Abigail, ch. Joseph and Judith, 7th, 7 mo. 1757 "new," C.R.
Abner, ch. Joseph and Judith, 19th, 6 mo. 1751 "old stile," C.R.
Abner, ch. James and w., June 28, 1772.
Abner, ch. Elihu (s. Anthony and Mary), May 26, 1803.
Abraham, ch. Jonathan (s. William) and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1765.
Abraham, s. Edmund and Sarah, 9th, 8 mo. 1782, C.R.
Abraham K., Oct. 2, 1835, G.R.2.
Abram, h. Margaret, Apr. 25, 1800, G.R.1.
Admiral Warren, s. Job and Mahitabel, July 15, 1814.
Agustus W., seaman, s. Alden and Patience W., Dec. 23, 1842, R.R.
Albert Edward, s. Clark, labourer, and Elizabeth Almy [dup. Betsey], June 12 [dup. June 5], 1844.
Alden W., seaman, s. Alden and Patience W., Dec. 16, 1835, R.R.
Alexander, s. Job and Mehitable, Mar. 26, 1818.
Alexander A., Capt., h. Emma E., Feb. 10, 1823, G.R.2.
Alfred C. (see ——— Tripp).
Alfred Rounds, s. Stephen T., labourer, and Anna, Jan. 22, 1845.
Algerine O. [? m.], June 11, 1833, G.R.3.
Allen, Capt., Jan. 20, 1791, G.R.4.
Allen H., laborer, s. Howland and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1837, R.R.
Almeda, ch. Rufus and Patience, May 7, 1807.
Almenza, painter, ——, 1842, R.R.
Almira, ch. Rufus and Patience, Mar. 31, 1806.
Almiranda Barnwell, ch. Rufus and Patience, Sept. 9, 1822.
Amanda Fitzellen, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1822.
Anna, d. Nathaniel (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth) and Alice (d. Samuel Mott and Hope of Newport, R. I.), Mar. 7, 1749.
Anthony, h. Rebeccah (Havans), June 16, 1739.
Anthony, ch. Elihu (s. Anthony and Mary), Feb. 27, 1799.
Arabella H. Lumbert [———], w. Charles A., ——, 1845, G.R.21.
Augusta Gifford, ch. Rufus and Patience, Feb. 1, 1824.
Augustus W. (see Agustus W.).

TRIPP, Azariah Shove, ch. Phillip and Phila, Feb. 21, 1826.
Bathsheba W. [———], w. Jeremiah D., Apr. 26, 1812, G.R.2.
Benajah, Sept. 12, 1791.
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Sarah, 24th, 11 mo. 1787, C.R.
Benjamin, s. Wilkison and Anne, Aug. 6, 1797.
Bethiah, Nov. 6, 1792.
Betsey [? m.], ——, 1801, G.R.2.
Bradford Richmond, ch. Jonathan (s. Nathan) and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1811.
Caleb, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1763.
Caleb, July 20, 1798.
Catherine, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, 21st, 4 mo. 1823, C.R.
Charles, ——, 1840, R.R.
Charles A., h. Arabella H. Lumbert, ——, 1847, G.R.21.
Charles F., Oct. 28, 1837, G.R.2.
Charles F., Corp., s. Clark H. and Betsey, ——, 1841, R.R.
Charles G., s. Joseph and Elisabeth, 24th, 6 mo. 1830, C.R.
Charles G., s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1831, G.R.2.
Charles M., s. Gilbert, farmer, and Phebe, Sept. 5, 1845. [Reg. 5, Battery, R.R.]
Christopher B., Reg. 5, Battery, blacksmith, s. Gilbert and Phebe, Nov. 24, 1832, R.R. .
Cook G. (see ——— Tripp).
Daniel, Capt., Dec. 11, 1802, G.R.37.
Daniel H., h. Rosetta, ——, 1826, G.R.2.
Daniel H., blacksmith, s. Howard and Mercy, Dec. —, 1835, in Dartmouth, R.R.
David, h. Lucy (Tripp), July 19, 1758.
David Gifford, ch. Rufus and Patience, Jan. 24, 1819.
David R., Apr. 18, 1807, G.R.2.
David R., seaman, s. Alden and Patience W.; Oct. 13, 1834, R.R.
Deborah, ch. Joseph and Judith, 4th, 10 mo. 1741 "old stile," C.R.
Deborah, ch. Philip and Sarah, 3d, 2 mo. 1757, C.R.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], 28th, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.
Desire, ch. Nathan and Lyddia, Dec. 22, 1778.
Diana, w. ——— Devol, d. Isaac Jr. and Mary Rounds, ——, 1792, G.R.2.
Ebenezer, ch. James and w., Dec. 28, 1775.
Edey, ch. Jonathan (s. William) and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1768.
Edey, d. Abraham (s. Jonathan and Abigail) and Mary (d. Cornelius Warren and Mary), Nov. 1, 1798.

TRIPP, Edmund, s. Philip and Sarah, 1st, 6 mo. 1755, C.R.
Edmund W., ch. Philip and Phila, Jan. 16, 1828. [Edmond W., C.R.]
Edwin, farmer, ——, 1841, R.R.
Edwin Ladd, s. Thomas E., farmer, and Edith, Mar. 21, 1845.
Eli F., h. Abbie B., Aug. 8, 1840, G.R.2.
Elihu, ch. Anthony and Rebeccah (Havans), June 29, 1772.
Elisabeth, ch. Joseph and Judith, 4th, 1 mo. 1743 "old stile," C.R.
Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Sarah, 21st, 11 mo. 1789, C.R.
Eliza A. [? m.], Oct. 29, 1820, G.R.5.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth [———], w. Joseph, 8th, 4 mo. 1787, C.R.
Elizabeth [———], w. Job, July 15, 1788, G.R.4.
Elizabeth [———], w. Wilcason, ——, 1797, G.R.1.
Elizabeth, ch. Phillip [Philip, C.R.] and Margaret, Nov. 21, 1813.
Elizabeth B., d. H. P. and E. M., Sept. 27, 1841, G.R.3.
Ellen M. [———], w. Cook G., Apr. 14, 1845, G.R.1.
Emeline W., d. Eliphalet and Phebe, Nov. 21, 1821.
Emerson H., d. Lawton C., farmer, and Almarill, May 4, 1849.
Emily E., d. Gilbert, farmer, and Phebe, Mar. 15, 1849.
Emily F. [? m.], July 1, 1834, G.R.2.
Emily M. [———], w. Howard P., Sept. 21, 1812, G.R.3.
Emma E. [———], w. Capt. Alexander A., Feb. 25, 1838, G.R.2.
Emmanuel Gilgory Konshar Killy, ch. Ichabod and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1821.
Ephraim T., ch. Ezekiel and Roba, Dec. 31, 1807.
Ephraim T., seaman, s. Samuel and Patience, May 21, 1838, R.R.
Ester [dup. Esther B.], ch. Ezekiel and Roby [dup. Roba], Dec. 27, 1798.
Esther, d. Lovat and Margret, 30th, 4 mo. 1781, C.R.
Eunice, ch. David and Lucy (Tripp), Nov. 15, 1784.
Ezekiel, ch. Nathan and Lyddia, Jan. 10, 1776.
Ezekiel, ch. David and Lucy (Tripp), Dec. 12, 1786.
Ezra B., h. Mary E., ——, 1835, G.R.2.
George F., s. Nathaniel and Lucy, June 7, 1838, G.R.2.
George Franklin, s. Abner F., meriner, and Caroline, Oct. 3, 1844.
George H., h. Lydia E., ——, 1848, G.R.1.
Gilbert, ——, 1846, G.R.2.
Grace [———], w. Isaac L., ——, 1842, G.R.3.
Hannah, ch. David and Lucy (Tripp), Mar. 21, 1780.
Hannah, ch. Elihu (s. Anthony and Mary), Apr. 3, 1797.

TRIPP, Hannah Brownell, d. Nathan and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1793.
Hannah C. Wing [———], w. Pardon A., Feb. 18, 1839, G.R.4.
Hannah D. [? m.], ——, 1846, G.R.2.
Hannah W., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, 31st, 7 mo. 1819, C.R.
Harriet M., d. H. P. and E. M., Oct. 3, 1835, G.R.3.
Hope Almy, d. N[a]th[anie]l, farmer, and Mehitable, Nov. 15, 1848.
Horace Nichols, ch. Ichabod and Hannah, July 1, 1819.
Howard F., Jan. 1, 1841, G.R.2.
Howard P., h. Emily M., Dec. 29, 1809, G.R.3.
Howard S., s. Howard P., farmer, and Emily, Mar. 15, 1849. [Levi M., s. H. P. and E. M., Mar. 17, G.R.3.]
Humphrey, ch. Elihu (s. Anthony and Mary), Aug. 15, 1805.
Humphrey D., s. Joseph and Elizabeth, 22d, 3 mo. 1822, C.R.
Ichabod, s. Nathan and Lydia, July 1, 1798.
Isaac, h. Edith Russel, ——, 1736, G.R.2.
Isaac, ch. James and w., Dec. 14, 1770.
Isaac Jr., h. Mary Rounds, s. Isaac and Edith Russel, ——, 1772, G.R.2.
Isaac L., h. Grace, ——, 1836, G.R.3.
Isabel, ch. Joseph and Judith, 15th, 4 mo. 1755 "new," C.R.
Isaiah Kirby, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Mehitable, Sept. 2, 1844.
Jacob, Apr. 8, 1795.
James, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, 23d, 6 mo. 1817, C.R.
James Alexander, Reg. 5, Battery, s. Gilbert and Phebe, Apr. 20, 1838, R.R.
James N., ——, 1841, G.R.2.
Jeremiah Brownell, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1816.
Jeremiah D., h. Bathsheba W., May 11, 1822, G.R.2.
Job, ch. James and w., May 2, 1783.
Job, h. Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1793, G.R.4.
Job, ——, 1793, G.R.2.
Job, s. Abraham (s. Jonathan and Abigail) and Mary (d. Cornelius Warren and Mary), July 9, 1794.
Job White, ch. Rufus and Patience, Dec. 10, 1811.
John, s. David and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1798.
John Edwin, s. Howland, carpenter, and Mercy Ann (b. Dartmouth), Nov. 30, 1849.
Jonathan, h. Abigail, s. William, Jan. 30, 1741.
Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Judith, 11th, 7 mo. 1748 "old stile," C.R.
Jonathan, ch. Nathan and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1785.
Jonathan, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1798.
Joseph, h. Judith, 28th, 5 mo. 1719, C.R.

TRIPP, Joseph, s. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Sarah, 23d, 11 mo. 1785, C.R.
Joseph, Aug. 5, 1789.
Joseph, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* 28th, 5 mo. 1812], C.R.
Joseph H., Reg. 22, Co. C, farmer, s. Preserved and Lydia, ——, 1844, R.R.
Joshua, s. Wilkison and Anne, Dec. 20, 1794.
Jotham, s. Jotham, farmer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1844.
Judith [———], w. Joseph, 1st, 4 mo. 1723, C.R.
Judith, ch. Joseph and Judith, 13th, 7 mo. 1763 "new," C.R.
Levi, s. Thomas and Mary, 10th, 9 mo. 1767, C.R.
Levi M. (see Howard S.)
Lewis C., s. Stephen, laborer, and Ann, June 5, 1843.
Lovat, s. Timothy and Patience, 6th, 10 mo. 1747 "old Stile," C.R.
Lucinda, ch. Rufus and Patience, June 16, 1815.
Lucy, w. David Tripp, June 12, 1759.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1821.
Lusanna, d. Wilkison and Anne, Jan. 30, 1793.
Luthan, Aug. 6, 1767, G.R.37.
Lydia, ch. Job and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1804.
Lydia, ch. Rufus and Patience, Feb. 9, 1809.
Lydia E. [———], w. George H., ——, 1848, G.R.1.
Lyman, ch. Stephen and Hannah, May 3, 1801.
Mahala, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1796.
Marcy, ch. James and w., Dec. 12, 1784.
Margaret [———], w. Abram, Jan. 11, 1807, G.R.1.
Margret [———], w. Lovat, —, 3 mo. 1749, C.R.
Maria W. D., d. Jeremiah, labourer, and Bethsheba W., Oct. 29, 1845.
Mary [———], w. Thomas, 25th, 9 mo. 174[ ] "old Stile," C.R.
Mary, d. Nathaniel (s. Benjamin and Elizabeth) and Alice (d. Samuel Mott and Hope of Newport, R. I.), Nov. 10, 1756.
Mary, ch. James and W., Mar. 13, 1774.
Mary, d. Lovat and Margret, 5th, 1 mo. 1789, C.R.
Mary [———], w. Capt. Allen, Aug. 11, 1794, G.R.4.
Mary A. [———], w. Hervey W., ——, 1849, G.R.4.
Mary D. [———], w. David R., Dec. 10, 1809, G.R.2.
Mary E. [———], w. Ezra B., ——, 1839, G.R.2.
Mary Loisa, d. Lyman, farmer, and Almira, Mar. 9, 1845. [Mar. 9, 1846, G.R.2.]
Mary Rounds [———], w. Isaac Jr., ——, 1772, G.R.2.
Matilda, d. Jacob and Judith, Aug. 31, 1789.
Mercy (see Marcy).

TRIPP, Meribah, ch. Nathan and Lyddia, Apr. 16, 1787.
Meribah A., ch. Stephen and Anna G., Oct. 29, 1838, G.R.60.
Moses, s. Thomas and Mary, 15th, 12 mo. 1782, C.R.
Nicholas D., s. Joseph and Elizabeth, 5th, 11 mo. 1813, C.R.
Orlando J., Capt., "Father," Oct. 7, 1839, G.R.1.
Othniel, h. Abigail, 23d, 7 mo. 1697, C.R.
Pardon, s. Timothy and Patience, 5th, 10 mo. 1754, C.R.
Pardon A., h. Hannah C. Wing, Sept. 13, 1834, G.R.4.
Patience [———], w. Thomas (s. Daniel; s. Joseph; s. John), Jan. 15, 1740.
Patience, d. Lovat and Margret, 19th, 7 mo. 1779, C.R.
Patience, ch. David and Lucy (Tripp), Feb. 6, 1783.
Patience, d. Nathan and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1795.
Patience B. [? m.], Dec. 4, 1838, G.R.3.
Phebe, w. Prince Howland, Apr. 18, 1747.
Philip, h. Sarah, 3d, 2 mo. 1725, C.R.
Philip, ch. James and w., Dec. 8, 1777.
Philip, s. Edmund [dup. Edmond] and Sarah, 17th, 5 mo. 1784, C.R.
Philip, s. Luthan, farmer, and Julia A., Nov. 9, 1849.
Phillip Jarvis, ch. Phillip and Phila, Oct. —, 1822. [Philip, 28th, 10 mo., C.R.]
Prince Albert, Mar. 12, 1845, G.R.61.
Rebbeca W., w. David Lawton, Jan. 1, 1825, P.R.4.
Rebecah, d. Constant and Ann, 19th, 12 mo. 1749 "old Still," C.R.
Rebecah, d. Isaac S., farmer, and Asenith, Aug. 13, 1846.
Rebecca, ch. Elihu (s. Anthony and Mary), Dec. 31, 1801.
Rebecca, ch. Phillip and Margaret, Aug. 6, 1810. [w. John A. Potter, d. Philip, C.R.]
Reuben, s. Edmund and Sarah, 12th, 8 mo. 1791, C.R.
Rhoda, d. Thomas and Mary, 8th, 11 mo. 1764 "new Stile," C.R.
Richmond W., Nov. 24, 1833, G.R.3.
Roba, ch. Anthony and Rebeccah (Havans), Aug. 12, 1778.
Robert Carr, ch. Rufus and Patience, Oct. 11, 1813.
Robert L., seaman, s. Alden and Patience W., Nov. 9, 1804, R.R.
Rosetta [———], w. Daniel H., ——, 1828, G.R.2.
Sarah [———], w. Philip, 2d, 9 mo. 1727, C.R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, 10th, 4 mo. 1779, C.R.
Sarah, ch. Nathan and Lyddia, Jan. 2, 1782.
Sarah, d. Caleb (s. Joshua and Sarah) and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1787.

TRIPP, Sarah, ch. Phillip and Margaret, Apr. 29, 1808. [w. Noah Gifford, d. Philip, C.R.]
Sarah B., w. Peleg H. Gifford, ——, 1825, G.R.2.
Sarah D., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, 30th, 4 mo. 1815, C.R.
Sarah E. B., d. H. P. and E. M., Apr. 1, 1840, G.R.3.
Silvia, ch. Elihu (s. Anthony and Mary), Feb. 22, 1795.
Sophia Ann Elizabeth, d. Howland, carpenter, and Elizabeth, June 11 [dup. June 16], 1844.
Sophrona, Mar. 16 [? 18], 1800.
Stephen, Sept. 7, 1774, G.R.60.
Stephen, ch. David and Lucy (Tripp), Oct. 3, 1781.
Susan, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1819.
Susan A. [? m.], Aug. 7, 1839, G.R.61.
Susan T. Brownell [———], w. Richmond W., ——, 1824, G.R.1.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Mary, 4th, 12 mo. 17[ ] [*rec. between ch. b.* 4th, 12 mo. 1767 *and ch. b.* 10th, 4 mo. 1779], C.R.
Susanna, d. Abraham, May 12, 1811.
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Sylvia, d. David, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1844.
Thankfull, ch. James and w., Dec. 21, 1780.
Theodore Abner, ——, 1849, G.R.2.
Thomas, h. Patience, s. Daniel (s. Joseph; s. John), May 19, 1734.
Thomas, h. Mary, s. Timothy and Patience, 31st, 5 mo. 1741 "old Stile," C.R.
Timothy, ch. James and w., July 24, 1786.
Timothy, s. Lovat and Margret, 24th, 2 mo. 1792, C.R.
Warren, s. Abraham (s. Jonathan and Abigail) and Mary (d. Cornelius Warren and Mary), July —[*illegible*], 1805.
Wesson, ch. Joseph and Judith, 15th, 8 mo. 1746 "old stile," C.R.
Weston, h. Almeda M., Apr. 2, 1826, G.R.1.
Weston F., s. Weston, mariner, and Amy, June 1, 1843.
Wilcason, h. Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1800, G.R.1.
Wilkinson, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1767.
William Jr., Aug. —, 1808, G.R.1.
William, Aug. 1, 1837, G.R.61.
William A., s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1833, G.R.2.
William D., s. John M., farmer, and Ruth S., Nov. 12, 1846.
William G., ——, 1845 [? in Westport], R.R.
William Hayden, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1814.
William R., ——, 1829, G.R.2.
William W., s. William and Susan, June 25, 1840, G.R.1.
Zilphah, d. Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1789.

TRIPP, ———, s. John and Bathshebe, ——, 1806, G.R.17.
———, [twin] sons Admiral and Susan B., Feb. 9, 1832, G.R.61.
———, d. Abner D., farmer, and Almira, July 20, 1843.
———, s. Hannah, Sept. 14, 1843.
———, s. Jeremiah D., farmer, and Basheba, Dec. —, 1843.
———, s. Benjamin F., farmer, and Patience, Feb. 16, 1844. [Cook G., h. Ellen M., G.R.1.]
———, d. Thomas E., laborer, and Edith, Mar. 1, 1844.
———, d. Howard P., farmer, and Emily, Apr. 1, 1844.
———, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1844.
———, s. Alden, farmer, and Patience, Nov. 3, 1844.
———, d. David, carpenter, and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1844.
———, s. Francis Jr., labourer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1845.
———, s. Daniel, farmer, and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1845.
———, s. John, farmer, and Ruth, June 30, 1845.
———, d. Howard P., labourer, and Emily M., Dec. 1, 1845.
———, s. Holder C., labourer, and Merabah, Jan. 13, 1846.
———, ch. Stephen and Anna G., Nov. 15, 1846, G.R.60.
———, s. Clark, meriner, and Betsy A., Jan. 3, 1847.
———, s. Alden, farmer, and Patience, Apr. 18, 1847.
———, s. Howard P., labourer, and Emily, Oct. 27, 1847.
———, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Lucy, Mar. 17, 1848.
———, d. Stephen, mariner, and Ann, Apr. 2, 1848.
———, s. Clark, labourer, and Betsy, Sept. 25, 1848. [Alfred C., G.R.4.]
———, d. Alden, farmer, and Patience, Jan. 9, 1849.
———, d. Weston S., mariner, and Amy W., Feb. 14, 1849.
———, d. Eli, farmer, and Polly, July 6, 1849.
———, s. Abner F., mariner (b. Tiverton), and Caroline (b. Tiverton), Nov. 8, 1849.

UNDERWOOD, Amie, ch. Nicholas (s. Nicholas and Amey) and Phebe (d. Paul Brownell dec'd and Deborah), Aug. 10, 1782.
Charles W., ch. Nicholas and Phebe, May 20, 1789.
Edward S., ch. Nicholas and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1796.
Fannie, ch. Nicholas (s. Nicholas and Amey) and Phebe (d. Paul Brownell dec'd and Deborah), Oct. 2, 1784.
Frederick Arnold, ch. Nicholas and Phebe, July 8, 1799.
John F., ch. Nicholas and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1791.
Marcy, ch. Nicholas (s. Nicholas and Amey) and Phebe (d. Paul Brownell dec'd and Deborah), Dec. 28, 1780.
Nicholas, ch. Nicholas (s. Nicholas and Amey) and Phebe (d. Paul Brownell dec'd and Deborah), Nov. 28, 1786.
William W., ch. Nicholas and Phebe, Dec. 7, 1793.

VICKERY, Almira [———], "Mother," ——, 1807, G.R.3.

WAINER (see Weyner), Asa Franklin, ch. Paul, June 21, 1813.
Cynthia, ch. Gardner and Rhoda, Jan. 24, 1804.
David, ch. Capt. Micah and Mary, Mar. 19, 1780.
David F., ——, 1825, G.R.1.
Diana, ch. Gardner and Rhoda, May 14, 1798.
Gardner, ch. Capt. Micah and Mary, Oct. 1, 1774.
Ira Warner, ch. Paul, Aug. 29, 1808.
James Harris, ch. Paul, July 17, 1805.
Jeremiah, ch. Capt. Micah and Mary, July 10, 1778.
Jeremiah, ch. Gardner and Rhoda, June 29, 1805.
John, ch. Capt. Micah and Mary, Jan. 27, 1782.
Mary, ch. Capt. Micah and Mary, Sept. 20, 1789.
Maryann, ch. Gardner and Rhoda, Aug. 8, 1802.
Micah, ch. Capt. Micah and Mary, Feb. 12, 1793.
Paul, ch. Capt. Micah and Mary, Oct. 17, 1776.
Perry, ch. Gardner and Rhoda, Jan. 29, 1800.
Thomas, ch. Capt. Micah and Mary, Jan. 27, 1773.
Uriah Varnum, ch. Paul, June 16, 1811.

WAIT (see Waite), Reuben, h. Delight, Jan. 21, 1773, G.R.63.

WAITE (see Wait), Edward M., s. Daniel, carpenter, and Irene, Feb. 12, 1849.
Ishmael S., painter, of Fall River, s. William A. and Charlotte, ——, 1822 [? in Fall River], R.R.
———, d. Reuben, carpenter, and Phidelia, Nov. 1, 1848.

WATKINS, Sarah, d. William and Abigail (d. Samuel Seabury and Lydia), Dec. 7, 1786.
Thomas, s. William and Abigail (d. Samuel Seabury and Lydia), Sept. 9, 1781.
William, h. Abigail (d. Samuel Seabury and Lydia), Jan. 1, 1744.

WEARE (see Wire).

WELCH, John, shoemaker, ——, 1842 [? in Westport], R.R.

WEST, Emily, d. Benjamin, laborer, and Phebe, Mar. 1, 1844.

WEYNER (see Wainer), Caroline Maria, d. Asa F., farmer, and Mary (b. New Bedford), collard, Aug. 29, 1849.
———, d. Asa F., meriner, and Mary, collard, Apr. 15, 1847.

WHALON, Susan J., d. John R., laborer, and Martha, Jan. 14, 1844.

WHITE, Alice H., d. John, farmer, and Eliza Ann, Nov. 18, 1832.
Almyra Cory, d. John, farmer, and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1846. [Almira, w. ——— Dana, Mar. 15, G.R.2.]
Amy S. Brownell [———], w. Holder, Oct. 30, 1814, G.R.2.
Andrew J., s. John, farmer, and Eliza Ann, Dec. 6, 1841.
Ann S., d. John, farmer, and Eliza Ann, Mar. 15, 1835.
Anna, ch. William 2d [dup. (s. Peleg) *omits* 2d] and Cynthia (Cornell), Sept. 25, 1796.
Betsey, [twin] ch. Jerathmeel and Alice, May 17, 1803.
Caroline E., d. Charles, farmer, and Elizabeth, July 19, 1843.
Charles, ch. William 2d and Cynthia (Cornell), Mar. 4, 1801.
Eliza, ch. William 2d and Cynthia (Cornell), Sept. 22, 1807.
Elizabeth, ch. Roger (s. Peleg and Rachel) and Lydia (d. Stephen Peckham and w.), Feb. 1, 1790.
Frederick B., s. John, farmer, and Eliza, June 25, 1848.
George, June 20, 1792, G.R.12.
George Borden, ch. Nicholas and Rhoda, Feb. 6, 1820.
George F. S., M. D., h. Mary C., ——, 1818, G.R.1.
Hannah, w. Jonathan Peckham, d. Peleg, Aug. 1, 1757.
Hannah, ch. William 2d and Cynthia (Cornell), May 22, 1799.
Hannah, ch. Nicholas and Rhoda, Jan. 30, 1819.
Hannah N., d. John, farmer, and Eliza Ann, July 1, 1837.
Holder, h. Amy S. Brownell, June 20, 1812, G.R.2.
James, s. Holder, wheelwright, and Amy, Jan. 6, 1848. [William J., s. Holder and Amy S. Brownell, Jan. 18, G.R.2.]
John, ch. Jerathmeel and Alice, May 1, 1796.
Lydia, ch. William 2d and Cynthia (Cornell), Feb. —, 1803.
Martha (see Martha Snell).
Mary C. [———], w. George F. S., M. D., ——, 1821, G.R.1.
Mehitable, ch. Roger (s. Peleg and Rachel) and Lydia (d. Stephen Peckham and w.), Oct. 26, 1785.
Nancy, [twin] ch. Jerathmeel and Alice, May 17, 1803.
Nicholas, ch. Jerathmeel and Alice, July 17, 1794.
Ocia Ann, ch. William 2d and Cynthia (Cornell), Nov. 9, 1809.
Phebe A., d. John, farmer, and Eliza Ann, Oct. 27, 1839.
Priscilla, ch. William 2d and Cynthia (Cornell), Feb. 17, 1805.
Rhoda T. [———], w. George, Jan. 27, 1795, G.R.12.
Roger, h. Lydia (d. Stephen Peckham and w.), s. Peleg and Rachel, Oct. 10, 1760.
Sarah Peck, ch. Roger (s. Peleg and Rachel) and Lydia (d. Stephen Peckham and w.), Sept. 28, 1783.
Thurston, s. William, May 27, 1767.
William [dup. 2d, h. Cynthia (Cornell)], s. Peleg, June 26, 1773.
William, s. Dr. Geo[rge] F. S. and Mary C., Sept. 27, 1846.

WHITE, William H., s. John, farmer, and Eliza, Mar. 15, 1844.
William J. (see James).
Zachariah, s. Jane, Apr. 20, 1791.
———, d. Holder, carpenter, and Amy, Apr. 6, 1845.
———, s. Abraham C., farmer, and Nancy, Mar. 4, 1847.
———, d. Geo[rge] B., farmer, and Rebecah (b. N. Y.) [N. Y. *written in pencil*], July 9, 1848.

WILBOR (see Wilbour, Wilbur, Willbur), Arthur T., ch. Peleg (Wilbour) and Elisabeth (Gifford), ———, C.R.
Daniel G., ch. Peleg (Wilbour) and Elisabeth (Gifford), 26th, 7 mo. 1842, C.R.

WILBOUR (see Wilbor, Wilbur, Willbur), Abby Elisabeth, ch. Peleg and Elisabeth (Gifford), 28th, 1 mo. 1832, C.R.
Noah Harvey, ch. Peleg and Elisabeth (Gifford), 8th, 6 mo. 1834, C.R.
Peleg, h. Elisabeth (Gifford), 11th, 6 mo. 1799, C.R.
Philander, s. Nathan and Phebe, ——, 1819, in Little Compton, R. I., R.R.

WILBUR (see Wilbor, Wilbour, Willbur), Samuel, s. Ichabod, Sept. 19, 1788.

WILCOX (see Willcocks, Willcox), Levi, June 26, 1779.
Mary, d. Preserved, mariner, and Mary, Aug. 14, 1849.
Sarah S., d. Preserved S., mariner, and Mary G. of "New Bedford & Westport," Dec. 5, 1845.
———, s. Seabury, farmer, and Deborah, Feb. 18, 1846.

WILLBUR (see Wilbor, Wilbour, Wilbur), Abigail [———], w. Joseph, 25th, 9 mo. 1757, C.R.
Elijah, s. Joseph and Abigail, 13th, 7 mo. 1783, C.R.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, 25th, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Abigail, 27th, 12 mo. 1780, C.R.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, 21st, 3 mo. 1795, C.R.
Joseph, s. William and Hannah, 25th, 5 mo. 1757, C.R.
Richard, s. Joseph and Abigail, 16th, 7 mo. 1787, C.R.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Abigail, 11th, 7 mo. 1785, C.R.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Abigail, 24th, 12 mo. 1789, C.R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigal, 7th, 9 mo. 1797, C.R.
William, s. Joseph and Abigal, 12th, 7 mo. 1800, C.R.

WILLCOCKS (see Wilcox, Willcox), Daniel (Willcoks), ch. William and Mary Shrieve, Sept. 3, 1778.
Hannah (Willcoks), ch. William and Mary Shrieve, Feb. 1, 1768.

WILLCOCKS, Ruth (Wilcoks), ch. William and Mary Shrieve, Sept. 3, 1772.
William Whitridge (Willcoks), ch. William and Mary Shrieve, June 17, 1787.

WILLCOX (see Wilcox, Willcocks), Abner, h. Elizabeth C., Apr. 26, 1783.
Betsy, ch. Daniel (s. John) and Eunice (Allen), June 13, 1794.
Comfort [———], w. Samuel, July 4, 1739.
Content H., ch. Abner and Elizabeth C., Feb. 26, 1816.
Deborah C., ch. Abner and Elizabeth C., May 22, 1812.
Elizabeth C. [———], w. Abner, Jan. 27, 1791.
Henry, ch. Willard and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1795.
Humphry, ch. Samuel and Comfort, Aug. 6, 1780.
Jeremiah, ch. Samuel and Comfort, Aug. 23, 1763.
John Brightman, ch. Daniel (s. John) and Eunice (Allen), Feb. 2, 1799.
Judith, ch. Samuel and Comfort, July 22, 1765.
Lydia, ch. Samuel and Comfort, Feb. 19, 1767.
Mary, ch. Samuel and Comfort, June 23, 1762.
Mary, ch. Samuel Jr. and Matilda, Apr. 28, 1798.
Rhoba, ch. Samuel Jr. and Matilda, Jan. 29, 1796.
Samuel, h. Comfort, Sept. 29, 1739.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Comfort, Oct. 29, 1770.
Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Matilda, July 5, 1804.
Seabury, ch. Samuel Jr. and Matilda, Sept. 27, 1801.

WILLIAMS, Edward, seaman, ——, 1839, in Reanes, France, R.R.

WILSON, James, seaman, ——, 1837, in Dublin, Ire., R.R.

WINCHESTER, Cornelia D. [———], w. N. W., Apr. 16, 1827, G.R.2.
Nath[anie]l W., May 1, 1821, G.R.2.
———, d. N[a]th[anie]l W., merchant, and Rhoda M., Apr. 3, 1849.

WING, Abby, d. Perry, painter, and Susan, Mar. 19, 1849. [Abby A., d. Perry G. and Susan P. (Allen), P.R.5.]
Abby S., w. Richard S. Gifford, ——, 1823, G.R.1. [d. David and Sophia (Gifford), Feb. 19, P.R.17.]
Adam, ch. Benjamin and Peace, 7th, 4 mo. 1771, P.R.3.
Almy W. [? m.], Apr. 15, 1841, G.R.1.
Anna, ch. Benjamin and Peace, 28th, 7 mo. 1769, P.R.3.
Barney, h. Abby (Gifford), Aug. 3, 1788, G.R.4. P.R.5. [Barnabas, P.R.10.]

WING, Barnybas, ——, 1800, P.R.10.
Benjeman, s. Prince and Jemima, 20th, 2 mo. 1786, C.R.
Catharine, d. Prince and Jemima, 24th, 4 mo. 1779, C.R.
Charles, s. David and Sophia (Gifford), Oct. 17, 1827, P.R.17.
Charlotte [? m.], Nov. 12, 1806, G.R.2.
Christiana, ch. Benjamin and Mary, 25th, 9 mo. ——[*rec. after ch. b.* 16th, 9 mo. 1785], P.R.3.
Content, d. Prince and Jemima, 18th, 2 mo. 1776, C.R.
Daniel, ——, 1769, P.R.10.
Daniel, 9th, 5 mo. 1785, P.R.10.
David, s. Benjemin and Rhoda (second w.), 2d, 1 mo. 1744, C.R.
David, h. Sophia (Gifford), Apr. 30, 1789, P.R.17.
David A., s. David and Sophia (Gifford), June 6, 1835, P.R.17.
Edward, Feb. 1, 1835, G.R.2.
Eliza [———], w. Capt. Frederick A., Nov. 27, 1815, G.R.4.
Eliza H., d. Frederic A. [Capt. Frederick A., G.R.4.], mariner, and Eliza, Dec. 21, 1847.
Ezra, ———, P.R.10.
Frederick A., ch. Barney and Abby, Jan. 13, 1812, P.R.5.
Israel, s. Perry G. and Rachel B. (Allen), Mar. 15, 1843, P.R.5. [Israel A., P.R.6.]
Jemima [———], w. Prince, 15th, 11 mo. 1757, C.R.
John A., June 27, 1839, G.R.1. [s. Perry G. and Rachel B. (Allen), P.R.5. P.R.6.]
John T., Apr. 15, 1806, G.R.2.
Joseph, ch. Barney and Abby, Jan. 1, 1818, P.R.5.
Joseph, s. Perry G. and Rachel B. (Allen), Jan. 22, 1841, P.R.5. [Jan. 23, P.R.6.]
Lusanna, ch. Benjamin and Mary, 16th, 9 mo. 1785, P.R.3.
Lydia, w. Pardon Cornell, d. Josh[u]a and Mercy (Almy), Mar. 8, 1781, in Dartmouth, P.R.14.
Lydia, d. George, farmer, and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1845.
Mary [? m.], 25th, 2 mo. 1762, P.R.10.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, 1st, 6 mo. 1783, P.R.3.
Mary, d. David and Sophia (Gifford), Jan. —, 1831, P.R.17.
Mary A., ch. Barney and Abby, Dec. 2, 1826, P.R.5.
Peace, ch. Benjamin and Peace, 21st, 4 mo. 1773, P.R.3.
Perry G., h. Rachel B. (Allen), h. Susan P. (Allen), s. Barney and Abby, Sept. 10, 1813, P.R.5. [Sept. 10, 1814, P.R.6.]
Prince, s. Benjeman and Rhoda (second w.), 27th, 7 mo. 1750, C.R.
Rachel A., ch. Perry G. and Susan P. (Allen), Sept. 22, 1846, in Providence, R. I., P.R.5.

WING, Rhoda, d. Prince and Jemima, 16th, 7 mo. 1783, C.R.
Rhoda A., d. George W., farmer, and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1843.
Ruth, d. Prince and Jemima, 27th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.
Sarah [———], w. David, 15th, 11 mo. 1748, C.R.
Stephen A., s. Perry G. and Rachel B. (Allen), Feb. 8, 1838, P.R.5. P.R.6.
Thomas, s. Prince and Jemima, 23d, 11 mo. 1793, C.R.
Zacheas, s. Benjamin and Mary, 5th, 8 mo. 1778, P.R.3.
Zacheas, ch. Benjamin and Mary, 11th, 9 mo. 1789 [89 *blurred, see death*], P.R.3.
———, s. Geo[rge] W., farmer, and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1849.

WINSLOW, Hannah Evins, d. Thomas and Lydia (Cornell), Dec. 8, 1818, P.R. 19.
Mariah Louisa, w. Daniel B. Anthony, d. Thomas and Lydia (Cornell), June 22, 1820, P.R.19.
Meribah A. [Winslow], w. Albert G. Sherman, June 8, 1817, G.R.3. [Meribah Ann Winslow, d. Thomas and Lydia (Cornell), P.R.19.]
Thomas, h. Lydia (Cornell), s. Oliver, ——, 1779, in Hardwick, P.R.19.

WIRE, Whittock, laborer, s. Joseph and Mary, June 4, 1835, in New York City, R.R.

WODELL (see Woodle, Wordell), Adaline W., ch. Bradford and Eunice, June 1, 1827.
Alvira, ch. Taber, June 6, 1828.
Daniel H., ch. Bradford and Eunice, Oct. 25 [? 5 *over* 0], 1824.
Daniel H., ch. Bradford and Eunice, Mar. 12, 1829.
Eli, July 12, 1805, G.R.48.
Elvira (see Alvira).
George Allen, s. Allen, farmer, and Ruth, July 8, 1844.
Hopey, ch. Richard and Susanna, July 6, 1802.
Jireh S., ch. Taber, July 1, 1830.
Rebecca, ch. Richard and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1799.
Rebeccah B., ch. Taber, July 29, 1832.
Richard, ch. Taber, July 3, 1825.
Susan, ch. Taber, Apr. 6, 1823.
Tabor, ch. Richard and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1796.
———, d. Peleg T., farmer, and Susan, Jan. 29, 1844.
———, s. Elcanah, farmer, and Judith, Dec. 15, 1847.

WOOD, Abigail, d. Daniel and Susanna, 31st, 1 mo. 1754, C.R.
Abner, ch. William Jr. and Anna (Sowle), Oct. 30, 1784.

WOOD, Angeline R., d. Capt. Nathan and Annie, June 30, 1825, G.R.I.
Angeline R., w. Josh[u]a H. Cornell, d. Nathan and Ann, Aug. 11, 1827, P.R.14.
Ann Mariah, d. Thomas W., farmer, and Susanah, Sept. 18, 1843.
Arnold, h. Sarah (d. Robert Esterbrooks and Mary of Fretown), s. William and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1757.
Barbara, ch. William Jr. and Anna (Sowle), Jan. 14, 1787.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Peace, 14th, 9 mo. 1729, C.R.
Daniel, s. Daniel dec'd and Mehetabeel, 5th, 2 mo. 1774, C.R.
David, s. Daniel and Susanna, 7th, 5 mo. 1764, C.R.
David, s. David and Rest, 26th, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.
David H., "Father," brother of Russell G., Apr. 29, 1835, G.R.I.
Deborah B., d. Lawton, farmer, and Alameril, Mar. 15, 1844.
Deborah B., d. Lawton C., farmer, and Alameril, Mar. 10, 1845.
Esther, d. Daniel and Susanna, 4th, 7 mo. 1758, C.R.
George F., h. Mary A. S., ——, 1820, G.R.I.
George P., s. Lawton, farmer, and Alamercel, Aug. 16, 1846.
Hannah, ch. William Jr. and Anna (Sowle), Oct. 11, 1781.
Horatio, s. Joseph, farmer, and Abby, May 14, 1844.
Horatio M., sailor, ——, 1824 [? in Westport], R.R.
Israel, 10th, 7 mo. 1738, C.R.
James Williams, s. William 2d, Aug. 23, 1809.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Susanna, 9th, 12 mo. 1760, C.R.
Jonathan, s. David and Rest, 6th, 1 mo. 1791, C.R.
Joseph, ch. William Jr. and Anna (Sowle), July 19, 1783.
Joseph, s. Arnold (s. William and Deborah) and Sarah (d. Robert Esterbrooks and Mary of Fretown), Oct. 19, 1809.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Mehetabeel, 13th, 7 mo. 1770, C.R.
Marcy, ch. William Jr. and Anna (Sowle), Oct. 27, 1788.
Martha Ann, d. Arnold (s. William and Deborah) and Sarah (d. Robert Esterbrooks and Mary of Fretown), Jan. 25, 1804.
Martha Ann, ch. Arnold (s. William and Deborah) and Sarah (d. Robert Esterbrooks and Mary of Fretown), Jan. 9, 1814.
Mary, ch. Arnold (s. William and Deborah) and Sarah (d. Robert Esterbrooks and Mary of Fretown), Dec. 27, 1805.
Mary A. S. [———], w. George F., ——, 1822, G.R.I.
Mary Maria, d. Geo[rge] F., farmer, and Maryann, June 21, 1848.

WOOD, Mehetabeel [———], w. Daniel, 13th, 9 mo. 1741, C.R.
Melvina J. [———], w. Robert E., Dec. 31, 1832, G.R.1.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nancy, ch. William Jr. and Anna (Sowle), Apr. 17, 1780.
Nathan, s. William Jr. and Anna (Sowle), July 14, 1793. [h. Anna (Gifford), s. William and Ann (Soule), July 14, 1794, P.R.14.]
Nathan W., h. Almira (Dyer), ——, 1821, G.R.1.
Peace, d. David and Rest, 13th, 9 mo. 1787, C.R.
Robert E., s. Arnold (s. William and Deborah) and Sarah (d. Robert Esterbrooks and Mary of Fretown); May 27, 1802.
Robert E., h. Melvina J., June 13, 1826, G.R.1.
Ruhamah, ch. William Jr. and Anna (Sowle), Dec. 9, 1778.
Russell G., brother of David H., Mar. 8, 1837, G.R.1.
Ruth, d. David and Rest, 15th, 4 mo. 1789, C.R.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Susanna, 29th, 1 mo. 1756, C.R.
Susanna [———], w. Daniel, 1st, 1 mo. 1735, C.R.
Susanna, second w. Daniel Wood, 7th, 3 mo. 1746, C.R.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Mehetabeel, 26th, 3 mo. 1772, C.R.
Sylvester, ch. William Jr. and Anna (Sowle), Dec. 5, 1789.
Weston S., ch. William Jr. and Anna (Sowle), July 28, 1792.
William Jr., h. Anna (Sowle), Oct. 15, 1755. [h. Ann (Soule), s. W[illia]m and Deborah, grand s. Geo[rge] and Ann, P.R.14.]

WOODLE (see Wodell, Wordell), Benjamin, ch. Phineas and Rhoda, June 12, 1783.
Bradford, ch. Phineas and Rhoda, Jan. 29, 1801.
Elizabeth, ch. Phineas and Rhoda, Dec. 28, 1784.
John, ch. Phineas and Rhoda, Jan. 23, 1795.
Jonathan, ch. Phineas and Rhoda, Oct. 1, 1790.
Peleg Taber, ch. Phineas and Rhoda, Apr. 2, 1797.
Ruth, ch. Phineas and Rhoda, Feb. 14, 1787. [w. John Crapo, Feb. 14, 1786, G.R.3.]

WORDELL (see Wodell, Woodle), Deborah [———], w. David, May 23, 1785, G.R.48.
Gershom Abiel, h. Mary Hix, Mar. 21, 1834, G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. Gershum, farmer, and Sylvia, Oct. 17, 1844.
Mary Hix [———], w. Gershom Abiel, May 16, 1839, G.R.3.
Olive [? m.], ——, 1834, G.R.3.
Ruth B. [———], w. Charles, June 2, 1808, G.R.49.
Susanna [———], w. Richard, ——, 1773, G.R.49.

WRIGHT, Joseph M., h. Louise S. (Sisson), ——, 1825, G.R.3. [Joseph N., July 19, P.R.15.]

WRIGHT, Sylvanius, carpenter, of Boston, ——, 1818 [? in Boston], R.R.
William H., Corp., blacksmith, of Fall River, s. William and Charlotte, Dec. 13, 1835, in England, R.R.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Albert A., h. Lucy A., h. Sarah P., July 22, 1825, G.R.4.
———, Lucy A. [———], w. Albert A., Mar. 11, 1827, G.R.4.
———, Sarah P. [———], w. Albert A., Dec. 27, 1820, G.R.4.

WESTPORT MARRIAGES

WESTPORT MARRIAGES

To the year 1850

ADAMS, John R., 24, labourer, b. Wilton, Me., s. John and Phebe of Wilton, Me., and Lucy Pearce, 20, d. Geo[rge] R. and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1848.

AKIN (see Akins), David R. of Yarmouth, s. Abiel and Catharine dec'd of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Rachel W. Peckham, d. Jonathan and Hannah dec'd, 23d, 6 mo. 1824, C.R.

AKINS (see Akin), David of Dartmouth and Sylvia Briggs, int. May 19, 1817.

ALBERT, Lucinda [int. of Tiverton], d. Lewis of Tiverton, and William Maccumber, s. George, Dec. 12, 1805.
Perry of Troy and Meribah Crocker, int. Dec. 29, 1827.

ALBRO, Phebe of Portsmouth, R. I., and Moses Pettey, int. May 4, 1827.
Sarah Ann and Isaac Sowle, Mar. 13, 1843.

ALLEN, Abby and Andrew Lawrence, int. Mar. 25, 1843.
Abby D. and Elijah Gifford Jr., Dec. 27, 1835.
Abby D., 22, d. Stephen and Hannah, and Isaac B. Tompkins, 22, mariner, of New Bedford, b. Little Compton, s. Pierce and Merabah of N[ew] Bedford, ——— [int. Oct. 27, 1848].
Abigail and Joseph Cornell of N. Y. [int. Cambridge, N. Y.], Oct. 15, 1797.
Abigail [int. Nabby], d. Williams, and Ichabod Kerby [int. Kirby], s. Nathaniel, Aug. 16, 1804.
Abner and Rachel Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 4, 1843.
Abraham and Elizabeth Allen, int. May 20, 1797.
Adam, s. Adam dec'd and Betty dec'd, and Anstis Anthony, wid. Daniel, d. Eber Davis and Mary, 23d, 11 mo. 1808, C.R.
Ann Maria and Ezra P. Brownell, int. May 22, 1841.
Barbara and Jeremiah Devol 2d, Nov. 15, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Betsey and [dup. Capt.] Perry G. Macomber, Apr. 19, 1821.
Betty [int. Betsy], d. Humphry and Phebe, and Abner Davis, s. John and Isabel, Dec. 20, 1798.
Catherine (see Content).
Charles, s. Thomas, and Hannah Davis, d. John, Jan. 9, 1806.
Charles and Mercy Cornell of Dartmouth, Jan. 25, 1827.
Christopher S., s. Williams, and Susan Seabury, d. Pearse, Oct. 25, 1826.
Content [int. Catherine] and Ebenezer Allen 3d [int. *omits* 3d] of Dartmouth, Nov. 20, 1792. [Content and Ebenezer Allen 3d of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Daniel Anthony and Lucretia Gifford, int. Sept. 19, 1833.
David, s. Humphry, and Amy [int. Amie] Shrieve, d. Daniel, Dec. 20, 1798.
Deborah, d. Jedediah, and Stephen Head [int. of Dartmouth], s. Gamaliel of Dartmouth, July 10, 1808.
Deborah D. and Barnabas Kirby of Dartmouth, Mar. 5, 1843.
Delilah and Russell Gifford, int. Jan. 11, 1821.
Diana [int. Dianna] and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Anthony Cory, Aug. 26, 1824.
Drusilla (see Presilla).
Ebenezer 3d [int. *omits* 3d] of Dartmouth and Content [int. Catherine] Allen, Nov. 20, 1792. [Ebenezer 3d of Dartmouth and Content Allen, B.C.R.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, and Roba Allen, d. Thomas, Apr. 3, 1800.
Elipal and Pardon Pierce, int. Mar. 12, 1814.
Eliza Ann, 24, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. John and Patience of Dartmouth, and David S. Howland, 26, carpenter, s. John W. and Sarah, ——— [int. Dec. 17, 1845], in Dartmouth.
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] of Dartmouth and Wilbour Gifford, Oct. 22, 1789. [Elisabeth of Dartmouth and Wilbor Gifford, B.C.R.]
Elizabeth and Abraham Allen, int. May 20, 1797.
Emeline and William S. Hammond, July 7, 1836.
Ester, d. Humphry, and John Case, s. Wanton, Mar. 28, 1804.
Eunice [int. Unice Almy] and Daniel Willcox, s. John, Feb. 20, 1794.
Eunice and John Milk, Dec. 31, 1832.
Frederick and Hannah C. Brownell, Apr. 3, 1839.
George and Jemima Allen, int. Aug. 23, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, George S. and Ann R. Macomber of Tiverton, int. July 12, 1833.
Gideon and Almira Wilbur of Little Compton, int. Dec. 1, 1820.
Gideon, 28, meriner, s. Green, and Avice Little, 26, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Isaac and Mary of Dartmouth, ——— [int. Jan. 30, 1847], in Dartmouth.
Green and Phebe Sanford of Tiverton, int. Sept. 12, 1806.
Hannah, d. David, and Daniel Brownell, Nov. 11, 1810.
Hannah of Little Compton and William W. Underwood, May 5, 1822.
Hannah and Robert Greble of Philadelphia, int. May 22, 1831.
Hannah and Ichabod Kirby, Nov. 21, 1832.
Howard and Patience Bowen of Tiverton, int. Jan. 4, 1804.
Humphrey B. and Mary M. Gifford, int. June 22, 1829.
Humphry, s. Daniel and Betty, and Phebee Burgis of Little Compton, July 17, 1775.*
Israel, s. Stephen, and [int. Mrs.] Emily H. Coffin, Nov. 17, 1844.
Jacob, s. Humphrey, and Roba Howard, d. Daniel, Dec. 14, 1809. [Rhoby, Jan. 15, 1810, P.R.13.]
Jacob and Lydia Howard, Mar. 22, 1820. [Mar. 23, 1819, P.R.13.]
James and Ardelia D. Macomber of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 28, 1843.
Jedediah Jr. and Priscillia Gidley of Dartmouth, int. June 22, 1809.
Jemima and George Allen, int. Aug. 23, 1800.
Job, s. Jedediah, and Mary Wait, d. John, Jan. 26, 1809.
John, s. Daniel and Betsy, and Deborah Palmer [int. of Little Compton], d. Restcome of Little Compton, May 1, 1796.
John and Patience Slocum of Dartmo[uth], int. Sept. 10, 1817.
John, Capt., of Dartmouth, and Eliza White, June 22, 1826.
John and Content H. Wilcox, int. Jan. 28, 1836.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Betty, and Prudence Earl, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, June 27, 1784.*
Judith, d. Humphrey, and James Cornell, s. Stephen, Feb. 6, 1812.
Lillis, d. Adam, and Job Sowle of Tiverton, R. I., s. Joseph, Nov. 12, 1801.
Lydia, d. Thomas, and Jeremiah Brightman [int. of Dartmouth], s. Gardner of Dartmouth, Feb. 15, 1810.
Major, s. Thomas, and Mary Almy, d. Mary, wid., Feb. 12, 1801.
Margaret, d. George, and Thomas Dunham formerly of Vt. [int. of Rochester], Feb. 21, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Martha, d. Jedediah, and Levi Willcox, s. Sylvanus, Nov. 6, 1808.
Mary, d. Daniel, and Daniel Cornell, s. Joshua, Jan. 15, 1797.
Mary and John F. Underwood, Aug. 11, 1814.
Mary and Jephtha W. Gifford, int. May 20, 1820.
Mary of Little Compton, d. William, and Job Davis, s. Gideon, Sept. 23, 1821.*
Meriba [int. Mereba], d. Ebenezer, and Thomas Sherman, May 3, 1800.
Meribah and John Petty Jr., int. Feb. 28, 1818.
Meribah and Christopher Palmer, int. Nov. 9, 1822.
Mira E. and William Weeks of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 9, 1836.
Nabby (see Abigail).
Nancy and Isaac Palmer 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Nov. 30, 1825.
Nancy S. of Newbedford and Sylvester Little, int. Oct. 14, 1826.
Noel and Hannah Dunham of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 16, 1803.
Olly and Edmond Mosher Jr., int. Oct. 3, 1812.
Pardon and Mary Dunham [int. Dunum] of Martha's Vineyard, "now Residing in Westport," Mar. 24, 1794. [Dunham, both of Martha's Vineyard, B.C.R.]
Patience A. of Dartmouth and Holder S. Borden Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], —— [*rec.* July 3], 1844.
Patty and Benjamin Potter of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 28, 1800.
Peleg S. and Valeriah Allen, int. June 9, 1812.
Phebe A., 22, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. John and Patience of Dartmouth, and John B. Cornell, 24, butcher, b. Pourtsmouth, R. I., s. Tho[ma]s T. and Marthar, Mar. 17, 1847, in Dartmouth.
Phebe B. and Rufus W. Brightman, Nov. 29, 1841.
Philip and Nancy Gifford of Dartmouth, int. June 12, 1797.
Presilla [int. Druzilla] and John [int. *adds* S.] Davis, Oct. 25, 1812.
Rachel, d. Humphrey, and Cornelius Brightman, s. Israel, Dec. 17, 1809.
Rachel B. and Perry G. Wing, Apr. 9, 1837. [Perry G., s. Barney and Abby, P.R.5. P.R.6.]
Rebecca and Job Davis, Sept. 4, 1814.
Reuby [int. Ruby] and Brownell Tripp, Jan. 28, 1821.
Rhoda, d. Daniel and Betty, and Peter Maccumber, s. William and Lusanah, Apr. 15, 1793. [Macomber, B.C.R.]
Rhoda of Tiverton and Nathan Pettey, int. Mar. 7, 1815.
Rhoda and Humphrey D. Howland, Feb. 21, 1836.
Roba, d. Thomas, and Ebenezer Allen, s. Ebenezer, Apr. 3, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Roba H. and Daniel K. Brown of New Bedford, int. July 28, 1841.
Roby and Allen Case, Feb. 16, 1825.
Ruby (see Reuby).
Ruth, d. Daniel, and Preserved Shearman, s. Robert, Sept. 15, 1779.*
Ruth, d. Thomas, and Jeremiah Willcox [int. Wilcox], s. Benjamin, Jan. 29, 1809.
Ruth and John S. Brightman of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 30, 1841.
Sally and Thomas Allen of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 10, 1826.
Samuel G. and Patience K. Lawton, int. Dec. 9, 1843.
Sarah of Dartmouth and Jonathan Gifford, int. June 20, 1795.
Sarah, d. Adam, and Emanuel [int. Imanuel] Devol, s. Samuel, May 20, 1804.
Sarah and Robert Lawrence, int. Apr. 20, 1812.
Stephen, s. Robert dec'd and Esther [dup. Ester] dec'd of New Bedford, and Ann Davis (second w.), d. Job and Sarah dec'd, 25th, 2 mo. 1841, C.R.
Susan, Mrs., and Asa Gray of Tiverton, int. Jan. 17, 1834.
Susan P. and Perry G. Wing, Mar. 3, 1844. [Perry G., s. Barney and Abby, P.R.5. P.R.6.]
Susanah and Abraham Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 4, 1805.
Sussanna [int. Susana], d. Humphry, and Tillinghast Tripp, s. Daniel, Jan. 21, 1798.
Sylvia of New Bedford and Jacob Tripp 2d, int. Sept. 2, 1816.
Thomas of Dartmouth and Sally Allen, int. Sept. 10, 1826.
Thomas D. and Silvia A. Gifford, d. Elijah, Sept. 18, 1843.
Valeriah and Peleg S. Allen, int. June 9, 1812.
Wesson and Mary Shrieve, May 31, 1795. [Shreive, B.C.R.]
W[illia]m and Phebe Tripp of Little Compton, int. Jan. 19, 1818.
William of Newbedford and Sophronia [int. Sophrona] Tripp, Oct. 18, 1818.
William and Nancy Cornell, int. Oct. 4, 1829.
William G. and Nancy S. Potter, Dec. 24, 1837.

ALMY, Abigail of Dartmouth and Perry Gifford, Nov. 13, 1788. [Pery, B.C.R.]
Benjamin of Pourtsmouth, R. I., and Hannah Tibbits, June 9, 1794. [Tibbitts, B.C.R.]
Caroline B. and John Hicks, Aug. 2, 1831.
Eliphal and Cornelius White, Jan. 12, 1794. [Elephal, B.C.R.]
Elizabeth S. of Dartmouth and Charles White, Aug. 16, 1826.
Eunice (see Eunice Allen).

* Intention not recorded.

ALMY, Joseph and Phebe Williams of Dartmouth, int. ———.
Mary, wid., of Dartmouth, and Jupiter Cory, Nov. 4, 1787.
Mary and Gamaliel Church of Dighton, int. July 6, 1799.
Mary, d. Mary, wid., and Major Allen, s. Thomas, Feb. 12, 1801.
Mary and Isaac Cory Jr., int. Oct. 26, 1814.
Nancy and Christopher Russell, int. Feb. 4, 1797.
Pardon of Dartmouth and Abigail Davis, int. Sept. 12, 1822.
Rebecca and Jonathan Richmond of Scipio, Cyuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1807.
Richard [int. of Dartmouth], s. Christopher of Dartmouth, and Patience Willcox, d. Benjamin, Apr. —, 1799.
Samuel, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], s. William and Mary, and Mercy Brownell, d. Dea. Silvester and Mercy, Jan. 19, 1808, in Little Compton.
Sarah of Tiverton and Samuel Brownell, int. Oct. 16, 1824.
Willard of Dartmouth and Eliza Ann Slocum of Dartmouth, Aug. 28, 1828.*
William, s. Peleg and Rebecca, and Mary Millet of Newport, R. I., Feb. 16, 1780.*

AMES (see Eames).

AMOS, Mary and Joseph White, "Black people," Aug. 9, 1792.
Patty and Charles Niles "now resident in Dartmouth," int. Sept. 1, 1816.
Silvia and Samuel Wickett [int. Wicket of New Bedford], Sept. 29, 1800.
Simon and Silvia Dick, int. Nov. 19, 1791.
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Thomas of Freetown and Patience Ginnins, int. Nov. 1, 1788.

ANDERSON, Clarissa and Reuben P. Mason of Fallriver, int. Aug. 17, 1835.

ANDRUS, Daniel K. of Berkley and Mary R. Sisson, int. Sept. 4, 1833.
Virtue and William Gifford, int. May 3, 1823.

ANTHONY, Anstis, wid. Daniel, d. Eber Davis and Mary, and Adam Allen, s. Adam dec'd and Betty dec'd, 23d, 11 mo. 1808, C.R.
Content, d. John, and Josiah Leonard of Midleborough, May 5, 1793.
Daniel, s. William and Sarah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Lydia Macomber, d. Abial and Rest, 30th, 5 mo. 1798, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

ANTHONY, Daniel of New Bedford, Bristol Co., s. Abraham and Mary dec'd of Portsmouth, R. I., and Anstis Davis, d. Eber and Mary, 29th, 12 mo. 1802, C.R.

Daniel B. and Mariah L. Winslow, June 29, 1837. [Maria L., d. Thomas and Lydia (Cornell), P.R.19.]

Edwin and Susan Gidley of Dartmouth, Oct. 14, 1824.*

Humphry, s. William and Sarah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Phebe Sowl, d. Isaac dec'd and Sarah, 22d, 12 mo. 1808, C.R.

John and Meriam Cornell [int. wid.], Aug. 24, 1815.

John L. and Mary W. Kirby, Mar. 24, 1839.

Nancy and Peleg Cornell [int. Jr.], Nov. 15, 1799.

Nicolas B. of New Bedford and Betsey L. Grinnell, Mar. 28, 1841.

Rhoda, d. Job and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Stephen Gifford, s. Job and Martha of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 13th, 11 mo. 1777, in Dartmouth, C.R.

William of Dartmouth and Mercy Macomber, Mar. 31, 1791, B.C.R. [William, s. William dec'd and Alice of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Mercy Macomber, d. Peter Devol dec'd and Susanna, C.R.]

ASHLEY, Betsy R., 20, of New Bedford, b. Dartmouth, d. Warren and Hannah of New Bedford, and Philip H. Devol, widr., 39, farmer, s. David and Zilpha, Mar. 25, 1849, in L[ittle] Compton.*

Leonard of Freetown and Hannah Phillips, Jan. 6, 1825.

Richard C. [int. *omits* C.] of Dartmouth and Rachel C. Davis, Aug. 16, 1842.

AUSTIN, Dorcas, d. Jeremiah and Margreat of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., and Jonathan Westgate, s. Silvenas dec'd and Mary of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., 21st, 4 mo. 1788, C.R.

Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Margrete dec'd of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., and Preserved Fish of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., s. David dec'd and Jemima dec'd of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., 27th, 1 mo. 1813, in Little Compton, C.R.

Esther, d. Joshua and Diana of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Leonard Macomber, s. John and Mary, 23d, 11 mo. 1842, C.R.

Mary, d. Joshua and Dianna of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Gideon Gifford of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Noah dec'd and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., 25th, 10 mo. 1837, in Little Compton, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

AWKER, Avis of Dartmouth and John Wainer, "black people," int. Sept. 20, 1812.
Robey [int. Roby] of Dartmouth and Michael Wainer Jr. [int. "Colorered people"], Dec. 17, 1814.

BAILEY (see Baley, Baly), Ase of Wickford and Holder Howard, int. June 11, 1808.
Hannah of Tiverton and Henry Willcox, int. Jan. 5, 1821.
James and Abigail Coe of Little Compton, int. Oct. 5, 1832.
Meriah and Charles Hall, int. July 2, 1828.
Oliver and Lillis Phillips [int. Philips] of Dartmouth, Mar. 3, 1844.

BAKER, Amos C. and Lydia Brownell, int. Nov. 1, 1822.
Apphia, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, and Stephen Chace, s. John and Elizabeth dec'd of Swansey, Bristol Co., 21st, 9 mo. 1814, C.R.
Charles of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Job dec'd and Mehetable of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Sarah Wever, d. Thomas (Weaver) dec'd and Hannah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 23d, 3 mo. 1791, C.R.
Eber D., s. James and Sarah, and Elisabeth Sleade, d. Edward (Slead) and Eliphel dec'd, 24th, 10 mo. 1832, C.R.
Ensign Jr. of Dartmouth and Lydia Ann Devol, int. Jan. 22, 1832.
Isabel, d. Charles and Sarah, and Lot Sherman, s. Jonathan and Patience of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 20th, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.
James of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Job dec'd and Mehetable of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Sarah Davis of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., d. Eber and Mary, 28th, 5 mo. 1794, C.R.
Job of Dartmouth, s. Job dec'd and Mehetable of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Rachel Wever, d. Thomas (Weaver) dec'd and Hannah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 25th, 5 mo. 1791, C.R.
Michael of Dartmouth and Nabby B. Davol, int. Sept. 3, 1821.
Rachel, wid. Job, d. Thomas Weaver and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Stephen Gifford of Dartmouth, s. Job dec'd and Martha dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 25th, 12 mo. 1811, C.R.
Rice, s. Job and Mehetabel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Susanna Mosher, d. Robert and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 5th, 11 mo. 1772, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Thomas W. and Ann Wing, Apr. 14, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

BALEY (see Bailey, Baly), Deborah of Little Compton and Oliver P. Earl, int. Dec. 22, 1798.
George and Meriah Quonowell of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 14, 1822.

BALL, Charles and Ruth Macomber, July 9 [*sic*, int. July 15], 1834.
Isabel D. and George B. Macomber, int. Sept. 25, 1843.
Meribah D. and Leander Brightman, Aug. 7, 1836, in Dartmouth.*
Peter formerly of New York, "now residing in Westport," and Almy [int. Amy] Davis, d. Gideon, Sept. 4, 1808.

BALY (see Bailey, Baley), Humphry [int. Baley] of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Meribah [int. Meriba] Davis, Sept. 19, 1792. [Humphery Baley of Little Compton and Merebah Davis, B.C.R.]

BARKER, Abraham of Dartmouth, s. Stephen, and Elizabeth [int. Eliza] White, d. Roger, May —, 1807.
Amy S. of Dartmouth and Lyman G. Potter, int. Nov. 1, 1838.
David M. of New Bedford and Phebe G. Hazard, int. Nov. 8, 1834.
Jabez and Amy Smith of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 3, 1801.
Jabez 2d of Dartmouth and Sarah Jane White, int. May 3, 1840.
Lemuel 2d of Dartmouth and Ruth S. Willcox, July 29, 1832.
Meribah and Jonathan Tripp, Mar. 16, 1825.
Samuel [int. of Dartmouth], s. Stephen of Dartmouth, and Sarah White, d. Roger, Feb. 16, 1804.
Sarah W. of Dartmouth and William W. Gifford, int. Oct. 4, 1844.

BARNEY, Elbridge G. of Fallriver and Patience A. Wordell, int. Oct. 16, 1841.

BARRIT, Phebe of D[artm]o[uth] and Samuel S. Barrows of Dartmouth, June 13, 1819.*

BARROWS, Samuel S. of Dartmouth and Phebe Barrit of D[artm]o[uth], June 13, 1819.*
Zimroda and Paul Peckham, int. Apr. 1, 1805. [m. Sept. 11, B.C.R.]

BASSETT, Joseph S. [int. of New Bedford] and Hannah M. Gifford, Aug. 11, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

BATES, Betsy of Rochester and Eseck Carr, int. Feb. 6, 1795.

BEADON (see Bedon, Beedon), Richard B. of Dartmouth and Hannah Whalon of Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1822.*

BEDON (see Beadon, Beedon), Dianna of Dartmouth and Ichabod Gifford of Dartmouth, Aug. 12, 1819.*

BEEDON (see Beadon, Bedon), Ruth and Job Simmons of Tiverton, int. Nov. 5, 1808.

BELL, Jonathan of New Bedford and Margaret Smith of New Bedford, Nov. 15, 1840.*

BENNET (see Bennett), Amy of Tiverton and Wesson Mosher, int. Apr. 23, 1791.
Robert and Abigail Hathaway, Jan. 12, 1815.*

BENNETT (see Bennet), Adoniram J., 28, labourer, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. Sweet and Mary of Fall River, and Miranda B. Tripp, 25, d. Rufus and Patience, Feb. 26, 1848.

BESSE (see Bessee, Bessey, Bessy), Hannah and Job I. Manly of Dartmouth, int. July 10, 1833.
Lemuel and Lucy Smith, June 30, 1841.
Martin and Anne Gifford, int. Dec. —, 1806.
Simmons and Louisa Smith, Feb. 9, 1840.*

BESSEE (see Besse, Bessey, Bessy), Martin and Mary Macomber, d. Wesson, June 16, 1811.

BESSEY (see Besse, Bessee, Bessy), Mary [int. Besse] and Phillip [int. Philip] Tripp, Apr. 7, 1833.
Sally [int. Besse] and Lorenzo D. Mosher, Mar. 22, 1832.

BESSY (see Besse, Bessee, Bessey), Lothrop [int. Bessee] and Melintha Petty [int. Malintha Pettey], Oct. 15, 1812.

BLAKE, Ebenezer of Bristol and Angeline Wing, int. Oct. 29, 1832.

BLISS, Nancy of Dartmouth and Warren Sisson, int. Aug. 10, 1817.
Nancy and John H. Sisson, s. David and Penelope (Howland), Sept. 16, 1849,* P.R.15.

BLOSSOM, Benjamin B. and Sarah M. Reed of Dartmouth, nt. Dec. 7, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

BLOSSOM, Clarissa of Troy and Amos Bordin, int. Aug. 5, 1809.
Elijah Jr. of Freetown and Alice Milk, Sept. 23, 1802.

BLY, Asa, Capt., "Bly alias Tripp," and Elizabeth Cory, int. June 30, 1808.

BOLLES (see Bolls, Bowles), Isaac Jr. of New Bedford and Sarah Davis, Dec. 27, 1841.

BOLLS (see Bolles, Bowles), Mary Ann, 20, of Rochester, b. Rochester, d. W[illia]m and Abigail of Rochester, and Albert Seabury, 32, meriner, s. Benja[min] and Ruth, ——— [int. Aug. 26, 1846], in Rochester.

BOOMER, Benjamin and Mary Collins of Dartmouth, Nov. 22, 1787.
Caleb and Mary Cole of Tiverton, int. Aug. 25, 1798.
Daniel of Tivertown [int. Jr. of Freetown] and Ruth Perkins [int. Parkins], Mar. 3, 1791. [Daniel of Freetown and Ruth Perkins, B.C.R.]
David M. and Phebe R. Wing, Mar. 20, 1836.*
Elizabeth and William Gifford Jr. of Tiverton, Feb. 17, 1791.
Isaac of Fretown and Eady Wate, int. Oct. 18, 1796.
Joseph of Fretown and Sarah Brownell, Jan. 6, 1803.
Matthew Jr. and Sarah Wooddle of Tiverton, int. Mar. 6, 1789.
Ruth and William Sisson, int. Sept. 10, 1799.

BOOTH, Caraline, 28, d. Jona[than] and Rhoda, and Thomas Borden 2d, 21, labourer, s. Elihu and Deborah, Dec. 24, 1848.
Cynthia, Mrs., and Adam Gifford Esq., int. July 19, 1828.
James and Sarah Pettey, int. Oct. 26, 1831.
Jonathan and Rhoda Brownell, Dec. 24, 1820.
Rachel [int. Rachell of Fretown, "Residing in Westport"] and Phineas Perry, Aug. 7, 1795.
W[illia]m of Tiverton and Susanna Briggs, int. Nov. 13, 1814.
Zebudee of N[ew] Bedford and Mary Davis, int. Dec. 14, 1816.

BORDEN (see Bordin, Burden), Alice and Capt. Robert Miller of Troy, int. Sept. 19, 1829.
Amaritta and John Wait 2d, int. Dec. 30, 1828.
Bradford and Hannah Jones of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 27, 1813.
Christopher of Tiverton and Lucy Davis, Feb. 11, 1839.*
Edward and Alice Westgate of Tiverton, int. Feb. 5, 1818.
Edward Jr. and Patience Crapo, int. Jan. 13, 1824.
Elihu and Deborah B. Sowle, int. Nov. 10, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

BORDEN, Eliza of Tiverton and Sam[ue]l Borden, int. Sept. 29, 1816.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [int. Eliza, *omits* Mrs.], and John T. Gifford, Dec. 12, 1817.
Elizabeth and Willard Reed of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 30, 1833.
Elizabeth and Isaac Haskell, Mar. 17, 1842.
Gideon R. and Joann Tripp, Sept. 23, 1838.
Hannah and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Peleg Cornell, Apr. 4, 1841.
Holder S. and Elizabeth Chace, May 7, 1837.
Holder S. Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Patience A. Allen of Dartmouth, —— [*rec.* July 3], 1844.
Isaac [int. Isaiah] and Mercy [int. Marcy] Reed [int. wid.] of Freetown, Mar. 15, 1789.
Isaac and Sarah Winslow of Troy, int. Oct. 16, 1810.
Job and Rachel Brownell, int. Aug. 28, 1822.
John C. of Dartmouth and Rachel Peckham, int. Feb. 24, 1839.
Julian and Oliver Reed Jr. of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 22, 1829.
Patience and Charles Short of Fallriver, int. Sept. 2, 1839.
Rebeckah of Dartmouth and Samuel Peckham "now resident in Dartmouth," Aug. 20, 1812.*
Restcome and Henrietta Sanford, Oct. 9, 1836.
Ruth of Tiverton and Lawton Earl, int. Nov. [*worn*], 1789.
Ruth and William Sabens, Dec. 5, 1811.
Sam[ue]l and Eliza Borden of Tiverton, int. Sept. 29, 1816.
Sarah of Troy and Holder White, int. Oct. 12, 1816.
Stephen and Prudence Brightman of Troy, int. Nov. 1, 1816.
Stephen and Catharine Hart, Nov. 22, 1818.
Stephen and Phebe Tripp, Nov. 14, 1822.
Thomas 2d, 21, labourer, s. Elihu and Deborah, and Caraline Booth, 28, d. Jona[than] and Rhoda, Dec. 24, 1848.

BORDIN (see Borden, Burden), Amos and Clarissa Blossom of Troy, int. Aug. 5, 1809.

BOSWORTH, Bethiah and Clement Randal of Rochester, Plymouth Co., Apr. 17, 1802.
Susannah of Dartmouth and Stephen Tallman, Apr. 10, 1819.

BOWEN, Elihu of Scituate, Providence Co., R. I., s. Elihu and Cloe, and Anna Kirby, wid., d. Job Anthony and Sarah, 21st, 7 mo. 1819, C.R.
Mary of Tiverton and Perry Howland, int. Mar. 3, 1809.
Nancy Ann and Edwin Lawton, int. Sept. 16, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

BOWEN, Patience of Tiverton and Howard Allen, int. Jan. 4, 1804.
Richard of Tiverton, R. I., and Olive Howland, d. Charles, Apr. 4, 1805.
Sarah [int. Sally of Tiverton], d. John Jr., and Humphry Willcox, s. Samuel, Mar. 9, 1800.

BOWLES (see Bolles, Bolls), Betsey of New Bedford and William B. Brown of New Bedford, Jan. 10, 1830.*

BRADLEY, William, 21, cooper, b. Edgarton, s. Edmond and Jane C. of Edgarton, and Elenor S. Gifford, 18, d. Anthony A. and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1846.

BRAWLEY (see Browley).

BRAYTON, Hannah W. of Tiverton and Peter Davis, int. July 3, 1841.

BRIGGS, Abigail and Robert Tripp, Oct. 1, 1817.
Allen of Schoharrie, N. Y., and Roby Willcox, Mar. 2, 1823.
Caleb of Dartmouth and Joanah Gifford of Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1810, in Dartmouth.*
Charles and Lydia Head of Dartmouth, int. July 13, 1840.
Charles F. and Ann Eliza Manchester, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
Cornelius, Capt., of Little Compton, and Fallee Brownell, int. Nov. 28, 1792.
Cynthia of Dartmouth and Jonathan Macomber of Dartmouth, Mar. 3, 1811.* [in Dartmouth, P.R.18.]
David and Elisabeth Wilbur, int. Mar. 15, 1789.
David C., 24, carpenter, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Elihu and Polly of Dartmouth, and Betsy Jane Smith, 16, d. W[illia]m and Charity, ——— [int. June 19, 1847].
Ephraim and Parnell Tilton of Chilmark, int. June 23, 1832.
Freeborn and Silas Pettey, July 28, 1822.
Freelove and Samuel Pettey, Aug. 30, 1823.
Gardner and Marcy Shearman [int. of Fretown, "Residing in Westport"], Aug. 7, 1795.
Hannah and Abner Crocker, int. Apr. 7, 1807.
Hannah and Richard Macomber, Feb. 20, 1835.
Job and Phebe Wate, int. Jan. 19, 1790.
John and Mary Butts of Dartmouth, Aug. 9, 1789.
John of E. Greenwich and Margret Potter, int. May 3, 1790.
Joseph and Judith Maccomber, Dec. 29, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

BRIGGS, Louisa, 28, b. Dartmouth, d. Thomas and Sarah, and Capt. Geo[rge] W. Stewarte, widr., 39, mariner, of Dartmouth, b. Baltimore, s. James (Stewate) dec'd and Lear dec'd, Feb. 11, 1849.
Mary of Little Compton and Jonathan Brownell, int. Nov. 28, 1791.
Mary of Dartmouth and Leonard Brightman, int. Apr. —, 1823.
Mary A. and Oliver Brower, June 13, 1839.
Nancy A. and Frederick Tripp, s. William, Nov. 30, 1834.
Patience and David Brownell, s. Benjamin, int. Sept. 1, 1817.
Perry and Freelove Shearman of Dartmouth, May 6, 1810.
Phebe and George Gifford, int. Oct. 9, 1815.
Ruth, d. Eph[rai]m, and Phillip Pettey [int. Petty], s. John, July 19, 1815.
Ruth and William Taber, Mar. 26, 1820.
Samuel of Dartmouth and Dilla West, int. June 22, 1840.
Sarah and Peleg Taber, int. Oct. 5, 1799.
Sarah and William Fisher, Nov. 15, 1812.
Susana and Jacob Taber of Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 13, 1805.
Susanna and W[illia]m Booth of Tiverton, int. Nov. 13, 1814.
Sylvia and David Akins of Dartmouth, int. May 19, 1817.
Thomas of Little Compton and Roby Hazard, int. Jan. 6, 1829.
Walter Jr. of Dartmouth and Mary S. Tripp, int. Apr. 13, 1839.
William [int. Jr.], s. William, and Patience Burden, d. Gideon, May 15, 1806.
W[illia]m Jr. and Deborah Crapo, Mar. 23, 1815.
Zelpha of Dartmouth and Barnea Gifford, Feb. 28, 1815, in Dartmouth.

BRIGHTMAN, Arnold, s. Thomas, and Martha Gifford, d. Richard, July 23, 1809.
Bethana [int. Bethany] and John Manley of Little Compton, Dec. 29, 1811.
Christian, d. Israel and Bethany, and John Dyer, s. Preservid [dup. Preserved] and Susanah, June 19, 1791. [Job, B.C.R.]
Comfort (see Cumfort.)
Cornelius, s. Israel, and Rachel Allen, d. Humphrey, Dec. 17, 1809.
Cumfort and Holder Butts of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 3, 1818.
Cynthia [int. Synthia] and Stephen Davis, Jan. 19, 1794. [Cynthia, B.C.R.]
Elias P. and Diana [int. Dianna] Manchester, May 20, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

BRIGHTMAN, Eliphal T. and George Farnhum [int. Farnum], Mar. 7, 1839.
Elizabeth and Lemuel Brownell, int. Oct. 10, 1817.
Ellis [int. of Dartmouth], s. Henry of Dartmouth, and Lydia [int. Lyddia] Willcox, Dec. 11, 1788. [Ellis of Dartmouth and Lydia Wilcox, B.C.R.]
Garner [int. of Dartmouth], s. Henry of Dartmouth, and Judith Willcox, d. Samuel, Dec. 9, 1787. [Gardner of Dartmouth and Judah Wilcox, B.C.R.]
Gideon of Dartmouth and Hannah Manchester, May 10, 1835.
Henry, s. Henry dec'd and Zilpha, and Mary Childs of Little Compton, d. Jerimiah and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1792, in Little Compton.
Henry and Nancy Wilbour of Little Compton, int. June 2, 1832.
Henry and Phebe Macomber [int. Maccomber], Dec. 16, 1835.
Isaac and Rebecca Churchill, Apr. 7, 1819.
Isaac L. and Anna Kirby, Dec. 14, 1828.
Israel, s. Henry and Hannah, and Bethany Palmer, d. Silvester and Almy, Oct. 15, 1772, in Little Compton.
Jeremiah, s. William, and Deborah Potter, Sept. 4, 1808.
Jeremiah [int. of Dartmouth], s. Gardner of Dartmouth, and Lydia Allen, d. Thomas, Feb. 15, 1810.
John, s. Israel, and Ester Wilber [int. of Little Compton], d. Brownell of Little Compton, Nov. 27, 1803.
John H., 24, carpenter, s. Perry and Hannah, and Lucy Macomber, 21, d. Simeon and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1845.
John S. of Dartmouth and Ruth Allen, int. Dec. 30, 1841.
Joseph and Mary Fisher, int. Dec. 22, 1817.
Juda, d. George, and Joseph Davis, s. John, Nov. 8, 1801.
Judah and Elias Potter, int. Mar. 23, 1791.
Judith [int. Juda], d. Thomas and Rebecca, and William Wood [int. 2d], s. John and Sarah, June 23, 1806.
Judith and Nicholas W. Kirby, int. Apr. 15, 1830.
Leander and Meribah D. Ball, Aug. 7, 1836, in Dartmouth.*
Lemuel and Elizabeth Sisson of Tiverton, int. Oct. 9, 1809.
Leonard and Mary Briggs of Dartmouth, int. Apr. —, 1823.
Lucy of Dartmouth and Beriah Howland, Dec. 2, 1792.
Lydia and Alfred Wodell, int. Nov. 6, 1824.
Mary and Peleg Gifford of New Bedford, Mar. — [int. Mar. 6], 1830.
Mary Allen and Henry Palmer, June 3, 1847,* P.R.I.
Mary S. and Restcome Macomber, int. May 20, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

BRIGHTMAN, Matilda [int. of Dartmouth], d. Henry, and Samuel Willcox [int. Jr.], s. Samuel, May 23, 1793. [Matilda of Dartmouth and Samuel Willcox, B.C.R.]
Mira and Simeon Hawes of New Bedford, int. Mar. 29, 1841.
Pardon, s. George, and Rebecca Tillinghast Sowle, d. Nathaniel, Apr. 4, 1802.
Perry and Hannah Hazard, Jan. 22, 1804.
Phebe A. and Stephen G. Chace of New Bedford, int. Mar. 29, 1841.
Prudence of Freetown and Isaac Warren, Oct. 6, 1791.
Prudence of Troy and Stephen Borden, int. Nov. 1, 1816.
Rachel, d. Israel, and William Maccumber [int. Jr.], s. William, Sept. 16, 1804.
Rebecca and Zoeth Howland, Jan. 31, 1813.
Roba, d. Henry, and John Smith [int. of Dartmouth], s. Peleg of Dartmouth, Jan. 21, 1802.
Rufus W. and Phebe B. Allen, Nov. 29, 1841.
Samuel and Philena Wood, June 22, 1813.
Samuel, s. Ellis, and Esther Gifford, d. Wilbour, July 18, 1815.
Sanford [int. of N. Y.] and Betsey White, Jan. 17, 1833.
Sarah and Elijah Macomber Jr. of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 18, 1820.
Sarah and James M. Warner 2d of Providence, R. I., int. Jan. 7, 1829.
Thankfull and Jeremiah Willcox of Tiverton, int. June 1, 1827.
William of Little Compton and Judith Wait, int. Apr. 3, 1835.
William Potter, s. George, and Rebecca Lawrence, d. Isaac dec'd, July 28, 1805.

BROWER, Oliver and Mary A. Briggs, June 13, 1839.

BROWLEY, William of New Bedford and Mariah Gifford, int. Sept. 1, 1833.

BROWN, Adeline, 20, of Tiverton, R. I., b. Tiverton, R. I., d. Lawton and Peace of Tiverton, R. I., and Hiram Wodell, 20, farmer, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. Charles and Lavina of Fall River, Dec. 15, 1846.
Ann E. [int. Brownell] of Little Compton, R. I., and Barton [int. *adds* D.] Manchester, Feb. 3, 1841.
Daniel K. of New Bedford and Roba H. Allen, int. July 28, 1841.
George W. [int. Washington] of Rehobeth and Patience Crocker, Aug. 6, 1813.
Joseph D. of Troy and Malintha D. Tripp, Nov. 6, 1831.*

* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, Mary Ann, Mrs., and John Devol of Little Compton, int. Sept. 4, 1844.
Nancy, 18, d. Druzilla, and Benjamin Clapp, 34, labourer, of Little Compton, b. Little Compton, s. Isaiah and Polly of Little Compton, ——— [int. Jan. 21, 1849], in L[ittl]e Comp[t]on.
Nancy Avon of New Bedford and John Fisher, int. July 15, 1836.
Patience and Phillip Peckham, int. Dec. 29, 1826.
Salisbury of Little Compton and Mary R. Gifford, Sept. 16, 1838.
W[illia]m A. of Little Compton and Prudence Brownell, int. Apr. 12, 1815.
William B. of New Bedford and Betsey Bowles of New Bedford, Jan. 10, 1830.*

BROWNELL, Abigail and Peleg Manchester, Dec. 5, 1816.
Abigail and Lawton [int. *adds* H.] Cory, Oct. 11, 1818.
Abner and Hannah Crary, Sept. 5, 1784.*
Abraham and Phebe [int. Esther] Tripp, Apr. 21, 1823.
Abraham and Catharine L. Pearse of Fallriver, int. Sept. 20, 1844.
Adeline E. and James H. Sherman, int. Dec. 4, 1841.
Alexander and Mary Jane Richmond, Apr. 30, 1839.
Alice of Little Compton and Major Brownell, int. Dec. 30, 1815.
Almeda W. and Asa Potter, int. Apr. 11, 1825.
Amy S. and Holder White Jr., Apr. 17, 1836, in New Bedford.
Ann E. (see Ann E. Brown).
Ann Eliza, 18, d. Geo[rge] M. and Falla, and Luthur M. Dayton, 22, meriner, b. Lloid, N. Y., s. Caleb and Sarah of Lloid, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1848.
Benjamin Jr. and Abigail Milk, Mar. 18, 1784.*
Benjamin of Little Compton, s. Stephen of Little Compton, and Mary Records of Little Compton, d. Rachel of Little Compton, Nov. 4, 1798.*
Benjamin, s. Josiah, and Sarah Case, d. Wanton, Feb. 17, 1811.
Betsey [int. Betsy], d. George and Rhoda, and Jeremiah Reynolds of Freetown, Feb. 9, 1806.
Charity and Jonathan Devol of Tiverton, Sept. 30, 1826.
Charles F., 26, farmer, of Tiverton, R. I., s. Ezekiel and Hannah of Tiverton, and Nancy H. Sisson, 27, d. David and Penelopy, Feb. 13, 1847. [Nancy H., d. David and Penelope (Howland), Feb. 18, P.R.15.]

* Intention not recorded.

BROWNELL, Christopher and Mary Crandell of Tiverton int. Oct. 6, 1820.
Clarrissa and Holder Russell of New Bedford, Oct. 10, 1830.*
Cynthia M. and Charles Little, Nov. 1, 1840.
Daniel and Hannah Allen, d. David, Nov. 11, 1810.
Daniel, 26, labourer, s. W[illia]m and Anna, and Patience [int. *adds* R.] Tripp, 24 [int. of Tiverton], b. Tiverton, d. Weston and Deborah of Tiverton, Aug. 14, 1846.
David, s. Benjamin, and Patience Briggs, int. Sept. 1, 1817.
David, s. Jeremy [int. Jeremiah], and Sarah W. Shearman, Dec. 10, 1817.
David M. and Zilpha Devol, int. Feb. 13, 1819.
Diadama and Tho[ma]s Wood, Nov. 20, 1815.
Edward of Dartmo[uth] and Rebecca Maccomber, int. Oct. 15, 1816.
Eliza and Howland Tripp, May 11, 1823.
Eliza F. of Fallriver and Isaac W. Horton of Fallriver, Nov. 8, 1840.*
Elizabeth and Mathew Russell, Mar. 24, 1803.
Elizabeth of Little Compton and Nathan C. Brownell, int. Nov. 24, 1840.
Ezekiel and Penelope Burden of Fretown, May 11, 1797.
Ezekiel and Sarah Neagurs of Tiverton, int. Dec. 7, 1816.
Ezekiel and Hannah Sisson, Jan. 20, 1820.
Ezra P. and Ann Maria Allen, int. May 22, 1841.
Fallee and Capt. Cornelius Briggs of Little Compton, int. Nov. 28, 1792.
Frederick, s. Abner, and Charlotte [int. Charlottee] Sisson of Tiverton, d. Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1812, in Tiverton.
Frederick and Hannah A. Gifford, May 15, 1842.
Frederick W. and Harriet S. Brownell, Apr. 28, 1840.
Gamaliel and Mary Gifford of Little Compton, int. Sept. 1, 1792.
George A., 21, meriner, s. Geo[rge] M. and Falla, and Caroline Gifford, 20, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Zacheus and Waty of Dartmouth, Jan. 11, 1848.
George Cook and Content Howard, June 23, 1808.
George M. [int. 3d, *omits* M.] and Mary Davis, Oct. 19, 1809.
George M. and Falley [int. Mrs. Fallee] Tripp, Jan. 23, 1822.
George R., 24, farmer, s. Frederick and Charlotte, and Hannah R. Whalen, 19, b. Dartmouth, d. Jeptha and Hope of Tiverton, R. I., ——— [int. Oct. 23, 1847].
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Martha, and Warren Dwelly of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1805.

* Intention not recorded.

BROWNELL, Hannah C. and Frederick Allen, Apr. 3, 1839.
Hannah D. and Wanton Manchester, int. Aug. 25, 1827.
Hannah P., 22, d. Geo[rge] C. and Content, and Perry G. Lawton, 22, farmer, s. Obediah and Betsy, Apr. 8, 1847.
Harriet A. [int. N.] and Stephen P. Kirby, June 30, 1839.
Harriet S. and Frederick W. Brownell, Apr. 28, 1840.
Isaac W. and Abigail White, Nov. 13, 1823.
James and Phebe Devol, Aug. 26, 1832.
Jeremiah of Dartmouth and Rebecca Kerby [int. Kirby], Nov. 19, 1789. [Brownel of Dartmouth and Rebeca Kirby, B.C.R.]
Jirith and Sarah Kirby int., Dec. 4, 1812.
John D. and Elizabeth W. Little, May 1, 1836.
John D. and Rhoda A. Howland, Feb. 24, 1839.*
Jonathan and Mary Briggs of Little Compton, int. Nov. 28, 1791.
Jonathan and Eliza Simmons [of] Little Compton, int. Oct. 17, 1815.
Joseph and Polly Merry of Tisbury, int. Nov. 4, 1806.
Judith, d. George, and Jonathan Mayhew, s. Hilyard, Apr. 8, 1798.
Judith E. and Abner Kirby of Little Compton, Sept. 8, 1840.
Lavinia (see Levina).
Lemuel and Elizabeth Brightman, int. Oct. 10, 1817.
Leonard and Mary A. Howland of Tiverton, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
Levina [int. Lavina] and Abner Willcox, Mar. 13, 1796.
Lurany and Philip H. Devol, int. Oct. 26, 1832.
Luthun and Elizabeth Dyer, Nov. 10 [*sic*, int. Nov. 15], 1793. [Luther, Nov. 10, B.C.R.]
Lydia and Amos C. Baker, int. Nov. 1, 1822.
Lydia and Perry Pike of New Bedford, Dec. 12, 1831.
Major and Alice Brownell of Little Compton, int. Dec. 30, 1815.
Mary and Gilbert Tomkins of Little Compton, int. Jan. 14, 1789.
Mary and Ely Handy, June 15 [*sic*, int. June 22], 1790. [Jan. 15, B.C.R.]
Mary of Dartmouth and Elihu Tripp, Oct. 9, 1794. [Oct. 9, 1795, B.C.R.]
Mary and Joshua Maccomber of Grandvill, N. Y., int. Sept. 6, 1809.
Mary of Little Compton and Jonathan Records, int. Dec. 7, 1815.
Mary Ann [dup. and int. *add* S.], 22, d. Geo[rge] and Content, and George F. Wood, 24, farmer, s. Geo[rge] and Hannah, July 22, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

BROWNELL, Mary D. and Francis W. Tilton, int. July 6, 1844.
Mehitabel and Edmond Mosher, Dec. 23, 1779.*
Mercy, d. Dea. Silvester and Mercy, and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Samuel Almy, s. William and Mary, Jan. 19, 1808, in Little Compton.
Nathan C. and Elizabeth Brownell of Little Compton, int. Nov. 24, 1840.
Nathan Crary and Hannah Borden Wilbour of Little Compton, int. Dec. 15, 1810.
Nathaniel, s. George and Sarah dec'd, and Sarah Tompkins [int. of Little Compton], d. Michael dec'd and Sarah of Little Compton, May 25, 1790, in Little Compton.
Osmon and Mary B. Simmons of Little Compton, int. Sept. 27, 1834.
Pamela, d. George, and Pardon Maccomber, s. Wanton, Sept. 22, 1815.
Pardon and Abigail Taber of Little Compton, int. Nov. 16, 1822.
Patience and Thaddeus [int. Thadeus] Reynolds of Fretown, Nov. 11, 1802.
Patience and Job Tripp, s. George, Feb. 5, 1812.
Patty and Benjamin Willcox, int. Oct. 28, 1820.
Peleg of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Martha Irish of Little Compton, R. I., May 4, 1786 [in Tiverton, R.I.].*
Peleg and Desire [int. Desiah] Tripp, Jan. 29, 1824.
Peleg and Mary Gifford of Little Compton, int. May 10, 1826.
Peleg B. and Hannah G. Taber of Little Compton, int. Jan. 13, 1827.
Penelope and Eber C. Simmons of Dartmouth, int. July 8, 1839.
Peris, s. Pardon and Prudence, andMary Grinnell, d. William dec'd and Lydia dec'd, Nov. 12, 1786, in Little Compton.*
Perry and Ruth Smith of Dartmouth, int. May 9, 1814.
Phalla (see Fallee).
Phebe, d. Paul dec'd and Deborah, and Nicholas Underwood, s. Nicholas and Amey, Dec. 10, 1780, in Little Compton.*
Phebe and Job Milk, Nov. 8, 1781.*
Phebe and George Mosher Jr. of Dartmouth, int. May 23, 1807.
Phebe and Peleg Gifford, int. Nov. 27, 1807.
Phebe and Giles Cornell, int. Jan. 30, 1816.
Polly, d. George, and Richard Lawton, s. George, Oct. 27, 1800.
Polly and Pindar Seabury of Little Compton, int. May 31, 1839.
Prudence and Levi Gifford, int. Oct. 6, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

BROWNELL, Prudence and W[illia]m A. Brown of Little Compton, int. Apr. 12, 1815.
Rachel, d. Thomas, and Sampson Sherman Jr. of Tiverton, R. I., Apr. 8, 1804.
Rachel and Job Borden, int. Aug. 28, 1822.
Rebecca, d. George, and George Chace [int. of Dartmouth], s. Jacob of Dartmouth, Oct. 13, 1793. [Brownel and George Chace of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Rhoda and Jonathan Wright of Newbedford, Aug. 8, 1819.*
Rhoda and Jonathan Booth, Dec. 24, 1820.
Rhoda M., 19, d. David M. and Zilpha, and Nathaniel W. Winchester, 23, merchant, b. Stoughton, s. Geo[rge] and Betsy of Middleborough, Apr. 20, 1845.
Roby [int. Ruby], d. George, and Philip Potter, s. Abner, Mar. 10, 1799.
Ruby and Thaddeus Manchester of Tiverton, int. Mar. 6, 1819.
Rufus W. and Phebe B. Allen, Nov. 29, 1841.
Ruth, d. Silvester, and Joseph Church Jr. of New Bedford, Oct. 5, 1806.
Sally of Rochester [int. Sarah of New Bedford] and Lemuel Howland, Dec. 2, 1798.
Samuel and Sarah Almy of Tiverton, int. Oct. 16, 1824.
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah and Joseph Boomer of Fretown, Jan. 6, 1803.
Sarah and Jo[h]n Wodell, int. Nov. 25, 1813.
Si vester and Marcy Church, July 11, 1779.*
Sylvester Jr. and Abby Taylor of Little Compton, int. Aug. 22, 1811.
Thomas, s. Sias, and Sarah Manchester, Jan. 25, 1813.
Thomas and Nancy Bennet Case of Tiverton, int. June 8, 1818.
Uriah and Sibil Shearman, int. Oct. 11, 1824.
Wate and Restcome Tripp, Dec. 12, 1831.
William, s. James, and Anne Sanford, d. Philip, May 22, 1801.
William, s. Prince and Mary, and Patience Earl, d. Christopher and Mary, Sept. 12, 1802.
William M. and Mary Devol of Tiverton, int. Jan. 14, 1824.

BUFFINGTON, Jashel [int. Jashub] and Christiana Churchell [int. Churchill], Oct. 29, 1796.

BURDEN (see Borden, Bordin), Alice of Tiverton and Jabez Manchester, int. Jan. 9, 1796.
Patience, d. Gideon, and William Briggs [int. Jr.], s. William, May 15, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

BURDEN, Peace and Gershom Wordell [int. Woodle] Jr. of Tiverton, July 27, 1794. [Wodel Jr. of Tiverton, B.C.R.]
Penelope of Fretown and Ezekiel Brownell, May 11, 1797.
Stephen [int. of Tiverton], s. John of Tiverton, and Martha Earl, d. Robert, Mar. 21, 1802.

BURGIS, Phebee of Little Compton and Humphry Allen, s. Daniel and Betty, July 17, 1775.*

BURR, Dorothy A. of New Bedford and Tillinghast Kirby, Sept. 25, 1840.

BURRELL, Louisa Maria [int. Burrill], 25, of N. Weymouth, b. Weymouth, d. Robert Jr. and Amanda of Weymouth, and Dr. Azel Parkhurst Ladd, 34, b. Haverhill, N. H., s. Abigail, wid., of Little Fort, Ill., Sept. 10, 1845, in Weymouth.

BURROUGHS, Hannah of Tiverton and James Manchester, int. Jan. 20, 1804.
Mary of Little Compton and Elisha Wilbour of Little Compton, Feb. 21, 1808.*
Phebe of Tiverton, R. I., and Levy Walker of Livermore, int. June 1, 1807.

BURT, John of Fallriver and Rhoda Sanford of Fallriver, Nov. 13, 1831.*

BUSSELL, Rufus K., widr., 36 [? 6], labourer, of New Bedford, b. Maine, s. Ab[raha]m E. dec'd and Mary dec'd of Dartmouth, and Roseman P. King, 19, d. Alfred and Nancy, June 11, 1848.

BUTTS, Adaline, 17, b. Dartmouth, d. W[illia]m and Lydia of Dartmouth, and Samuel F. Gifford, 23, farmer, s. James and Sylvia, Sept. 26, 1847.
Amey [int. Almy] of Dartmouth and Thomas Hart, May 20, 1824.
Amy [int. of Dartmouth], d. Stephen of Dartmouth, and Asa Davis, s. Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1796.
Dedamus of Dartmouth and Mary Smith of Freetown, Sept. 18, 1823.*
Elizabeth and Benjamin Tripp, Nov. 24, 1811.
George W., 25, meriner, s. Pardon and Clarasa, and Sally S. Hitt, 24, d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, ——— [int. Nov. 6, 1847].

* Intention not recorded.

BUTTS, Hannah of Dartmouth and Thomas B. Gifford, int. Nov. 19, 1842.
Holder of Dartmouth and Cumfort Brightman, int. Sept. 3, 1818.
Lavina [dup. Levina] and Richard Maccumber of Tiverton, int. Sept. 21, 1803.
Lemuel, s. James dec'd, and Charity Mosher [int. of Dartmouth], d. Maxin of Dartmouth, June 9, 1808.
Mary of Dartmouth and John Briggs, Aug. 9, 1789.
Peleg and Alice Potter, Aug. 12, 1798.
Phildelphia [int. Philadelphia] and John Perry, s. Phinehas, July 15, 1814.
Stephen and Lucinda Lake of Tiverton, int. Jan. 25, 1807.

CAP, Phebe (see Pheby Case).

CAPEN, Nathan B. of Charlton, N. Y., and Lydia R. Gifford, Sept. 10 [*sic*, int. Sept. 22], 1829.

CARR, Eseck and Betsy Bates of Rochester, int. Feb. 6, 1795.
Mary [int. of Portsmouth, R. I.], d. Robert of Portsmouth, and Daniel Willcox, s. William, Mar. 20, 1804.

CARTER, Benjamin, 21, cabinet maker, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. Leonard and Bathana of Fall River, and Emaline J. Gifford, 16, of Fall River, d. Isaac and Edoth, Feb. 6, 1846.*
Richard W., 22, meriner, b. Scarborough, Me., s. Rufus and Olive H. of Scarborough, Me., and Lemyra W. Manchester, 17, d. Herculus and Abby, Dec. 9, 1846.

CASE, Abner, s. Moses and Ruth, and Cynthia [int. Cinthia] Tompkins of Little Compton, d. Gideon and Cynthia, Oct. 8, 1818, in Little Compton.
Alice of Dartmouth and Char[l]es Little, int. Aug. 6, 1798.
Alice (Cace) [int. Case], d. Edmond, and Richard Tripp, s. Joshua, Nov. 25, 1798.
Allen and Roby Allen, Feb. 16, 1825.
Almira and Isaac Snell, int. Feb. 3, 1842.
Cynthia and Edmund Tripp Jr., Nov. 13, 1822.
George, s. Wanton, and Lusannah Maccumber [int. Macomber], d. William, Nov. 2, 1789. [Luannah Macomber, B.C.R.]
Hannah and Ephraim H. Wade of New Bedford, int. Sept. 7, 1834.
Hannah P. and Peleg Sherman [int. Shearman], Dec. 7, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

CASE, Isaac and Thankfull Tripp, d. Constant, Sept. 16, 1804.
Isaac and Margaret P. Jenne of Newbedford, int. July 7, 1820.
John, s. Wanton, and Ester Allen, d. Humphry, Mar. 28, 1804.
Lawton and Cynthia Shearman, Nov. 20, 1816.
Lucy and Barnibas [int. Barnabas] Potter, Feb. 23, 1800.
Nancy, d. Edmond dec'd, and Benjamin Tripp, s. Edmond, Sept. 13, 1810.
Nancy Bennet of Tiverton and Thomas Brownell, int. June 8, 1818.
Pamela of New Bedford and George Wood of New Bedford, Oct. 1, 1837.*
Pardon and Fally Maccomber, int. May 1, 1814.
Peace and Peter Devol 2d [int. *omits* 2d], July 25, 1838.
Phebe and Gideon W. [int. *omits* W.] Tripp, Dec. 1, 1825.
Pheby [int. Phebe] and Pardon Davis, May 21, 1789. [Phebe Cap [*sic*] and Parden Davis, B.C.R.]
Sarah, d. Wanton, and Benjamin Brownell, s. Josiah, Feb. 17, 1811.
Sarah A. and Jeremiah T. Thompson [int. Thomson], Jan. 12, 1834.
Sarah W. of New Bedford and Stephen P. Haskins of New Bedford, Oct. 9, 1842.*
Seabury and Lydia Sowle, int. June 8, 1832.
Thankful [int. Thankfull] and James Snell, July 20, 1821.
Wanton Jr. and Abigail Hart of Tiverton, int. Mar. 17, 1802.
William, s. Wanton and Sarah, and Mary Cornell, d. Thomas, Nov. 1, 1801.
William and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Mary Coltman formerly of Boston, Suffolk Co., Dec. 30, 1838, in New Bedford.

CASTINO, Hannah, d. Raymond, and Elijah Robertson, s. William, May 5, 1805.
John, s. Raymond, and Lucy Maccumber, d. Noah, June — [int. June 1], 1807.
John of Troy and Huldah Wodell, int. Aug. 25, 1828.
Phebe and Philip Sanford, Nov. 1, 1810.
Sally [int. Sarah] and Bradford Trafford of Dartmouth, Nov. 1, 1810.

CASWELL, Sarah of New Bedford and Stephen K. Howland of New Bedford, Apr. 7, 1833.*

CHACE (see Chase), Abigail R. of Dartmouth and Washington B. Tripp, int. Nov. 23, 1843.
Anna and Williams Slocum of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 11, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

CHACE, Asenath and Job Crassman [int. Crossman], July 14, 1836, in Dartmouth.
Elizabeth, d. Peleg, and Abner Willcox [int. Wilcox Jr.], s. Abner, Feb. 9, 1812.
Elizabeth and Holder S. Borden, May 7, 1837.
Emily of Dartmouth and Andrew A. Gifford, Apr. 29, 1849, in Tiverton, R. I.*
Frederic P. and Elizabeth P. West of New Bedford, int. Mar. —, 1842.
George [int. of Dartmouth], s. Jacob of Dartmouth, and Rebecca Brownell, d. George, Oct. 13, 1793. [George of Dartmouth and Rebecca Brownel, B.C.R.]
Gideon R., 28, labourer, b. Wilton, Me., s. Preserved and Rhoda of Wilton, Me., and Mary A. Little, 24, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Isaac and Mary of Dartmouth, Dec. 31, 1848, in Dartmouth.
Hannah, d. Peleg, and Luthan Wing, s. Edward, Sept. 25, 1808.
Jared and Rhoda King of Tiverton, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
John and Deborah Maccomber [int. of Dartmouth], d. Perry of Dartmouth, June 12, 1814, in Dartmouth.
Leonard M., 25, farmer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Isaac dec'd and Priscilla dec'd, and Asenith Shearman, 18, d. Anthony and Susan, Oct. 5, 1845, in Dartmouth.
Lydia [int. Chase] and Alvah Thompson [int. Tompson], Oct. 19, 1828.
Mary of Dartmouth and Isaac Tripp, June 4, 1795.
Nancy of Dartmouth and Columbus Stowell of Dartmouth, May 31, 1840, in New Bedford.*
Peleg of Swansey, s. Eber (Chase) and Sarah dec'd of Bristol Co., and Debrah Tripp, d. Philip and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 30th, 6 mo. 1785, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Philip T. [int. Phillip T. Chase] and Ruth Willcox, Apr. 14, 1825.
Rosanna [int. Rosannah] and Kempton Sherman, Nov. 8, 1835, in Dartmouth.
Sally P. of Dartmouth and Thomas Sherman of Dartmouth, July 2, 1840, in New Bedford.*
Sarah, d. Peleg and Deborah dec'd, and Lilly Gifford of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Abraham and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 27th, 10 mo. 1825, C.R.
Simeon of Dartmouth and Lucy Howland, int. Nov. 27, 1806.
Stephen, s. John and Elizabeth dec'd of Swansey, Bristol Co., and Apphia Baker, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, 21st, 9 mo. 1814, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

CHACE, Stephen G. of New Bedford and Phebe A. Brightman, int. Mar. 29, 1841.

CHADWICK, George and Lydia R. Macomber, int. Feb. 24, 1828.

CHAFEE, Otis of Providence and Amey Underwood, int. Mar. 24, 1801.

CHANDLER, William of Dartmouth and Rhoda Tripp, d. Jacob, Jan. 1, 1812.

CHANNING (see Claning).

CHASE (see Chace), Benjamin, s. S[t]ephen and Esther formerly of Freetown, Bristol Co., late of Seckernuter, N. S., and Mehetabel Wood, wid. Daniel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., d. Jonathan Thuston dec'd and Lydia of Newport, Newport Co., Province Plantation, 19th, 2 mo. 1777, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Deborah, d. Peleg and Deborah dec'd, and Anthony Gifford of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Stephen and Rhoda dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 26th, 2 mo. 1824, C.R.

Israel and Nancy Mosher, int. Oct. 23, 1827.

James of Little Comton, s. James and Alice of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., and Esther Gifford, wid. Ephraim, d. William Wilbur and Esther dec'd of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., 21st, 9 mo. 1780, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Jonathan and Martha ———, 17th, 3 mo. 1774,* P.R.9.

Lucy Ann and George Sanford, int. May 8, 1826.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., formerly of Tiverton, and David Potter, s. Ephraim and Judith of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 24th, 3 mo. 1779, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Susan and Anthony Shearman, int. Aug. 13, 1827.

CHILDS, Mary of Little Compton, d. Jerimiah and Rebecca, and Henry Brightman, s. Henry dec'd and Zilpha, Oct. 28, 1792; in Little Compton.

Oliver H. of New Bedford and Rhoda Ann Potter, int. Jan. 31, 1842.

CHURCH, Asa and Hannah Snell of Harwich, Dec. 23, 1798.*

Betsey and Pardon Simmons of Little Compton, int. Dec. 24, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

CHURCH, Betsy of Troy and Abraham Sanford, int. Oct. 19, 1804.
Christopher A. and Rebecca A. Tucker of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 11, 1834.
Gamaliel of Dighton and Mary Almy, int. July 6, 1799.
Joseph Jr. of New Bedford and Ruth Brownell, d. Silvester, Oct. 5, 1806.
Lemuel and Elizabeth Gibbs of Little Compton, int. Oct. 30, 1792.
Marcy and Silvester Brownell, July 11, 1779.*
Nathaniel, Col., of Little Compton, and Lydia Hicks, Aug. 24, 1828.
Ruth and Ezra Smith of Little Compton, int. Feb. 26, 1793.
Stephen and Betsey Stowell [int. Betsy Stowel] of New Bedford, Dec. 24, 1797.

CHURCHELL (see Churchill), Christiana [int. Churchill] and Jashel [int. Jashub] Buffington, Oct. 29, 1796.

CHURCHILL (see Churchell), Rebecca and Isaac Brightman, Apr. 7, 1819.

CLANING, Mary [int. Clanning] of Newport and John Maccumber, s. William, Jan. 10, 1793. [Channing of Newport and John Macomber, Jan. 13, B.C.R.]

CLAPP, Benjamin, 34, labourer, of Little Compton, b. Little Compton, s. Isaiah and Polly of Little Compton, and Nancy Brown, 18, d. Druzilla, ——— [int. Jan. 21, 1849], in L[ittle] Comp[t]on.

CLARK, James of Little Compton and Mrs. Rhoda Levere, int. Oct. 10, 1829.

CLEVELAND, Zimri of Nantucket and Sarah Seabury, int. May 22, 1812.

CLOSSEN, Joseph and Patience Cornel, int. Feb. 6, 1789.

COE, Abigail of Little Compton and James Bailey, int. Oct. 5, 1832.

COFFIN, Emily H. [int. Mrs.] and Israel Allen, s. Stephen, Nov. 17, 1844.
Gideon of Nantucket and Sarah Gifford, d. George, Sept. 18, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

COGGESHALL (see Coggshall), Bethany of Tiverton and Elias Tripp, int. Oct. 23, 1825.
Bradford H. of New Bedford and Sarah Shaw, int. Sept. 22, 1841.
Caroline of Tiverton and Abner F. Tripp, July 26, 1840.
David of Tiverton and Mary Tripp, int. Feb. 7, 1807.
Dwelly Esq. [int. *omits* Esq.] of Tiverton and Hannah Wood, Mar. 30, 1828.
Joseph of Tiverton and Phebe Mosher, June 26, 1836.*
Lydia of Tiverton and Asa Grinnell, June 9, 1839.

COGGSHALL (see Coggeshall), Abner of Tiverton, R. I., and Phebe Devol, Nov. 11, 1813.
Ann [dup. Coggeshall], 17 [dup. and int. of Tiverton, R. I.], b. Tiverton, d. Abner, widr., of Tiverton, and John Grinnell, 25, meriner, s. Nancy, wid. [Nancy, wid., *written after* Anson *crossed out*], Aug. 24, 1845.
Bradford, 21, labourer, b. Tiverton, s. Abner and Phebe of Tiverton, and Sarah Ann Simmons, 19, of Dartmouth, d. Pardon and Sarah of Dartmo[uth], Jan. 1, 1849.
Luvenia of New Bedford, b. Tiverton, R. I., d. John and Abigail of Tiverton, and Benjamin T. Shaw, 36, laborer, of New Bedford, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1848, "in Connetictut R. I."*
Sarah C., 17, d. Bashaba W., and Henry H. Gifford, 22, labourer, s. Levi and Pruda, Apr. 22, 1849.

COLE, Mary of Tiverton and Caleb Boomer, int. Aug. 25, 1798.
Phebe [int. Coal] of Freetown and Benjamin Hicks, June 25, 1797.
William of New Bedford and Catharine L. Howland of New Bedford, Dec. 9, 1833.*

COLLINS, Jacob [int. Capt.] of Dartmouth and Nancy Phillips, Apr. 20, 1820.
Mary of Dartmouth and Benjamin Boomer, Nov. 22, 1787.

COLSON, Ann M. of Newbedford and Ephraim Manchester, int. May 31, 1829.

COLTMAN, Mary, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], formerly of Boston, Suffolk Co., and William Case, Dec. 30, 1838, in New Bedford.

CONNELL, Phebe (see Pheby Cornell).

* Intention not recorded.

COOK, Clarinda of Tiverton and Benajah Tripp, int. May 16, 1841.
Ebeneazer of Dartmouth and Patience Potter of Dartmouth, d. John of Dartmouth, Nov. 18, 1810.*
Mary [int. of Dartmouth], d. Benjamin of Dartmouth, and Paul Cuffee [int. Cuffe Jr.], s. Paul, "all people of Coulor," Feb. 9, 1812, in Dartmouth.
Pardon of Dartmouth and Alice Cuffe, Nov. 30, 1820 [*sic*, int. Jan. 31, 1821].
Peleg, s. Bennet, and Mary Gifford, d. Joseph, Oct. 4, 1801.
Rebecca, d. Pardon and Rebecca of Tiverton, and Richard Gifford, s. William and w., Dec. 18, 1788.
Samuel of Tiverton and Esther Gifford, int. Nov. 26, 1825.
Sarah of Tiverton and Barney Hicks, int. Dec. 25, 1795.
Sarah of Tiverton and William Sisson, int. Aug. 4, 1804.

COREY (see Cory).

CORNEL (see Cornell), Patience and Joseph Clossen, int. Feb. 6, 1789.
Richard and Silias Sherman of Dartmouth, Jan. 11, 1797.*

CORNELL (see Cornel), Abigail, d. Christopher, and James Tripp, s. Preserved, Dec. 20, 1801.
Abner and Ruth Maxfield of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 10, 1817.
Abner A. and Betsey M. Lawrence of New Bedford, int. July 2, 1842.
Amy [int. Amey] and Perry R. Macomber, May 1, 1821.
Anna and Gideon Sisson, int. Mar. 26, 1790.
Anna and Benja[min] Gidley of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 2, 1815.
Asa, s. Gideon, and Sarah Kerby [int. Kirby], d. William, Nov. 15, 1807.
Catharine, 38, d. Stephen and Ruth, and Matthias E. Gammons, widr., 45, farmer, of Rehoboth, b. Rehoboth, s. Lemuel and Rachel of New Bedford, Mar. 15, 1849.
Christopher and Rebecca Gifford, int. Jan. 16, 1815.
Cynthia [int. Synthia] and William White 2d [dup. and int. *omit* 2d], Mar. 26, 1795. [Cynthia and William White, B.C.R.]
Daniel, s. William and Mehetabel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Mary Huddlestone, d. Peleg and Mary of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 19th, 10 mo. 1769, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Daniel, s. Joshua, and Mary Allen, d. Daniel, Jan. 15, 1797.
Elizabeth of Tiverton and Peleg Sanford, int. Oct. 19, 1804.
Giles and Phebe Brownell, int. Jan. 30, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

CORNELL, Godfrey, b. Dartmouth, s. Pardon and Lydia (Wing), and Abby W. Howland, b. Dartmouth, d. Josh[u]a and Eunice (Wood), Feb. 22, 1825, in Dartmouth,* P.R.14.

Holder, s. Peleg, and Fanny Lawton of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., Jan. 6, 1790. [Cornall and Fanna Lawton of Tiverton, B.C.R.]

Jacob of Dartmouth and Phebe Ann Gifford, int. Aug. 5, 1826.

Jacob, 22, labourer, s. John and Thankful dec'd, and Sylvia Tripp, 16, d. Ephraim dec'd and Prudence, Jan. 8, 1846.

James, s. Stephen and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Rebakah Tripp, d. Daniel and Rebakah of Dartmouth, 2d, 10 mo. 1766, in Dartmouth, C.R.

James, s. Stephen, and Judith Allen, d. Humphrey, Feb. 6, 1812.

John Jr. and Thankful Macomber [int. Maccomber], Apr. 15, 1813.

John A. and Almira P. Tripp, int. Aug. 30, 1828.

John B., 24, butcher, b. Pourtsmouth, R. I., s. Tho[ma]s T. and Marthar, and Phebe A. Allen, 22, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. John and Patience of Dartmouth, Mar. 17, 1847, in Dartmouth.

Joseph of N. Y. [int. Cambridge, N. Y.] and Abigail Allen, Oct. 15, 1797.

Joseph and Elizabeth Macomber, Jan. 13, 1828.

Joshua, s. Gideon, and Sarah White, d. Sylvanus dec'd, June 8, 1809.

Joshua H., 20, farmer, b. Dartmouth, s. Godfrey and Abby, and Angeline R. Wood, 19, d. Nathan and Anna, Jan. 1, 1847. [Josh[u]a H., only s. Godfrey and Abby W. (Howland), and Angeline R. Wood, d. Nathan and Ann, June 1, P.R.14.]

Lucy, d. Christopher, and Anthony Davis, s. John, Feb. 2, 1817.

Lydia and Isaac Howland, Dec. 27, 1784.*

Lydia, d. Peleg, and Philip Howland, s. Isaac, Mar. 12, 1807.

Mary, wid. Job, d. John Davis dec'd and Abigail of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Ichabod Eddy of Dartmouth, s. Obediah dec'd and Abigail of Swansy, Bristol Co., 24th, 11 mo. 1779, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Mary, d. Christopher, and Henry Palmer of Little Compton, s. Silvester dec'd, Apr. 8, 1798.

Mary, d. Thomas, and William Case, s. Wanton and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1801.

Mary of Bethany, N. Y., and Stephen Howland, May 17, 1842.*

* Intention not recorded.

CORNELL, Mary Ann and Joseph Howland, July 31, 1836.
Mehitabel of Dartmouth and W[illia]m Russell, int. Aug. 2, 1816.
Mercy of Dartmouth and Charles Allen, Jan. 25, 1827.
Meriam [int. wid.] and John Anthony, Aug. 24, 1815.
Meribah and Stephen Howland, Mar. 4, 1824.
Meribah and John Devol, Mar. 1, 1838.
Miriam (see Meriam).
Nancy and William Allen, int. Oct. 4, 1829.
Pardon and Hannah Gifford, Sept. 2, 1798.
Pardon, b. Dartmouth, s. Gideon and Elizabeth (Wilbur), and Lydia Wing, b. Dartmouth, d. Josh[u]a and Mercy (Almy), Jan. 23, 1800, in Dartmouth,* P.R.14.
Pardon and Betsey Macomber, Apr. 14, 1822.
Peleg [int. Jr.] and Nancy Anthony, Nov. 15, 1799.
Peleg, s. Peleg dec'd, and Meriam [int. Miriam] Smith [int. of Dartmouth], d. Peleg dec'd of Dartmouth, Apr. 29, 1810, in Dartmouth.
Peleg, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Hannah Borden, Apr. 4, 1841.
Pheby [int. Phebe], d. William, and Isaac Snell, s. Peter, Dec. 23, 1790. [Phebe Connell, B.C.R.]
Philip [int. Cornel], s. Philip (Cornel) of Swansey, and Lydia [int. Lyddia] Devol, d. David, Feb. 26, 1789. [Cornel of Swansea and Lydia Davol, B.C.R.]
Rebecca M., Mrs., and John F. Underwood of Newbedford, int. Apr. 13, 1828.
Sarah C. and David H. Tripp, Oct. 29, 1843.
Solomon, s. John, and Eddy Tripp, d. James dec'd, Nov. 1, 1804.
Stephen, s. James and Abigail of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Rebacca Tripp, d. Daniel and Kazia of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 3d, 10 mo. 1771, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Stephen, s. Thomas, and Ruth Kerby [int. Kirby], d. Stephen, ——, 1801.
Stephen and Sophia D. Gifford, June 30, 1841, in New Bedford.
Stephen K. and Catharine Sherman, Oct. 6, 1833.
Surviah, d. Christopher, and Benjamin Wing, s. Prince, May 12, 1811.
Susannah of Dartmouth and James Law, June 4, 1826.
Thomas T. and Matilda Shearman, Sept. 5, 1813.
Wesson [int. Weston] M. and Eliza Ann Tripp, Jan. 27, 1839.
William W. and Ruth Wing, Jan. 13, 1824.
Zeruiah (see Surviah).

* Intention not recorded.

CORY, Abby S. of New Bedford and Samuel Fuller of New Bedford, May 12, 1833.*
Abigail and Abner Sisson of N. Y. [int. "now resident in Westport"], Jan. 29, 1915 [*sic*, 1815].
Ann of Troy and Lilly Macomber of Dartmouth, June 3, 1819.*
Anthony, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Diana [int. Dianna] Allen, Aug. 26, 1824.
Barney of Tiverton, s. Philip and Comfort, and Sarah Sowle, d. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1801.
Benjamin and Anna Sisson, Oct. 31, 1779.*
Benja[mi]n of Portsmouth, R. I., and Penelope [int. Penelopy] Tripp, Apr. 13, 1814.
Benjamin Jr. and Abby Eddy, Oct. 28, 1827.
Benjamin (see Samuel).
Catharine of Dartmouth and William Shearman of Dartmouth, Aug. 27, 1822.*
Daniel of Tiverton, R. I., and Rebecca Earl, Dec. 29, 1793. [Corey of Tiverton, R. I., B.C.R.]
Deliverance of Tiverton and Peleg Wood, Aug. 12, 1798.
Elisabeth of Tiverton and Gabriel Hicks, int. Sept. 16, 1788.
Eliza and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] John C. Richmond of Dighton [int. Providence], May 8, 1826.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth and Capt. Asa Bly "alias Tripp," int. June 30, 1808.
Glasco Jr. and Reisa Perow of Little Compton, int. Feb. 7, 1809.
Hannah, d. Isaac, and Washington [int. George W.] Davis, s. Benjamin, Oct. 10, 1802.
Isaac, Capt., and Ruth Mayhew, int. Nov. 3, 1804.
Isaac Jr. and Mary Almy, int. Oct. 26, 1814.
John and Phebe Quonwell of New Bedford, int. May 20, 1807.
Jupiter and Mary Almy, wid., of Dartmouth, Nov. 4, 1787.
Lawton [int. *adds* H.] and Abigail Brownell, Oct. 11, 1818.
Lydia and John Eddy of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 26, 1796.
Mary and Robert Earl, May 12, 1778.*
Mary C., 23, d. Isaac and Mercy, and Dr. [dup. and int. *omit* Dr.] George F. S. White, 26, s. W[illia]m and Cyntha, Apr. 24, 1845 [? in Fall River].
Nancy and Ellery [int. Elery] Manchester, Apr. 9, 1809. [Ellery, P.R.24.]
Nathaniel [int. of Tiverton], s. Philip of Tiverton, R. I., and Meribah Gardner, Mar. 27, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

CORY, Patience of Tiverton and Alden Tripp, int. Nov. 15, 1833.
Prudence, d. Benjamin and Anne, and Ephraim Gifford [int. of Little Compton], s. William of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., Nov. 16, 1806.
Sally and Isaac Negus of Tiverton, Oct. 25, 1818.
Samuel [dup. Benja[min]], 28, farmer, of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Benja[min] and Penelopy of Tiverton, and Mary D. Tripp, 18, d. Howland and Elizabeth, May 11, 1845.
Sarah, d. Capt. Isaac, and [int. Capt.] Micah Dean Jr., Sept. 27, 1801.

COTTLE, Cuffe of New Bedford and Ruth Suncks, "Both People of Coular," Apr. 5, 1812.
Prudence W., 17, of Chilmark, b. Chilmark, d. Francis and Sofrona of Chilmark, and Rodney R. Reed, 21, labourer, b. Dartmouth, s. Lem[ue]l B. and Falla of Dartmouth, Nov. 6, 1846, in Chilmark.

COVEL, Edward of Wareham and Lucy Miller of Dartmo[uth], Sept. 18, 1816, in Dartmouth.*

COWAN (see Cowen, Cowin), Elizabeth R. and Gilbert Howard, int. Sept. 17, 1828.

COWEN (see Cowan, Cowin), Almira of Dartmouth and Peter Macomber, int. Jan. 26, 1828.
Elizabeth of Dartmouth and Job Tripp of Dartmouth, Mar. 20, 1819.*
Lydia of Dartmouth and William Peckham, int. Apr. 6, 1827.

COWIN (see Cowan, Cowen), Anna and Joshua Wodell, int. Oct. 30 [1816].
Nancy F. and Warren Taber of Dartmouth, int. May 29, 1834.
Sarah of Dartmouth and William Gifford Jr., int. Jan. 2, 1807.

CRANDELL, Mary of Tiverton and Christopher Brownell, int. Oct. 6, 1820.

CRAPO, Abby D. and John Davenport, May 30, 1841.
Abial of Dartmouth and Phebe Davol [int. Devol], June 30, 1816.
Abigail D. (see Abby D.).
Betsey (see Elizabeth).
Daniel H. of Dartmouth and Lydia Ann Sabins, int. Feb. 22, 1845.
David of Dartmouth and Mercy Sowle, int. Sept. 17, 1831.
Deborah and Silas Kirby of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 2, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

CRAPO, Deborah and W[illia]m Briggs Jr., Mar. 23, 1815.
Elizabeth [int. Betsy] of Freetown and Elijah Wordell [int. Woodle], July 8, 1792.
George D. and Lurana Dennis, int. Sept. 20, 1834.
Jacob and Caroline [int. Coroline] Gifford, Aug. 23, 1839.
John of Tiverton and Ruth Wodell, Feb. 28, 1817.
Patience and Edward Borden Jr., int. Jan. 13, 1824.
Peter of Freetown and Peace Woodle, int. Mar. —, 1793.
Reuben of Dartmouth and Cynthia M. Devol, int. Apr. 15, 1812.
Richard and Elizabeth Crossman of Tivirton, int. Dec. 18, 1796.
Ruth of Freetown and George Gifford 2d, int. Aug. 17, 1819.
Watety of Fretown and Zacheus Gifford, int. Aug. 1, 1807.

CRARY, Hannah and Abner Brownell, Sept. 5, 1784.*
William H. A., Dr. [int. *omits* Dr.], of Fallriver, and Amy H. White, Nov. 18, 1840.

CRASSMAN (see Crossman), Job [int. Crossman] and Asenath Chace, July 14, 1836, in Dartmouth.

CRAW, Hannah [int. wid.] and Charles Little of Dartmouth, July 9, 1815.
Hannah, 16, b. Tiverton, R. I., d. Simeon and Nabby, and John Sampson, 24, labourer, b. Dartmouth, s. Araba and Annah of Dartmouth, Nov. 16, 1845, in Dartmouth.
Joshua M. of N. Y. and Lucy Manchester, int. Dec. 28, 1836.

CRAWFORD, Eliza of Newbedford and William Cuffe, int. Nov. 11, 1820.

CROCKER, Abner and Hannah Briggs, int. Apr. 7, 1807.
Meribah and Perry Albert of Troy, int. Dec. 29, 1827.
Patience and George W. [int. Washington] Brown of Rehobeth, Aug. 6, 1813.
Robert and Patience Mosher of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 29, 1796.

CROSSMAN (see Crassman), Elizabeth of Tivirton and Richard Crapo, int. Dec. 18, 1796.
Hannah W. and Gardner Hambly of Tiverton, int. Oct. 16, 1841.
Jonathan and Betsey Westgate, Aug. 4, 1822.

CROWELL, Mary [int. Crowel], d. John, and Vincent Taber of New Bedford, Jan. 29, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

CROWELL, Seth Jr. of New Bedford and Ruth R. Sowle, d. Capt. Jonathan, Nov. 6, 1842.*
Susannah of Harwich and Isaac Tripp, int. Jan. 19, 1827.

CUFF (see Cuffe, Cuffee), John and Jane White, Oct. 28, 1798.
Rhoda of Fretown and Gardner Wainer, int. Sept. 14, 1797.

CUFFE (see Cuff, Cuffee), Alice and Pardon Cook of Dartmouth, Nov. 30, 1820 [*sic.* int. Jan. 31, 1821].
Charlotte and Lewis Vincent of New Bedford, Oct. 10, 1831.
Mary, d. Paul, and Alvan Phelps of Rochester, Oct. 26, 1806.
Naomi, d. Paul (Cuffee), and Peter Howard "residing in New Bedford," Aug. 10, 1806.
Rhoda and Peter Edson [int. Easton of Boston], "a transient man of Color," Oct. 10, 1819.
Ruth, d. Paul, and Alexander Howard of New Bedford, Nov. 23, 1806.
William and Eliza Crawford of Newbedford, int. Nov. 11, 1820.

CUFFEE (see Cuff, Cuffe), Paul [int. Cuffe Jr.], s. Paul, and Mary Cook [int. of Dartmouth], d. Benjamin of Dartmouth, "all people of Coulor," Feb. 9, 1812, in Dartmouth.
Samuel [int. Cuffe] and Harriet Michael, June 14, 1835.
Sylvia and Charles Derrows, Nov. 29, 1813.

CUMMINGS, Elizabeth of Dartmouth and Peleg W. Peckham, int. Nov. 30, 1811.
Mary A., wid., 32, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. John Andrus and Betsy of Dartmouth, and Howland Tripp, widr., 45, carpenter, s. David and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1849.
Mary P., 19, of Freetown, b. Freetown, d. Benja[min] and Susan of Freetown, and Jacob Peckham, 32, labourer, s. Philip and Hannah, ——— [int. Apr. 5, 1849], in Tiverton, R. I.

CUNDELL, Rebecca of Rochester and Nathaniel Little, int. Nov. 17, 1798.

CUSHMAN, Timothy R. of New Bedford and Maria B. Macomber, Dec. 8, 1839.*

DAVEL (see Davol, Devel, Devol), Marcy, d. Peter and Susanna of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and John Macomber, s. John dec'd and Bethiah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 30th, 7 mo. 1772, in Dartmouth, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVENPORT (see Devornport), Clarrissa of Little Compton and James Manchester, int. June 15, 1841.
Drusilla of Tiverton and Ephraim Pettey, int. Jan. 5, 1839.
Hannah of Tiverton and John Howland, s. Prince, May 1, 1808.
John and Abby D. Crapo, May 30, 1841.
Kesiah and Smighton Hart of Tiverton, int. Oct. 2, 1811.
Nancy of Tiverton and Jonathan Macomber [int. Maccumber], s. Timothy, May 4, 1808.
Savia of Tiverton and Nathaniel Tripp, int. Aug. 9, 1794.

DAVID, Susanah [int. Susanna David Dick], "Indian Woman," and Bristol [int. Brister] Hull, "Negro man," of Newport, Sept. 11, 1791. [Susannah Davol, Indian, and Bristol Hull, negro, of Newport, B.C.R.]

DAVIS, Aaron (see Aron).
Abbie and Augustus Sumner, Nov. 30, 1847 [? in Providence, R. I.].*
Abigail and Pardon Almy of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 12, 1822.
Abner, s. John and Isabel, and Betty [int. Betsy] Allen, d. Humphry and Phebe, Dec. 20, 1798.
Abraham and Almira Devol, int. Mar. 6, 1826.
Adrien and Martha G. ———, 13th, 11 mo. 1834, C.R.
Allen and Nancy Wood, Nov. 30, 1835.
Almira and George B. Gifford, Oct. 20, 1843.* [George Borden Gifford, Oct. 10, P.R.21.]
Almira, wid., 40, d. Benja[min] Devol and Elizabeth, and Abner D. Tripp, 40, farmour, s. Sarah, Apr. 13, 1847.*
Almy [int. Amy], d. Gideon, and Peter Ball formerly of New York, "now residing in Westport," Sept. 4, 1808.
Andrew and Nancy Potter, Mar. 30, 1837.
Ann (second w.), d. Job and Sarah dec'd, and Stephen Allen, s. Robert dec'd and Esther [dup. Ester] dec'd of New Bedford, 25th, 2 mo. 1841, C.R.
Anstis, d. Eber and Mary, and Daniel Anthony of New Bedford, Bristol Co., s. Abraham and Mary dec'd of Portsmouth, R. I., 29th, 12 mo. 1802, C.R.
Anthony, s. John, and Lucy Cornell, d. Christopher, Feb. 2, 1817.
Aron [int. Aaron], s. Jonathan, and Ruth Potter, d. John, Aug. —, 1789. [Aaron, B.C.R.]
Asa, s. Benjamin, and Amy Butts [int. of Dartmouth], d. Stephen of Dartmouth, Oct. 13, 1796.
Benjamin, s. Job and Patience dec'd, and Hannah Macomber, d. John and Mary, 26th, 11 mo. 1846, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Betsey and Stephen Tallman, int. Oct. 4, 1816.
Charity and Thomas Sanford, s. Philip, Oct. 2, 1797.
Christopher, s. Gideon, and Sarah Watkins, d. William dec'd, Dec. 27, 1810.
Darius and Judith Wood, Dec. 11, 1836.*
Edmund [int. Edmond] and Sareh [int. Sarah] Wate, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], of Dartmouth, Apr. 18, 1790 [? in Dartmouth].
Edmund and Abby Tripp, int. Jan. 31, 1831.
Elijah, s. Stephen and Reliance, and Martha Stoddard [int. Stodard of Little Compton], d. Nathaniel and Emlin of Little Compton, Mar. 12, 1797.
Eliza, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and William Smith, Sept. 26, 1840.
Elizabeth and Thomas Hicks, s. Joseph, int. Oct. 25, 1788.
Elizabeth and Daniel Tripp 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Nov. 15, 1821.
Ezekiel [int. Zebedee], s. Stephen, and Rebecca Wood, d. George, Mar. 15, 1798.
George W. (see Washington).
Gideon Jr. and Abby Sowle, Dec. 4, 1826.
Grandison of Troy and Clarrissa Wodell, int. Oct. 1, 1825.
Hannah, d. John, and Charles Allen, s. Thomas, Jan. 9, 1806.
Hannah, d. Eber and Mary, and Caleb Slead of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Edward and Eliphal dec'd, 23d, 3 mo. 1808, C.R.
Hannah and William H. Potter, Dec. 13, 1821.
Howard and Mary Cory [int. *omits* Cory] Davis, Mar. 18, 1824.
Humphry and Lurena [int. Lurenda] Maccomber, Mar. 16, 1815.
Isaac S. of New Bedford and Abby W. Wood of New Bedford, Apr. 3, 1833.*
Isabella and Edward Slead, Mar. 14, 1813.
Job and Sarah Gifford of Little Compton, int. May 5, 1804.
Job and Rebecca Allen, Sept. 4, 1814.
Job, s. John and Abigail, and Patience Devel, d. Benjamin and Sarah, 30th, 1 mo. 1817, C.R.
Job, s. Gideon, and Mary Allen of Little Compton, d. William, Sept. 23, 1821.*
John of Dartmouth and Eunice Potter, Feb. 29, 1792,* B.C.R. [John of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. John and Mary of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Eunice Potter, d. Stephen and Susanna, C.R.]
John [int. *adds* S.] and Presilla [int. Druzilla] Allen, Oct. 25, 1812.
John and Ruth Howland, Nov. 17, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Jonathan and Ruth Earl, Dec. 24, 1789.
Jonathan, Capt., and Rachel Wodell of Tiverton, int. Oct. 20, 1810.
Joseph, s. John, and Juda Brightman, d. George, Nov. 8, 1801.
Joseph and Elizabeth Gifford, int. Sept. 19, 1814.
Joseph, s. John, and Anna Law, d. Moses, Apr. 20, 1817.*
Joseph of New Bedford, s. James dec'd and Deborah dec'd of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Anna Slade, d. Samuel and Peace, 21st, 9 mo. 1842, C.R.
Lovisa and Thomas B. Sherman, Nov. 22, 1838.
Lucy and Christopher Borden of Tiverton, Feb. 11, 1839.*
Lydia and Varnum Macomber [int. Maccomber], Sept. 17, 1812.
Margaret, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Hon. Walter Spooner Esq. of New Bedford, Sept. 1, 1798.
Mary and George M. [int. *omits* M.] Brownell [int. 3d], Oct. 19, 1809.
Mary, d. Gideon, and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Thomas Watkins, s. William dec'd, Nov. 3, 1811.
Mary and Zebudee Booth of N[ew] Bedford, int. Dec. 14, 1816.
Mary and George Peck of Swanzey, Feb. 17, 1825.
Mary and Wilson Sherman of Tiverton, int. Oct. 8, 1834.
Mary Cory [int. *omits* Cory] and Howard Davis, Mar. 18, 1824.
Mary G. and Preserved S. Wilcox of New Bedford, int. Mar. 1, 1845.
Mary V. of Dartmouth and Moses Macomber, int. Mar. 25, 1836.
Mason and Hannah Palmer, int. Dec. 5, 1800.
Mehitabel of Troy and Job Tripp, int. Mar. 10, 1813.
Meribah [int. Meriba] and Humphry Baly [int. Baley] of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., Sept. 19, 1792. [Merebah and Humphery Baley of Little Compton, B.C.R.]
Nancy and Pardon Shearman, int. May 21, 1814.
Nancy and Lewis Simmons of Little Compton, int. Jan. 12, 1823.
Nancy of Little Compton and Reuben Davis, int. ———.
Nicholas, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Rhoda [int. Roba] Wood of Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1810.
Pardon and Pheby [int. Phebe] Case, May 21, 1789. [Parden and Phebe Cap [*sic*], B.C.R.]
Pardon and Huldah Kirby, Aug. 22, 1824.
Peace and Gilbert Macomber, int. Mar. 21, 1828.
Perry and Rebeccah Potter, int. Feb. 15, 1792.
Perry and Ruth Macomber of Tiverton, int. Oct. 8, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Peter and Sarah Howland, June 22, 1817.
Peter and Hannah W. Brayton of Tiverton, int. July 3, 1841.
Phebe and Humphrey A. Gifford, May 16, 1821.*
Philip and Sarah Tripp, May 11, 1788. [Phillip, B.C.R.]
Philip and Oliva Hicks, Jan. 4, 1795.
Philip and Clarissa Maccumber of Dartmouth, int. July 27, 1796.
Rachel, d. Eber and Mary, and Adam Mott, s. Adam and Rachel of Abbets, Kannabeck Co., 26th, 2 mo. 1800, C.R.
Rachel C. and Richard C. [int. *omits* C.] Ashley of Dartmouth, Aug. 16, 1842.
Rebecca and George H. Gifford, int. Nov. 11, 1826.
Rebecca and Abner T. Pettey, Apr. 30, 1837.
Reuben and Nancy Davis of Little Compton, int. ———.
Rhubey of Troy and Asa Pettey, int. Sept. 2, 1808.
Rufus, s. Eber, and Patience Gifford, d. Nathaniel dec'd, Dec. 30, 1804.
Ruth, Mrs., and Stephen Howland, int. June 23, 1832.
Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., d. Eber and Mary, and James Baker of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Job dec'd and Mehetable of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 28th, 5 mo. 1794, C.R.
Sarah and Sampson Shearman of Tiverton, int. Apr. 3, 1824.
Sarah and Abner Kirby, int. Dec. 18, 1829.
Sarah and Isaac Bolles Jr. of New Bedford, Dec. 27, 1841.
Silvia and Wesson Mosher, int. Oct. 25, 1795.
Stephen and Cynthia [int. Synthia] Brightman, Jan. 19, 1794. [Cynthia, B.C.R.]
Stephen and Mary Smith of Tiverton, Jan. 3, 1802.
Stephen and Rebecca Russell of Dartmouth, Feb. 24, 1805.
Susana and Thomas Hicks, May 7, 1807.
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Sylvia, 17, d. Alfred and Aner, and Robert P. Sowle, 20, labourer, s. Israel and Abby, Feb. 16, 1847.
Thomas and Mahala Lewis of Newbedford, int. Dec. 10, 1831.
Thomas W. and Alice Kirby, int. Jan. 19, 1843.
Washington [int. George W.], s. Benjamin, and Hannah Cory, d. Isaac, Oct. 10, 1802.
William, s. Stephen and Peace, and Anna Manchester, d. Joseph dec'd and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1789.
William A. and Lydia B. Tompkins of Little Compton, int. Dec. 24, 1836.
William Thomas, s. Philip, and Ruth Gifford, d. Abraham, Aug. 5, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Williams of Fairhaven, s. Nicholas and Sarah of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., and Elizabeth Tripp, d. Edmund and Sarah, 25th, 8 mo. 1813, C.R.
Zebedee (see Ezekiel).

DAVOL (see Davel, Devel, Devol), Abigail B. (see Nabby B.).
Benjamin, s. Peter (Devol) dec'd and Susanna of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Sarah Mosher (second w.), d. John dec'd and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Sept. 21, 1783, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Nabby B. and Michael Baker of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 3, 1821.
Phebe [int. Devol] and Abial Crapo of Dartmouth, June 30, 1816.
Susannah (see Susanah David).

DAYTON, Luthur M., 22, meriner, b. Lloid, N. Y., s. Caleb and Sarah of Lloid, N. Y., and Ann Eliza Brownell, 18, d. Geo[rge] M. and Falla, Jan. 11, 1848.

DEAN, Micah Jr. [int. Capt.] and Sarah Cory, d. Capt. Isaac, Sept. 27, 1801.
Micah, Capt., and Bethia Tripp, Nov. 16, 1821.

DENNIS, Almeda and Gideon Gifford, Nov. 20, 1836.*
Ann E. and John Harrison of Tiverton, int. Aug. 26, 1838.
John of Tiverton, R. I., and Roba Sowle, Dec. 29, 1799.
Jonathan, s. George and Hannah of Portsmouth, New Port Co., R. I., and Abby Gifford, d. John 3d and Eunice, 22d, 5 mo. 1833, C.R.
Joseph of Tiverton and Rebecca Shrieve, int. Dec. 28, 1787.
Lurana and George D. Crapo, int. Sept. 20, 1834.
Mercy of Tiverton and Ichabod Potter, int. June 1, 1828.
Peleg and Mahala Snell of Troy, int. Sept. 25, 1813.
Robert and Sylvia Hyar of Dartmouth, Dec. 28, 1837.

DERROWS, Charles and Sylvia Cuffee, Nov. 29, 1813.

DEVEL (see Davel, Davol, Devol), Patience, d. Benjamin and Sarah, and Job Davis, s. John and Abigail, 30th, 1 mo. 1817, C.R.

DEVOL (see Davel, Davol, Devel), Alexander S. and Nancy Sowle, Aug. 14, 1836.*
Alice and Eber Hart, Dec. 24, 1777.*
Alice and Jonathan Tripp, int. Feb. 11, 1804.
Alice of Fall River and Leonard S. Tripp, int. Nov. 11, 1836.
Allen and Zelpha Devol of Dartmouth, int. May 10, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

DEVOL, Allen, widr., 55, farmer, s. Abner and Lydia of Tiverton, and Louisa Maria Tripp, 18, d. Stephen and Percilla T., June 7, 1847.
Almira and Abraham Davis, int. Mar. 6, 1826.
Asa of Tiverton and Mary Records, int. Oct. 29, 1822.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, and Elizabeth Rounds [int. of Tiverton], d. David (Round) of Tiverton, Feb. 16, 1800.
Caroline J. and William W. Handy, Nov. 28, 1841, in Fallriver.
Charles, s. David, and Desire Potter, Mar. 13, 1788.
Clarrissa and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Matthew Mayhew, Oct. 11, 1835.
Cynthia M. and Reuben Crapo of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 15, 1812.
Daniel, s. David and Hannah, and Rhoda Taber, d. Job [dup. (Tabour)] and Lydia, May 22, 1791. [Davol, B.C.R.]
David [int. Devoul, Capt.] and Zilphia Tripp, May 16, 1810.
David and Mariah Tripp of Tiverton, int. May 21, 1831.
Elizabeth and Gideon B. Sabins, Dec. 23, 1832.
Emanuel [int. Imanuel], s. Samuel, and Sarah Allen, d. Adam, May 20, 1804.
Fally and Dan[ie]l Sisson, int. Feb. 12, 1816.
Fally of Tiverton and Abner Tripp, int. Dec. 7, 1816.
Freelove and Samuel Perry, int. Aug. 24, 1824.
George, s. Benjamin, and Abigail Tripp, d. Wesson, Apr. 5, 1802.
Hannah and George Wood Jr., May 18, 1817.
Hannah and Ivory Tripp, Mar. 25, 1827.
Immanuel (see Emanuel).
Jeremiah and Marieh [int. Meriah] Tripp, Jan. 14, 1790, in Dartmouth. [Meriah, B.C.R.]
Jeremiah 2d and Barbara Allen, Nov. 15, 1821.
John and Hannah Durfee of Little Compton, int. Oct. 8, 1808.
John of Tiverton and Diana Tripp, int. Dec. 10, 1817.
John and Meribah Cornell, Mar. 1, 1838.
John of Little Compton and Mrs. Mary Ann Brown, int. Sept. 4, 1844.
Jonathan of Tiverton and Charity Brownell, Sept. 30, 1826.
Joshua, s. David, and Martha Gifford, d. William, Oct. 16, 1788. [Davol, B.C.R.]
Juda and Prince Howland, int. Aug. 15, 1807.
Lydia [int. Lyddia], d. David, and Philip Cornell [int. Cornel], s. Philip (Cornel) of Swansey, Feb. 26, 1789. [Lydia Davol and Philip Cornel of Swansea, B.C.R.]
Lydia [int. Lyda], d. Benjamin, and Edward Potter, s. Ichabod, Sept. 25, 1791. [Lidda Davol, B.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

DEVOL, Lydia and Stephen Tripp, int. Oct. 30, 1813.
Lydia Ann and Samuel P. Welsh of New Bedford, Nov. 15, 1829.
Lydia Ann and Ensign Baker Jr. of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 22, 1832.
Mary of Tiverton and William M. Brownell, int. Jan. 14, 1824.
Mary Ann of New Bedford and Otis Manchester of New Bedford, Dec. 1, 1833.*
Meriba, d. Barjona, and Philip Tripp, s. James, Apr. 2, 1797.
Nancy of Dartmouth and Josiah Gifford of Dartmouth, May 14, 1797.*
Patience and Silvanus Hathaway of Taunton, Jan. 3, 1808.
Patience of Tiverton and Otis Manchester, int. Dec. 13, 1828.
Peace and Charles Tripp, Apr. 9, 1789, in Tiverton, R. I.
Peace (see Peace Gifford).
Peter and Content Tripp, Feb. 4, 1808.
Peter, s. Benjamin and Patince dec'd, and Patience Mosher, d. Joshua Potter and Lydia dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 28th, 5 mo. 1829, C.R.
Peter 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Peace Case, July 25, 1838.
Phalla (see Fally).
Phebe and Abner Coggshall of Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 11, 1813.
Phebe and James Brownell, Aug. 26, 1832.
Philip H. and Lurany Brownell, int. Oct. 26, 1832.
Philip H., widr., 39, farmer, s. David and Zilpha, and Betsy R. Ashley, 20, of New Bedford, b. Dartmouth, d. Warren and Hannah of New Bedford, Mar. 25, 1849, in L[ittle] Compton.*
Rachel and Alfred Rounds of Tiverton, int. Sept. 4, 1790.
Reuben [int. Ruben] and Elizabeth Tripp, Jan. 24, 1793. [Reuben, B.C.R.]
Rhoda and Peleg Snell, Oct. 26, 1823.
Rubey [int. Ruby] and William Finch of New Bedford, Nov. 8, 1832.
Ruth and Henry Peaze of Edgartown, Dukes Co., int. Nov. 1, 1797.
Ruth, d. Daniel, and Robert Tripp, s. Thaniel, July 5, 1815.
Samuel, 24, meriner, s. Jo[h]n and Hannah, and Julia A. Macomber, 18, d. Varnum and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1848.
Sarah and Gideon Lawton, Jan. 27, 1833.
Sophia Ann and Andrew F. Smith of Fairhaven, Mar. 3, 1844.
Susannah and Elisha Simmons of Little Compton, int. May 1, 1832.
Thurston of Tiverton and Margaret Petty, int. May 20, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

DEVOL, W[illia]m B., 25, labourer, s. David and Zilpha, and Hannah Luthur, 24, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. Royal and Ruth of Fall River, ——— [int. May 8, 1847].
Zelpha of Dartmouth and Allen Devol, int. May 10, 1813.
Zilpha and David M. Brownell, int. Feb. 13, 1819.

DEVORNPORT (see Davenport), Rachel of Tivertown and Lot Tripp, int. Dec. 18, 1791.

DICE, Sarah (see Sareh Slocum).

DICK, Sarah (see Sareh Slocum).
Silvia and Simon Amos, int. Nov. 19, 1791.
Susanna David (see Susanah David).
Sylvia (see Silvia).

DOUBLDAY, Deborah of Newport, R. I., and Restcome Potter, int. June 28, 1789.

DOUGLASS, Mary of Dartmo[uth] and Job White, int. Aug. 17, 1815.

DUNHAM, Drusilla of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, and Matthew Mayhew, int. July 23, 1798.
Hannah of Dartmouth and Noel Allen, int. Mar. 16, 1803.
Mary [int. Dunum] of Martha's Vineyard, "now Residing in Westport," and Pardon Allen, Mar. 24, 1794. [Dunham, both of Martha's Vineyard, B.C.R.]
Thankfull of Martha's Vineyard and Abner Gifford, s. Christopher, Apr. 11, 1802.
Thomas formerly of Vt. [int. of Rochester] and Margaret Allen, d. George, Feb. 21, 1811.
William of Edgarton, Chilmark Co., and Mary Mayhew, Oct. 6, 1791. [Mayshaw, B.C.R.]

DURFEE, Boston of Tivertown [int. Freetown] and Sareh [int. Sarah] Slocum "alias Dick" [int. "alias Dice"], Nov. 11, 1788. [Durfy of Freetown and Sarah Dice "alias Slocum," Nov. 16, B.C.R.]
Hannah of Little Compton and John Devol, int. Oct. 8, 1808.
Job of Dartmouth and Mary Mosher of Dartmouth, Oct. 27, 1840, in Dartmouth.*
Prissilla [int. of Tiverton], d. John and Prissilla of Tiverton, and Ralp[h] Earl, s. William and Eddy, Dec. 24, 1797.
Sarah of Tiverton and Ichabod Manchester, int. Dec. 23, 1798.
Thomas of Little Compton and Almira Mayhew, int. Nov. 2, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

DURFEE, William of Sangerfield, N. Y., and Nancy Knight, int. Apr. 24, 1804.

DWELLY, Warren of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, and Hannah Brownell, d. Benjamin and Martha, Dec. 19, 1805.

DYER, Abigail and Benjamin Taber of Little Compton, Mar. 20, 1796.

Abraham and Ellen C. Tompkins of New Bedford, int. Mar. 2, 1839.

Almyra, 22, of Tiverton, R. I., b. Tiverton, d. Preserved and Ann of Tiverton, R. I., and Nathan W. Wood, 24, meriner, s. Nathan and Anna, Nov. 18, 1846.

Ann M., d. Samuel, and W[illia]m P. Howland, Mar. 2, 1845.

Bethany and Robin Gifford of Little Compton, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

Canaan G. and Abigail Palmer of Little Compton, int. Nov. 20, 1826.

Canaan Gifford and Elizabeth Palmer of Little Compton, int. Apr. 18, 1807.

Elizabeth and Luthun Brownell, Nov. 10 [*sic*, int. Nov. 15], 1793. [Luther, Nov. 10, B.C.R.]

Elizabeth and Warren Dyer, int. July 21, 1830.

George L. of New Bedford and Emily C. Manchester, int. Nov. 3, 1833.

George L. and Lucy H. Potter of Little Compton, int. Jan. 29, 1842.

George L., widr., 36, cooper, b. Dartmouth, s. Head and Abby of Little Compton, and Sarah A. Reynolds, 20, of Dartmouth, b. Little Compton, d. Humphrey and Sarah of Dartmouth, ——— [int. May 23, 1847].

Head and Tabitha Earl, July 20, 1801.

Jesse W. of New Bedford and Deborah D. Potter of New Bedford, Dec. 25, 1837.*

John, s. Preservid [int. Preserved] and Susanah, and Christian Brightman, d. Israel and Bethany, June 19, 1791. [Job, B.C.R.]

John Jr., s. John and w., and Hannah Wilbour of Little Compton, d. William and w., Feb. 12, 1817, in Tiverton.

John and Mercy Lake of Tiverton, int. Apr. 2, 1836.

Joseph and Elizabeth Head of Little Compton, June 18, 1795.

Phebe and Benjamin West Jr. of New Bedford, May 22, 1842.

Preserved and Deborah Gifford of Little Compton, int. Dec. 7 1793.

* Intention not recorded.

DYER, Rhoda G., 30, "husband left her," d. Geo[rge] Sisson and Mehala, and William Wilbour, 27, mason, of New Bedford, b. Little Compton, R. I., s. Nathan and Phebe of L[ittle] Compton, R. I., ——— [int. Jan. 29, 1847], in Dartmouth.
Samuel and Lydia Hoxey of Little Compton, int. Sept. 6, 1812.
Warren and Elizabeth Dyer, int. July 21, 1830.
William and Angeline Macomber, Feb. 19, 1840.
Zacheus and Ruth Gifford, Dec. 22, 1776.*

EAMES, Asa of Fallriver and Harriet Seabury of Fallriver, Jan. 2, 1843.*

EARL (see Earle), Benjamin and Mary Sowle, Mar. 18, 1794.
Betsy, d. George, and Russell Gifford, s. William, Apr. 17, 1796.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Groves of Tiverton, int. June 17, 1793.
Holder [int. of Tiverton] and Bersheba [int. Bathsheba] Pettey, Oct. 23, 1823.
James, s. Caleb, and Elisabeth Sowle [int. Elizabeth Sowl], d. Wesson, May 22, 1788. [Elizabeth Sowle, B.C.R.]
John, s. William and Mary, and Prissilla Hilyard, d. David of Little Compton, Apr. 11, 1770.*
Lawton and Ruth Borden of Tiverton, int. Nov. [*worn*], 1789.
Lidia [int. Lydia] and Hiram L. [int. Sowle] Manchester, June 24, 1798.
Martha, d. Robert, and Stephen Burden [int. of Tiverton], s. John of Tiverton, Mar. 21, 1802.
Mary and Joseph Taber of Tiverton, int. Nov. 2, 1796.
Oliver P. and Deborah Baley of Little Compton, int. Dec. 22, 1798.
Patience, d. Christopher and Mary, and William Brownell, s. Prince and Mary, Sept. 12, 1802.
Prudence, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, and Joseph Allen, s. Daniel and Betty, June 27, 1784.*
Ralp[h], s. William and Eddy, and Prissilla Durfee [int. of Tiverton], d. John and Prissilla of Tiverton, Dec. 24, 1797.
Rebecca and Daniel Cory of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 29, 1793. [Corey of Tiverton, R. I., B.C.R.]
Robert and Mary Cory, May 12, 1778.*
Ruth and Jonathan Davis, Dec. 24, 1789.
Sally and Joseph Lake of Tiverton, int. Nov. 3, 1804.
Sarah and Zebede [int. Zebedee] Maccumber, Feb. 17, 1805. [Zebedee Macomber, P.R.24.]
Sareh [int. Sarah] and Joshua Tripp, Nov. 27, 1796.
Stephen and Priscilla Hicks, int. Aug. 1, 1789.
Tabitha and Head Dyer, July 20, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.

EARLE (see Earl), Nancy and Col. Stephen Sawyer of Little Compton, Mar. 21, 1813.

EASTERBROOK (see Esterbrooks).

EASTES, Eliza of Dartmouth and Allen Sisson, int. June 27, 1812.

EASTON (see Edson), Mary of Bridgewater and John Wainer, int. Apr. 15, 1821.

EDDY, Abby and Benjamin Cory Jr., Oct. 28, 1827.
Ebenezer [int. Ebunezer], s. Ichabod, and Rachel Sherman [int. Shearman of Dartmouth], d. Israel (Shearman) of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Dec. 30, 1790. [Ebenezer of Dartmouth and Rachel Shearman of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Ichabod of Dartmouth, s. Obediah dec'd and Abigail of Swansy, Bristol Co., and Mary Cornell, wid. Job, d. John Davis dec'd and Abigail of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 24th, 11 mo. 1779, in Dartmouth, C.R.
John of Dartmouth and Lydia Cory, int. Jan. 26, 1796.
Loes, d. Ichabod and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Jonathan Gifford, s. Ephraim dec'd and Esther of Little Comton, Newport Co., 29th, 4 mo. 1779, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Mary and Samuel M. [int. *omits* M.] Taber of Providence, R. I., Dec. 29, 1822.
Nancy of Dartmouth and Beriah G. Howland, July 5, 1819.

EDSON (see Easton), Peter [int. Easton of Boston], "a transient man of Color," and Rhoda Cuffe, Oct. 10, 1819.

ELDREDGE (see Eldridge), Ann and William A. Gifford, int. July 23, 1833.

ELDRIDGE (see Eldredge), Edy, Mrs., and Luther Gifford, int. Feb. 22, 1828.
Micah, Dr., and Edith Taber of Tiverton, int. Mar. 25, 1809.
Sylvia of Little Compton and Jonathan Taber, int. June 5, 1819.

ESTERBROOKS, Sarah [dup. Easterbrooks of New Bedford, int. Easterbrooks of Tiverton], d. Robert and Mary of Fretown, and Arnold Wood, s. William and Deborah, Mar. 31, 1799.

ESTES (see Eastes).

* Intention not recorded.

FARNHUM, George [int. Farnum] and Eliphal T. Brightman, Mar. 7, 1839.

FICH (see Finch), William of Dartmouth and Priscilla Miller of New Bedford, Jan. 10, 1837.*

FIELD, Calvin H. of Cranston, R. I., "but resident in Westport," and Ann Slocum of Portsmouth, R. I., "and resident in Westport," Mar. 30, 1841.*

FINCH (see Fich), William of New Bedford and Rubey [int. Ruby] Devol, Nov. 8, 1832.

FISH, Lusanna [int. Lusany] of Tiverton and Harvey Pettey, Nov. 19, 1832.

Preserved of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., s. David dec'd and Jemima dec'd of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., and Elizabeth Austin, d. Jeremiah and Margrete dec'd of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., 27th, 1 mo. 1813, in Little Compton, C.R.

FISHER, Henry H., 24, baker, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. Caleb and Eliza of Fall River, and Judith R. Luthur, 25, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. Cornelius and Rachel of Fall River, Jan. 2, 1848.*

John and Nancy Avon Brown of New Bedford, int. July 15, 1836.

Mary and Samuel Maccumber, int. Nov. 10, 1795.

Mary and Joseph Brightman, int. Dec. 22, 1817.

Nancy, d. John, and Noah Kirby, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 1, 1812.

Paul of Dartmouth and Mary Lawrence, int. July 9, 1823.

William and Sarah Briggs, Nov. 15, 1812.

FITCH (see Fich, Finch).

FOWLER, Charles of Livonia, N. Y., and Susan Richmond, int. Feb. 2, 1814.

FRANCIS, Cook and Hannah Head of Little Compton, int. Feb. 20, 1822.

Elisha and Mary Sowle, Aug. 9, 1801.

Elisha and Peace Pettey, June 7, 1840.

Isaac and Sophia Little of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 12, 1828.

Mercy and Elery [int. Ellery] Macomber, Sept. 18, 1820.

Ruby and Levi Macomber Jr., int. May 8, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

FRATES, Emanuel A., 37, meriner, b. Floras, "naturalized," and Henrietta A. Gidley, 18, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. John and Hannah of Dartmouth, Aug. 17, 1845, in Dartmouth.

FREELOVE, Caleb and Eliza Ann Gifford, int. Nov. 19, 1834.
Clark of Troy and Rebecca Tripp, int. May 18, 1820.
Deborah of Troy and William Gifford, int. Jan. 7, 1814.
George [int. Frelove] of Freetown and Tabitha Potter [int. Petty], May 18, 1798.
Harvey of Troy and Mary Pettey of Dartmouth, Aug. 23, 1823.*

FREEMAN, Hezekiah of New Bedford and Mary Ann Gifford, Jan. 25, 1843.*

FRENCH, Edmund of Fallriver and Phebe Snell, int. Dec. 6, 1842.
Sylvia of Dartmouth and James Gifford, int. Jan. 22, 1822.

FULLER, Samuel of New Bedford and Abby S. Cory of New Bedford, May 12, 1833.*

GAMMONS, Amos B. of Rehoboth and Joan [int. Joann] S. Howland, Mar. 12, 1844.
Matthias E., widr., 45, farmer, of Rehoboth, b. Rehoboth, s. Lemuel and Rachel of New Bedford, and Catharine Cornell, 38, d. Stephen and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1849.

GARDNER, Abial of Stonington, New London Co., Conn., s. Joshua and Dorcas of Stonington, New London Co., Conn., and Deborah C. Tripp, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, 25th, 4 mo. 1833, C.R.
Benjamin of Tiverton and Judith W. Slocum, int. June 7, 1836.
Lydia C. of Newbedford and James Hathaway of Newbedford, Nov. 7, 1824.*
Meribah and Nathaniel Cory [int. of Tiverton], s. Philip of Tiverton, R. I., Mar. 27, 1808.

GARRISON, Deborah B. of Dartmouth and Seabury Wilcox, Jan. 18, 1835.

GIBBS, Elizabeth of Little Compton and Lemuel Church, int. Oct. 30, 1792.

GIDLEY (see Gidly), Alice of Dartmouth and Otis [Tripp *blurred out*] Little of Dartmouth, s. Barker of Dartmouth, July 14, 1814, in Dartmouth.*

* Intention not recorded.

GIDLEY, Benja[min] of Dartmouth and Anna Cornell, int. Sept. 2, 1815.

Henrietta A., 18, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. John and Hannah of Dartmouth, and Emanuel A. Frates, 37, meriner, b. Floras, "naturalized," Aug. 17, 1845, in Dartmouth.

Jeremiah of Dartmouth, s. Samuel of Dartmouth, and Hannah Mosher of Dartmouth, d. Maxen of Dartmouth, Nov. 9, 1809, in Dartmouth.*

Martha of Dartmouth and John P. Smith of Troy, Dec. 2, 1824.*

Priscillia of Dartmouth and Jedediah Allen Jr., int. June 22, 1809.

Susan of Dartmouth and Edwin Anthony, Oct. 14, 1824.*

GIDLY (see Gidley), Frederick W. and Nancy Wing, int. Jan. 4, 1840.

GIFFORD, Abby, d. John 3d and Eunice, and Jonathan Dennis, s. George and Hannah of Portsmouth, New Port Co., R. I., 22d, 5 mo. 1833, C.R.

Abby, d. Noah dec'd and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Caleb Macomber, s. Nathaniel dec'd and Susannah [dup. Susanna], 24th, 9 mo. 1840, C.R.

Abigail of Dartmouth and Gideon White, int. Dec. 11, 1798.

Abigail, d. Perry, and Bearnea [int. Barnea] Wing, s. Joseph, Jan. 20, 1811.

Abner, s. Christopher, and Thankfull Dunham of Martha's Vineyard, Apr. 11, 1802.

Abner, s. William and Freelove, and Elizabeth Peckham, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. —, 1806. [Abner, s. William and Freelove of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Elisabeth Peckham, 22d, 1 mo., C.R.]

Abraham of Dartmouth and Susanah Allen, int. Dec. 4, 1805.

Abraham of Dartmouth and Nancy Sampson of Troy, Aug. 2, 1829.*

Adam and Sarah Sowle, Sept. 30, 1801. [Adam, s. William and Freelove, and Sarah Sowl, d. David dec'd and Hannah, C.R.]

Adam Esq. and Mrs. Cynthia Booth, int. July 19, 1828.

Adeline and Watson T. Nickerson, June 20, 1842.*

Albert A., 21, meriner, s. Anthony A. and Hannah S., and Lucy A. Sowle, 20, d. Henry and Merium, Apr. 23, 1848. [Albert Agustus, s. Anthony Almy and Hannah (Swift), P.R.20. Lucy Ann, d. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), P.R.23.]

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Alexander B. and Hannah Sisson, May 31 [*sic*, int. Oct. 12], 1841.
Alexander H. and Esther A. Mosher, int. Sept. 25, 1841.
A[l]fred [int. *adds* M.] and Hannah [int. *adds* B.] Wodell, Aug. 12, 1832.
Alfrəd of Dartmouth and Hannah Hitt, int. Sept. 7, 1839.
Allen and Deborah Gifford, int. Dec. 11, 1822.
Allen and Sylvesta Macomber of Troy, int. Sept. 4, 1827.
Allen of Troy and Hannah Manchester, July 1, 1832.
Allen and Sally Macomber, int. Feb. 1, 1833.
Almy and Leonard Sisson, Feb. 12, 1843. [Leonard, s. David and Nancy (Howland), P.R.15.]
Amy and Jonathan Sowle, May 12, 1803.
Amy and Job White, int. Nov. 5, 1807.
Amy W. and Wesson S. Tripp, int. July 10, 1840.
Ana and Nathan Wood, July 19, 1815.* [Anna, d. Russell and Betsey, grand d. W[illia]m and Patience, and Nathan Wood, s. William and Ann (Soule), June 18, P.R.14.]
Andrew A. and Emily Chace of Dartmouth, Apr. 29, 1849, in Tiverton, R. I.*
Ann and Charles Jenks [int. Jencks] of Tiverton, Oct. 5, 1837.
Anna (see Ana).
Anne and Martin Besse, int. Dec. —, 1806.
Anritta [int. Henrietta] and David Sanford Jr., June 13, 1842.
Anthony of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Stephen and Rhoda dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Deborah Chase, d. Peleg and Deborah dec'd, 26th, 2 mo. 1824, C.R.
Anthony A. and Hannah Swift of Fairhaven, int. Dec. 6, 1823. [Anthony Almy Gifford and Hannah Swift, d. Samuel and Elenor of Marion, m. Apr. 14, 1824, P.R.20.]
Barbara, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], d. John Howland, and John Gifford [int. of Dartmouth], s. Joseph of Dartmouth, Nov. 3, 1811.
Barker and Parmela [int. Milla] Tripp, Jan. 21, 1816.
Barnea and Zelpha Briggs of Dartmouth, Feb. 28, 1815, in Dartmouth.
Bathsheba T., Mrs., and John B. Taber of Newbedford, int. May 7, 1831.
Canaan and Maria Pearce, int. Aug. 1, 1829.
Caroline [int. Coroline] and Jacob Crapo, Aug. 23, 1839.
Caroline, 20, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Zacheus and Waty of Dartmouth, and George A. Brownell, 21, meriner, s. Geo[rge] M. and Falla, Jan. 11, 1848.
Charity and John Gifford, Mar. 8, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Charles and Susanah Wilbur of Little Compton, int. Apr. 13, 1844.
Charlotte W. of Dartmouth and Leonard Sisson, int. Dec. 14, 1844. [Leonard, s. David and Nancy (Howland), m. Jan. 1, 1845, P.R.15.]
Christopher of Little Compton and Roby Manchester, int. Mar. 25, 1821.
Christopher and Ann [int. Anna] Sisson, Nov. 27, 1823. [Anna, d. David and Nancy (Howland), P.R.15.]
Christopher and Deborah Howland, ———.*
Clarissa (see Clarrissa).
Clark of Little Compton and Mary Ann Tripp, int. Apr. 28, 1843.
Clarrissa and Justus Sherman, Apr. 24, 1831.
Daniel and Abigail Willcox of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 27, 1801.
David H. and Marina Tripp, May 11, 1817.
David M. and Barshaba [int. Barthsheba] Thompson, Mar. 9, 1817.
Deborah of Little Compton and Preserved Dyer, int. Dec. 7, 1793.
Deborah and Abner Slocum of Chilmark, int. Oct. 26, 1813.
Deborah and Peleg Sanford of Tiverton, int. Oct. 5, 1822.
Deborah and Allen Gifford, int. Dec. 11, 1822.
Druzilla, 19, of Little Compton, b. Little Compton, d. Robbin and Bithina of L[ittle] Compton, R. I., and Wilbour P. Manchester, 23, meriner, s. Charles and Anna, ——— [int. Mar. 25, 1848].
Eady and Jonathan Sisson Jr., int. Feb. 27, 1796.
Eben of Little Compton and Ann Manchester, int. June 26, 1824.
Edith (see Eady).
Edmund of Dartmouth and Mary Gifford of Dartmouth, Mar. 29, 1821.*
Edwin B. and Adeline Tripp, June 29, 1843.
Elenor S., 18, d. Anthony A. and Hannah, and William Bradley, 21, cooper, b. Edgarton, s. Edmond and Jane C. of Edgarton, Dec. 13, 1846.
Elihu [int. of Dartmouth], s. Stephen of Dartmouth, and Barbara Howland, d. John, Oct. 25, 1804.
Elihu [int. *adds* H.] and Anna Tripp, June 13 [*sic*, int. July 30], 1830.
Elihu, 25, labourer, s. John and Elizabeth, and Clarasa Pettey, 21, d. Philip and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1846.
Elijah Jr. and Mary Sherman [int. Shearman] of Dartmouth, Mar. 2, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Elijah and Hannah T. Howland, Mar. 18, 1832.
Elijah Jr. and Abby D. Allen, Dec. 27, 1835.
Eliza Ann and John White, Mar. 11, 1832.
Eliza Ann and Caleb Freelove, int. Nov. 19, 1834.
Eliza J., 20, d. David H. and Merina, and George F. Pierce, 23, labourer, b. Dartmouth, s. Elishar and Harriet, May 7, 1846, in New Bedford.
Elizabeth and Joseph Gifford of Dartmouth, Aug. 27, 1795, B.C.R. [Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary, and Joseph Gifford of Dartm[outh], Bristol Co., s. Joseph and Content of Dartm[outh], Bristol Co., C.R.]
Elizabeth and Joseph Davis, int. Sept. 19, 1814.
Elizabeth and Wilkinson [int. Wilcason] Tripp, Apr. 11, 1830.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., d. Noah and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Peleg Wilbour of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Daniel and Deborah of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., 4th, 11 mo. 1830, C.R.
Elizabeth and Simeon Macomber, July 1 [*sic*, int. July 5], 1834.
Emaline J., 16, of Fall River, d. Isaac and Edoth, and Benjamin Carter, 21, cabinet maker, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. Leonard and Bathana of Fall River, Feb. 6, 1846.*
Emily M. and Howard P. Tripp, int. Sept. 12, 1833.
E[p]hraim and Susana [int. Susanah] Willcox of Dartmouth, Aug. 14, 1794. [Susannah Wilcox of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Ephraim [int. of Little Compton], s. William of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Prudence Cory, d. Benjamin and Anne, Nov. 16, 1806.
Ephraim of Little Compton and Phebe Gifford, June 21, 1812.
Ephraim 2d and Lydia G. Russell of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 25, 1841.
Esther, wid. Ephraim, d. William Wilbur and Esther dec'd of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., and James Chase of Little Comton, s. James and Alice of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., 21st, 9 mo. 1780, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Esther, d. Richard, and Restcom [int. Restcum] Potter, Apr. 28, 1808.
Esther, d. Wilbour, and Samuel Brightman, s. Ellis, July 18, 1815.
Esther and Samuel Cook of Tiverton, int. Nov. 26, 1825.
Eunice [int. of Little Compton], d. Enos and Mary of Little Compton, and Nathan Lyon, s. Thomas dec'd and Elizabeth dec'd, May 28, 1807, in Little Compton.
Eunice of Dartmouth and Henry Tripp, int. Jan. 18, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, George, s. Benjamin, and Elizabeth Woodle [int. Wooddle of Tivertown], d. Gershom of Tiverton, Jan. 22, 1792, in Tiverton.
George and Susanna Shearman of Tiverton, int. Oct. 10, 1793.
George and Phebe Briggs, int. Oct. 9, 1815.
George 2d and Ruth Crapo of Freetown, int. Aug. 17, 1819.
George Jr. and Nancy Wilbur of Little Compton, int. Nov. 5, 1825.
George and Mary Gifford, Apr. 24, 1828.*
George B. and Almira Davis, Oct. 20, 1843.* [George Borden Gifford, Oct. 10, P.R.21.]
George H. and Rebecca Davis, int. Nov. 11, 1826.
George W. of Dartmouth and Betsey Howland, int. Feb. 23, 1825.
Gideon and Almeda Dennis, Nov. 20, 1836.*
Gideon of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Noah dec'd and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Mary Austin, d. Joshua and Dianna of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., 25th, 10 mo. 1837, in Little Compton, C.R.
Giles R. and Sarah C. Wood, int. Feb. 5, 1842.
Hannah and Pardon Cornell, Sept. 2, 1798.
Hannah and Abner Reed of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 10, 1829.
Hannah A. and Frederick Brownell, May 15, 1842.
Hannah M. and Joseph S. Bassett [int. of New Bedford], Aug. 11, 1835.
Hannah P. and Andrew Tripp, Nov. 28, 1839.
Hannah S. and Humphrey [int. Humphry] Hitt, Mar. 14, 1837.
Harvey and Lydia Tibbits, Nov. 30, 1820.*
Henrietta (see Anritta).
Henry and Sophia Howland, Oct. 12, 1828.
Henry B. of New Bedford and Keziah [int. Kezia] H. Gifford, June 27, 1827.
Henry H., 22, labourer, s. Levi and Pruda, and Sarah C. Coggshall, 17, d. Bashaba W., Apr. 22, 1849.
Hepzibah B. and Joseph G. Tripp of Yarmouth, int. Feb. 26, 1825.
Humphrey A. and Phebe Davis, May 16, 1821.*
Ichabod of Dartmouth and Dianna Bedon of Dartmouth, Aug. 12, 1819.*
Isaac, s. John, and Edith Shearman, d. Gideon dec'd, Jan. 15, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Isaac R., s. William and Freelove of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Hannah Peckham, d. Jonathan and Hannah, 6th, 11 mo. 1822, C.R.

James 2d [int. *omits* 2d] of Dartmouth and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Rhoda Sisson, Apr. 18, 1802. [James 2d of Dartmouth and Rhoda Sisson, P.R.24.]

James and Sylvia French of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 22, 1822.

James H. and Lydia Tibbets, int. Oct. 30, 1820.

Jephtha W. and Mary Allen, int. May 20, 1820.

Joanah of Dartmouth and Caleb Briggs of Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1810, in Dartmouth.*

Job and Nancy Snell, Dec. 2, 1821.

John and Eunice Kirby, Aug. 2, 1810. [John 3d, 9th, 8 mo., C.R.]

John [int. of Dartmouth], s. Joseph of Dartmouth, and Barbara Gifford, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], d. John Howland, Nov. 3, 1811.

John and Charity Gifford, Mar. 8, 1821.

John A., s. Stephen and Rhoda dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Mercy Slead, d. Edward and Elphel dec'd, 24th, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.

John A. and Lydia Tompkins of Little Compton, int. Jan. 3, 1826.

John A. and Sarah A. Gifford, int. Oct. 24, 1833.

John T. and Mrs. Elizabeth [int. Eliza, *omits* Mrs.] Borden, Dec. 12, 1817.

Jonathan, s. Ephraim dec'd and Esther of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., and Loes Eddy, d. Ichabod and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 29th, 4 mo. 1779, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Jonathan and Sarah Allen of Dartmouth, int. June 20, 1795

Jonathan and [dup. *crossed out*, Mrs.] Hope Macomber [int. Maccumber], May 22, 1817.

Joseph of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Gifford, Aug. 27, 1795, B.C.R. [Joseph of Dartm[outh], Bristol Co., s. Joseph and Content of Dartm[outh], Bristol Co., and Elizabeth Gifford, d. Isaac and Mary, C.R.]

Joseph, s. Timothy and Martha of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Mary Wilbur, d. Charles and Hannah of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., 31st, 1 mo. 1798, in Little Compton, C.R.

Joseph A. and Mary Ann Taber, Jan. 13, 1828.

Joshua W. and Catharine Wing of Dartmouth, Apr. 1, 1830.

Josiah of Dartmouth and Nancy Devol of Dartmouth, May 14, 1797.*

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Judith and Elkanah Wodell, Sept. 30, 1832.*
Judith, d. Noah dec'd and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Benjamin Stevens of Providence, s. Nathaniel and Molley of Windham, Cumberland Co., Me., 20th, 8 mo. 1840, C.R.
Keziah [int. Kezia] H. and Henry B. Gifford of New Bedford, June 27, 1827.
Leonard of Dartmouth and Ann White, int. Mar. 8, 1819.
Levi and Prudence Brownell, int. Oct. 6, 1809.
Lilly of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Abraham and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Sarah Chace, d. Peleg and Deborah dec'd, 27th, 10 mo. 1825, C.R.
Lucretia and Daniel Anthony Allen, int. Sept. 19, 1833.
Luther and Mrs. Edy Eldridge, int. Feb. 22, 1828.
Luther and Ruth Manchester, int. ———.
Lydia and Christopher Russell of Dartmouth, Dec. 31, 1794. [Russel of Dartmouth, Dec. 31, 1793, B.C.R.]
Lydia and John Manchester, Dec. 23, 1802.
Lydia and John Hood Jr. of Somersett, int. Nov. 10, 1817.
Lydia and Edmund Kirby, Mar. 18, 1838.
Lydia P., 21, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Lewis and Elizbeth of Dartmouth, and Leonard W. Ryder, 22, meriner, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. David C. and Clarisa of Dartmouth, Sept. 10, 1846.*
Lydia R. and Nathan B. Capen of Charlton, N. Y., Sept. 10 [*sic*, int. Sept. 22], 1829.
Mariah and William Browley of New Bedford, int. Sept. 1, 1833.
Martha, d. William, and Joshua Devol, s. David, Oct. 16, 1788. [Davol, B.C.R.]
Martha, d. Richard, and Arnold Brightman, s. Thomas, July 23, 1809.
Mary of Little Compton and Gamaliel Brownell, int. Sept. 1, 1792.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, and Preserved Tripp, s. Benjemin and Martha, 28th, 2 mo. 1799, C.R.
Mary, d. Joseph, and Peleg Cook, s. Bennet, Oct. 4, 1801.
Mary and James Manchester Jr., Oct. 23, 1803.
Mary, d. John, and Edward Rider of Dartmouth, Nov. 21, 1805.
Mary, d. Jonathan, and Easton Howland, s. John W., Jan. 1, 1809.
Mary of Dartmouth and Edmund Gifford of Dartmouth, Mar. 29, 1821.*

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Mary of Little Compton and Peleg Brownell, int. May 10, 1826.
Mary and Stanton Gray of Tiverton, int. Nov. 20, 1826.
Mary and Noel Taber Jr. of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 9, 1827.
Mary and George Gifford, Apr. 24, 1828.*
Mary, d. John 3d and Eunice, and Abraham Macomber, s. Isaac and Anna, 25th, 9 mo. 1833, C.R.
Mary Ann [int. *adds* Wilbour] and Zephaniah Slaid [int. Slead] of Dartmouth, Apr. 8, 1819.
Mary Ann and Hezekiah Freeman of New Bedford, Jan. 25, 1843.*
Mary M. and Humphrey B. Allen, int. June 22, 1829.
Mary R. and Salisbury Brown of Little Compton, Sept. 16, 1838.
Mary W., 18, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Lewis and Elizabeth of Dartmouth, and Jacob Jones, 26, labourer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Abiael and Sally of Dartmouth, Oct. 26, 1845.
Mehitable of Dartmouth and Jireh Tripp, int. Oct. 12, 1830.
Meriam and Isaac Sisson, Oct. 22, 1829. [Miriam and Isaac Sisson, s. David and Nancy (Howland), P.R.15.]
Nancy of Dartmouth and Philip Allen, int. June 12, 1797.
Nancy, d. John, and John Snell, s. Job, Dec. 31, 1801.
Nancy A. of Chilmark and Abraham C. White, int. Aug. 24, 1833.
Nancy H. and Abner Thompson [int. Tompson of Dartmouth], Dec. 1, 1822.
Nancy M. of Little Compton and Elihu Woodworth, May 1, 1836.*
Nathaniel of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Noah and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Mercy Macomber, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, 27th, 11 mo. 1828, C.R.
Nathaniel and Rachel Woodworth of Little Compton, int. Sept. 3, 1831.
Nich[o]l[a]s and Rhoda Waldon [int. Walden] of Warren [int. *adds* R. I., "now resident in Westport"], Mar. 30, 1817.
Noah Jr. of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Noah and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Sarah Tripp, d. Phillip and Margaret dec'd, 31st, 5 mo. 1827, C.R.
Pamela Jane (see Permelia Jane).
Pardon of Dartmouth, s. Elihu, and Peace Howland, d. John, Sept. 6, 1804.

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Patience, d. Nathaniel dec'd, and Rufus Davis, s. Eber, Dec. 30, 1804.
Patience, d. John, and Rufus Tripp of Tiverton, R. I., s. Rufus dec'd of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 5, 1805.
Patience and Benjamin F. Tripp, Dec. 11, 1834.
Peace, d. Christopher and Deborah, and Charles Maccumber, s. Abial and Phebee, Sept. 8, 1793. [Macomber, B.C.R.]
Peace [int. Devol] and Brice Mosher of Dartmouth, Dec. 7, 1797.
Peleg and Phebe Brownell, int. Nov. 27, 1807.
Peleg of New Bedford and Mary Brightman, Mar. — [int. Mar. 6], 1830.
Peleg H., 29, wheelwright, s. Peleg and Phebe, and Sarah B. Tripp, 20, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 29, 1845 [? in Dartmouth].
Permelia [dup. Pamelia] Jane, 19, tailoress, d. Stephen B. dec'd and Permelia [dup. Pamelia], and William A. Sisson, 22, blacksmith, s. David dec'd and Penelope, Jan. 1, 1846. [Permelia J. and William A. Sisson, s. David and Penelope (Howland), P.R.15.]
Perry and Abigail Almy of Dartmouth, Nov. 13, 1788. [Pery, B.C.R.]
Perry and Ruth Russell [int. of Dartmouth], Mar. 8, 1795. [Ruth of Westport, B.C.R.]
Perry and Lydia T. Maxfield of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 10, 1840.
Phebe and Ephraim Gifford of Little Compton, June 21, 1812.
Phebe Ann and Jacob Cornell of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 5, 1826.
Phebe Ann and Nicholas Whalon of Fallriver, Nov. 12, 1837.
Philander of Little Compton and Content D. [int. *omits* D.] Manchester, Apr. 25, 1841.
Philip, s. Abraham and Roba, and Ruth Taber [int. of Tiverton], d. Stephen of Tiverton, Sept. 20, 1801.
Philip and Elizabeth Wallden of Dighton, int. Jan. 29, 1809.
Prudence B. and Daniel E. Hicks of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 7, 1829.
Rachel of Dartmouth and Abner Allen, int. Sept. 4, 1843.
Rebecca and Christopher Cornell, int. Jan. 16, 1815.
Recompense [int. Recompence] of Tiverton, R. I., and Mary Maccumber, Feb. 27, 1803.
Richard, s. William and w., and Rebecca Cook, d. Pardon and Rebecca of Tiverton, Dec. 18, 1788.
Richard S. and Abby S. Wing, Feb. 7, 1842. [Abby S., d. David and Sophia (Gifford), P.R.17.]

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Robert and Abigail Wing of Dartmouth, Jan. 14, 1816, in Dartmouth.
Robin of Little Compton and Bethany Dyer, int. Oct. 13, 1821.
Royal and Phebe Snell, May 30, 1842.
Russell, s. William, and Betsy Earl, d. George, Apr. 17, 1796.
Russell and Delilah Allen, int. Jan. 11, 1821.
Ruth and Zacheus Dyer, Dec. 22, 1776.*
Ruth, d. Abraham, and William Thomas Davis, s. Philip, Aug. 5, 1810.
Ruth and Jacob D. Hicks, int. Oct. 12, 1833.
Ruth of Dartmouth and Eld. John Phillips, int. Dec. 3, 1836.
Ruth S. and John M. Tripp of Dartmouth, int. June 28, 1840.
Sally and Ebenezer Shearman, int. Oct. 21, 1823.
Samuel F., 23, farmer, s. James and Sylvia, and Adaline Butts, 17, b. Dartmouth, d. W[illia]m and Lydia of Dartmouth, Sept. 26, 1847.
Sarah of Little Compton and Job Davis, int. May 5, 1804.
Sarah of Dartmouth and Perry Macomber of Dartmouth, Aug. 31, 1809.*
Sarah, d. George, and Gideon Coffin of Nantucket, Sept. 18, 1815.
Sarah A. and John A. Gifford, int. Oct. 24, 1833.
Sareh of Dartmouth and Reuben Mosher, Dec. 27, 1798.*
Saviah [int. Surviah] and David Wing, Nov. 11, 1822. [Sophia, ——, 1821, P.R.17.]
Silvia A., d. Elijah, and Thomas D. Allen, Sept. 18, 1843.
Sophia (see Saviah).
Sophia, 24, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. George and Mary of Dartmouth, and Joshua Winslow, 25, farmer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Rich[ar]d and Abigail of Dartmouth, Sept. 28, 1845.
Sophia D. and Stephen Cornell, June 30, 1841, in New Bedford.
Sophia T. [int. *omits* T.] and Resolved Sowle, Mar. 31, 1833.
Squire, s. John, and Sophia Macomber [int. of Dartmouth], d. Constant of Dartmouth, Jan. 16, 1812.
Stephen, s. Job and Martha of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Rhoda Anthony, d. Job and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 13th, 11 mo. 1777, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Stephen and Margaret James [int. Jeames] of Tiverton, June 28, 1792. [Jemes of Tiverton, B.C.R.]
Stephen of Dartmouth, s. Job dec'd and Martha dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Rachel Baker, wid. Job, d. Thomas Weaver and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 25th, 12 mo. 1811, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Stephen Jr. of Dartmo[uth] and Rebecca Wing, Sept. 20, 1813.
Susan and Thomas West Wood, Nov. 30, 1823.
Sylvia A. (see Silvia A.)
Thomas and Silvia Nigers of Tiverton, int. Aug. 27, 1810.
Thomas and Abby Reed of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 2, 1823.
Thomas B. and Hannah Butts of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 19, 1842.
Thurston of Tiverton and Rhoda Sanford, int. Feb. 12, 1797.
Tillinghast, s. George and Eunice, and Mary Robertson, d. William, Mar. 10, 1805.
Warren and Tabitha Maccumber of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 25, 1795.
Warren and Susanah Sowle of Tiverton, int. Aug. 21, 1796.
Warren and Comfort Maccumber of Tiverton, int. Nov. 21, 1799.
Warren and Mary Reed, July 8, 1822.
Warren and Hannah Pettey, int. Aug. 19, 1832.
Weston of Troy and Sally Woddle, int. Oct. 8, 1819.
Weston and Rachel M. Thurston of Fallriver, Jan. 6, 1842.
Wilbour and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Allen of Dartmouth, Oct. 22, 1789. [Wilbor and Elisabeth Allen of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Willard and Susan Sampson, int. June 14, 1823.
Willard and Betsey Negus, May 29, 1835.
William, s. William and Patience, and Anna Tripp, d. Nathaniel and Alice (Mott), June —, 1779.*
William, s. Adam dec'd and Anne of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Freelove Potter, d. Abner and Patience of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 31st, 5 mo. 1781, in Dartmouth, C.R.
William Jr. of Tiverton and Elizabeth Boomer, Feb. 17, 1791.
William Jr. and Sarah Cowin of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 2, 1807.
William and Deborah Freelove of Troy, int. Jan. 7, 1814.
William and Hitty Wilkey, int. May 1, 1819.
William and Virtue Andrus, int. May 3, 1823.
William Jr. and Susan Kirby, Oct. 15, 1837.
William A. and Ann Eldredge, int. July 23, 1833.
William W. and Sarah W. Barker of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 4, 1844.
Zacheus and Watety Crapo of Fretown, int. Aug. 1, 1807.
Zeruiah (see Saviah).

GILMAN, Edward G., 27, shoemaker, of Providence, b. Providence, R. I., s. Lizer dec'd and Betsy dec'd, and Hannah W. Tripp, 24, d. Allen and Mary, Aug. 16, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

GINNINS (see Jennings, Jinnings), Patience and Thomas Amos of Freetown, int. Nov. 1, 1788.

GRAY (see Grey), Asa of Tiverton and Mrs. Susan Allen, int. Jan. 17, 1834.
Deborah of Tiverton and Robert Wate, int. Mar. 3, 1806.
Sophia of Tivertown and John H. Sowle, int. Sept. 5, 1802.
Stanton of Tiverton and Mary Gifford, int. Nov. 20, 1826.

GREBLE, Robert of Philadelphia and Hannah Allen, int. May 22, 1831.

GREENHILL (see Grinnell), George of Little Compton and Phebe Hazzard, int. Nov. —, 1789.*

GREY (see Gray), John of Tiverton and Mercy Taber, Dec. 3, 1809.

GRINNELL (see Greenhill), Asa and Lydia Coggeshall of Tiverton, June 9, 1839.
Betsey L. and Nicolas B. Anthony of New Bedford, Mar. 28, 1841.
Eliza and Wesson G. Sabin [int. Weston G. Sabins], Nov. 15, 1840.
John, 25, meriner, s. Nancy, wid. [Nancy, wid., *written after* Anson *crossed out*], and Ann Coggshall [dup. Coggeshall], 17 [dup. and int. of Tiverton, R. I.], b. Tiverton, d. Abner, widr., of Tiverton, Aug. 24, 1845.
Mary, d. William dec'd and Lydia dec'd, and Peris Brownell, s. Pardon and Prudence, Nov. 12, 1786, in Little Compton.*
Mary of Little Compton and Jethro Sowle, int. Feb. 11, 1845.
Mary A., 16, d. Loisa of Fall River, and George S. Pettey, 23, labourer, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. Philip and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1845.
Nathaniel of Dartmouth and Zada Perry, Mar. 29, 1813.
Nathaniel of Dartmouth and Rebecca Tallman, int. June 5, 1819.
Phillip and Deborah Palmer of Troy, int. Mar. 29, 1832.

GROVES, Alexander of Tiverton, R. I., and Betsey Wilcox [int. Willcox], June 6, 1822.
Benjamin of Tiverton and Elizabeth Earl, int. June 17, 1793.

HALEY, Joseph Jr. of Tiverton and Jane Snell, int. May 7, 1795.

HALL, Almira T. of Portsmouth, R. I., and George W. Sowle, int. Dec. 4, 1827.
Charles and Meriah Bailey, int. July 2, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

HAMBLY, Gardner of Tiverton and Hannah W. Crossman, int. Oct. 16, 1841.

HAMMOND, Abigail and Israel Sowle [int. Lawton], May 18, 1817.
Amey [int. Almy] A. and Gray Wilbour of Little Compton, Oct. 21, 1827.
Betsey and Tillinghast Philips [int. Phillips], May 29, 1828.
Hannah R. of Fallriver and James M. Riley of Fallriver, June 8, 1835.*
Humphry and Silvia Robinson, Sept. 24, 1797.
Mary and Abel Sowle, Aug. 31, 1817.
Sarah S. and Albert Cazeme Medeiros, June 6, 1837.
William S. and Emeline Allen, July 7, 1836.

HANDY, Ely and Mary Brownell, June 15 [*sic*, int. June 22], 1790. [Jan. 15, B.C.R.]
Ichabod of New Bedford and Mary Warren of New Bedford, Dec. 1, 1822.*
James H., Dr., and Hope White, Aug. 28, 1817.
William W. and Caroline J. Devol, Nov. 28, 1841, in Fallriver.

HARRISON, Fanny [int. "formerly resident in Westport"] and Barney Kerby [int. Kirby], Feb. 20, 1816.
John of Tiverton and Ann E. Dennis, int. Aug. 26, 1838.
Susannah of Troy [int. Susanna Harryson of Tiverton] and Richard Lawton, Aug. 15, 1811, in Troy.

HART, Abigail of Tiverton and Wanton Case Jr., int. Mar. 17, 1802.
Catharine and Stephen Borden, Nov. 22, 1818.
Cynthia of Tiverton and Otis Tripp, int. Jan. 1, 1814.
Eber and Alice Devol, Dec. 24, 1777.*
James R., 34, mason, of New Bedford, b. Dartmouth, s. Benja-[min] and Delila of Dartmouth, and Lydia Ann Macomber, 18, d. Varnum and Lydia [Lydia *written above* Abigail *crossed out*], Sept. 28, 1845.
Judith and Stephen Pettey, July 8, 1841.
Lewis of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, R. I., and Anna Wilcox of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, Sept. 13, 1846.*
Lucinda of Tiverton and John P. Tripp, int. Sept. 28, 1839.
Smighton of Tiverton and Kesiah Davenport, int. Oct. 2, 1811.
Thomas and Amey [int. Almy] Butts of Dartmouth, May 20, 1824.

* Intention not recorded

HART, W[illia]m Green, 23, carpenter, of Tiverton, R. I., b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Abel and Abby of Tiverton, R. I., and Harriet King, 16, d. Godfriy and Cyntha, Dec. 22, 1846.

HARVEY, Lucy C. of N. Providence, R. I., b. N. Kingston, and Adam M. Thurston, 23, farmer, b. Fall River, s. James and Ruth of Fall River, ——— [int. Feb. 18, 1848].

HASKELL, Isaac and Elizabeth Borden, Mar. 17, 1842.

HASKINS, Catherine T., 26, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Abraham and Mehitable of Dartmouth, and Lyman Holmes, 26, labourer, of Campton, N. H., b. Campton, N. H., s. Chancery and Parmela of Campton, N. H., May 14, 1848.

Clark, widr., 60, carpenter, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Anthony and Rest of Freetown, and Sarah Howland, wid., 60, d. Caleb and Abigail, ——— [int. Sept. 7, 1848].

Stephen P. of New Bedford and Sarah W. Case of New Bedford, Oct. 9, 1842.*

HATHAWAY (see Hathway), Abigail and Robert Bennet, Jan. 12, 1815.*

Albert of Freetown and Sarah Perry, int. Oct. 15, 1841.

Charles H. and Emeline Tripp, int. Dec. 7, 1844.

Eliza of Dartmouth and Howard Potter, int. Mar. 18, 1809.

James of Newbedford and Lydia C. Gardner of Newbedford, Nov. 7, 1824.*

Lucretia and Seth Howland of Newbedford, int. Aug. 14, 1830.

Nathaniel of Nantucket and Susan Mayhew, Oct. 11, 1815.

Obed of Dartmouth and Almy [int. Amy] White, Dec. 30, 1814.

Phebe W. of Dartmouth and Edward Wing, int. Dec. 14, 1839.

Rhoda of Dartmouth and Daniel Howland, int. May 27, 1810.

Silvanus of Taunton and Patience Devol, Jan. 3, 1808.

HATHWAY (see Hathaway), Mary of Dartmouth and William Milk, int. Feb. 20, 1801.

HAVANS, Rebeccah and Anthony Tripp, Mar. 18, 1768.*

HAWES, Simeon of New Bedford and Mira Brightman, int. Mar. 29, 1841.

HAZARD (see Hazzard), Edward and Eliza Manchester, int. Jan. 3, 1826.

Elizabeth and Pearce Seabury of Tiverton, int. Mar. —, 1793.

Hannah and Perry Brightman, Jan. 22, 1804.

* Intention not recorded.

HAZARD, Mary and John Macomber, May 19, 1839.
Nancy, d. Oliver dec'd, and Abner Sowle [int. of Tiverton], s. Abner of Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 2, 1803.
Phebe G. and David M. Barker of New Bedford, int. Nov. 8, 1834.
Roby and Thomas Briggs of Little Compton, int. Jan. 6, 1829.

HAZZARD (see Hazard), Phebe and George Greenhill of Little Compton, int. Nov. —, 1789.*

HEAD (see Heade), Elizabeth of Little Compton and Joseph Dyer, June 18, 1795.
Hannah of Little Compton and Cook Francis, int. Feb. 20, 1822.
Joseph and Rebecca Sanford of Dartmouth, May 15, 1788. [Rebecah of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Judah of Little Compton and Jacob Tripp, int. Mar. 14, 1789.
Lois [int. of Little Compton], d. Daniel and w. of Little Compton, and Gideon Palmer, s. John and w., Aug. 3, 1806.
Lydia and George Peckham of Littlecompton, int. June 19, 1790.
Lydia of Dartmouth and Charles Briggs, int. July 13, 1840.
Prissilla, d. John, and Stephen Simmons [int. of Little Compton], s. John and Hannah of Little Compton, Nov. 29, 1798.
Ruth and George Simmons of Little Compton, int. Feb. 6, 1794.
Stephen [int. of Dartmouth], s. Gamaliel of Dartmouth, and Deborah Allen, d. Jedediah, July 10, 1808.

HEADE (see Head), Ebeneazer [int. Headen] of Boston and Meribah Tripp, d. Nathan, Dec. 13, 1809.

HEALY (see Hely).

HEATH, Mary M. of New Bedford and Jacob T. Peckham, int. Aug. 25, 1843.

HEDDEN, Ebenezer (see Ebeneazer Heade).

HELY, Ruth [int. of Tiverton], d. Joseph of Tiverton, and Ephraim Maccumber, s. Timothy, Dec. 3, 1801.

HENDERSON, Mary of Salem and Nicholas T. Snell, int. Sept. 6, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

HICKS, Alexander and Elizabeth P. Howland, Dec. 18, 1842.
Anna [int. Annee] Culvison [int. of Little Compton], d. Benjamin dec'd and Eunice of Little Compton, and Wilkison Tripp, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1792, in Little Compton.
Barnea, 35, carpenter, s. Barnea and Sarah, and Catharine Seabury, 33, of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, d. Elizabeth of Tiverton, ——— [int. Mar. 6, 1846], in Little Compton.
Barney and Sarah Cook of Tiverton, int. Dec. 25, 1795.
Benjamin and Phebe Cole [int. Coal] of Freetown, June 25, 1797.
Benjamin and Patty Tompkins of Little Compton, int. Oct. 26, 1805.
Betsey (see Elizabeth).
Daniel E. of Dartmouth and Prudence B. Gifford, int. Mar. 7, 1829.
Eliza and Frederick A. Wing, Jan. 16, 1833.
Elizabeth [int. Betsey] and Nathan[ie]l Tompkins, Nov. 21, 1817.
Gabriel and Elisabeth Cory of Tiverton, int. Sept. 16, 1788.
Hannah and Edward G. Sowle, Apr. 10, 1832.*
Isaac and Huldah Tompkins of Little Compton, int. Nov. 10, 1832.
Jacob D. and Ruth Gifford, int. Oct. 12, 1833.
John and Caroline B. Almy, Aug. 2, 1831.
Joseph and Mary [int. Polly] Pease, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], Aug. 23, 1814.
Lydia and Col. Nathaniel Church of Little Compton, Aug. 24, 1828.
Nancy and Edwin L. Mayhew, May 1, 1834.
Oliva and Philip Davis, Jan. 4, 1795.
Pardon and Elisabeth Manchester of Tiverton, int. Feb. 20, 1790.
Priscilla and Stephen Earl, int. Aug. 1, 1789.
Thomas, s. Joseph, and Elizabeth Davis, int. Oct. 25, 1788.
Thomas and Susana Davis, May 7, 1807.
William Jr. and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Phebe Simmons of Tiverton, Apr. 25, 1790, in Tiverton.
William B., Capt., and Eliza Seabury, Jan. 29, 1840.*

HILYARD, Prissilla, d. David of Little Compton, and John Earl, s. William and Mary, Apr. 11, 1770.*
Prissilla of Little Compton and Jonathan Records, int. Jan. 25, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

HILYARD, William [int. of Little Compton], s. Jonathan and Susana of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Rhoda Records, d. William and Judith, Nov. 2, 1806.

HISCOX, Thomas of Westerley, R. I., and Susanna [int. Susanah] Wood, Nov. 30, 1797.

HITCH, Frederick A. of Fairhaven and Caroline A. Sowle, Sept. 12, 1833.

HITT, Hannah and Alfred Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 7, 1839.
Humphrey [int. Humphry] and Hannah S. Gifford, Mar. 14, 1837.
Sally S., 24, d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, and George W. Butts, 25, meriner, s. Pardon and Clarasa, ——— [int. Nov. 6, 1847].

HOAR (see Horr).

HOLMES, Lyman, 26, labourer, of Campton, N. H., b. Campton, N. H., s. Chancery and Parmela of Campton, N. H., and Catherine T. Haskins, 26, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Abraham and Mehitable of Dartmouth, May 14, 1848.

HOOD, John Jr. of Somersett and Lydia Gifford, int. Nov. 10, 1817.

HOPKINS, William and Mrs. Ann S. Wing, int. Dec. 20, 1842.

HORR, Benjamin E. and Susan Howland, June 20, 1842.*

HORTON, Gideon Jr. of Rehoboth and Lavina Miller of Rehoboth, Apr. 11, 1841, in Rehoboth.*
Isaac W. of Fallriver and Eliza F. Brownell of Fallriver, Nov. 8, 1840.*

HOWARD, Alexander of New Bedford and Ruth Cuffe, d. Paul, Nov. 23, 1806.
Content and George Cook Brownell, June 23, 1808.
Cynthia and Jonathan Potter, Apr. 23 [? 23 *or* 28], 1816.
Deborah, d. Daniel, and William W. [int. *omits* W.] Howland, s. Henry Jr., Oct. 12, 1809.
Delight, d. Daniel, and Ruben Wait, s. John, Jan. 6, 1802.
Gilbert and Elizabeth R. Cowan, int. Sept. 17, 1828.
Holder and Ase Bailey of Wickford, int. June 11, 1808.
Lydia and Jacob Allen, Mar. 22, 1820. [Mar. 23, 1819, P.R.13.]

* Intention not recorded.

HOWARD, Peter "residing in New Bedford" and Naomi Cuffe, d. Paul (Cuffee), Aug. 10, 1806.
Roba, d. Daniel, and Jacob Allen, s. Humphrey, Dec. 14, 1809. [Rhoby, Jan. 15, 1810, P.R.13.]
Ruby and Peleg Wate of Tiverton, int. Oct. 25, 1817.

HOWLAND, Abby W., b. Dartmouth, d. Josh[u]a and Eunice (Wood), and Godfrey Cornell, b. Dartmouth, s. Pardon and Lydia (Wing), Feb. 22, 1825, in Dartmouth,* P.R.14.
Abiel (see Alice).
Abner and Savia Tripp of New Bedford, int. July 21, 1801.
Abner, Capt., and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Sarah Sanford, May 19, 1825.
Alexander K., 26, merchant, s. Wing and Rebecah, and Jerusha S. Tripp, 21, d. Jotham and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1849, in Dartmouth.
Alice of Dartmo[uth] and Jerathmael [int. Jerathmel] White, Nov. 21, 1793. [Abiel [dup. Alice] of Dartmouth and Jerathmael White, B.C.R.]
Almira, 28, d. Wing and Rebecah, and Henry R. Pearce, 32, labourer, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, s. Gilbert and Abby of Middleborough, ——— [int. Mar. 28, 1848].
Barbara, d. John, and Elihu Gifford [int. of Dartmouth], s. Stephen of Dartmouth, Oct. 25, 1804.
Beriah and Lucy Brightman of Dartmouth, Dec. 2, 1792.
Beriah G. and Nancy Eddy of Dartmouth, July 5, 1819.
Betsey and George W. Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 23, 1825.
Borden H. and Abigail Maxfeld of Dartmouth, Apr. 9, 1818, in Dartmouth.
Catharine L. of New Bedford and William Cole of New Bedford, Dec. 9, 1833.*
Charles and Abby E. Manchester, Mar. 26, 1844, in New Bedford.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Ruth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Lydia Sisson, d. William dec'd and Lydia of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 4th, 3 mo. 1778, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Daniel and Rhoda Hathaway of Dartmouth, int. May 27, 1810.
David M. of Dartmouth and Osia Ann White, int. Nov. 21, 1831.
David S., 26, carpenter, s. John W. and Sarah, and Eliza Ann Allen, 24, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. John and Patience of Dartmouth, ——— [int. Dec. 17, 1845], in Dartmouth.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWLAND, Deborah and Christopher Gifford, ———.*
Deborah B. [int. R.] and Lott Tripp Jr., Nov. 4, 1840.
Easton, s. John W., and Mary Gifford, d. Jonathan, Jan. 1, 1809.
Edith of Dartmouth and Franklin P. Seabury, Jan. 3, 1830.
Elizabeth P. and Alexander Hicks, Dec. 18, 1842.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Ruth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and John Taber, s. Jacob and Lydia of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 14th, 10 mo. 1773, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Eunice and Phinehas Perry, Nov. 7, 1824.
George and Elizabeth Kempton of Fairhaven, int. June 1, 1833.
Hannah T. and Elijah Gifford, Mar. 18, 1832.
Humphrey D. and Rhoda Allen, Feb. 21, 1836.
Humphry and Alice Maccumber, Sept. 8, 1803.
Humphry [int. Humphrey] and Alice Tripp, May 13, 1827.
Isaac and Lydia Cornell, Dec. 27, 1784.*
Jabez [int. of Dartmouth], s. Luthun of Dartmouth, and Mehitable White, d. Roger, Dec. 27, 1804.
Jethro, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Rebecca Howland, Jan. 20, 1820.
Jethro and Theresa Sherman of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 24, 1834.
Joan [int. Joann] S. and Amos B. Gammons of Rehoboth, Mar. 12, 1844.
John, s. Prince, and Hannah Davenport of Tiverton, May 1, 1808.
John W. Jr., s. John W., and Sarah Sowle, d. David, Dec. 15, 1811.
Joseph and Hannah Sowle, Apr. —, 1799.
Joseph and Mary Ann Cornell, July 31, 1836.
Lemuel and Sally [int. Sarah] Brownell of Rochester [int. New Bedford], Dec. 2, 1798.
Lucy and Simeon Chace of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 27, 1806.
Lydia, d. William Sisson and Lydia dec'd, and Stephen Russell, s. Timothy and Roba dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 22d, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.
Lydia, wid. Phillip, and Tho[ma]s Winslow, s. Oliver, Oct. 27, 1816. [Lydia ———, d. Peleg Cornell, and Thomas Winslow, b. Hardwick, P.R.19.]
Mary, d. Prince and Pheby, and Barney Manchester, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1801.
Mary and Andrew Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1835.*
Mary A. of Tiverton and Leonard Brownell, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
Nancy and David Sisson, int. Dec. 20, 1800. [m. Feb. 22, 1801, P.R.15.]

* Intention not recorded.

HOWLAND, Nathaniel of Beekmans Presink, Dutiches Co., N. Y., s. John dec'd and Mary dec'd of Dartmouth, and Sarah White, d. George dec'd and Deborah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 18th, 6 mo. 1767, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Nicolas and Mary Ann Kempton of Fairhaven, int. Mar. 15, 1840.
Olive, d. Charles, and Richard Bowen of Tiverton, R. I., Apr. 4, 1805.
Pardon and Betsey Smith of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 26, 1814.
Patience and Gideon Sowle, Sept. 16, 1828.
Peace, d. John, and Pardon Gifford of Dartmouth, s. Elihu, Sept. 6, 1804.
Penelope and David Sisson, June 13, 1819. [June 11, P.R.15.]
Perry and Mary Bowen of Tiverton, int. Mar. 3, 1809.
Phebe of Dartmouth and Elijah G. Macomber of Dartmouth, Mar. 23, 1820.*
Philip, s. Isaac, and Lydia Cornell, d. Peleg, March 12, 1807.
Prince and Phebe Tripp, Nov. 27, 1768.*
Prince and Juda Devol, int. Aug. 15, 1807.
Rebecca and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Jethro Howland, Jan. 20, 1820.
Rhoda A. and John D. Brownell, Feb. 24, 1839.*
Ruth and Elijah Maccomber of Dartmouth, int. July 1, 1816.
Ruth and John Davis, Nov. 17, 1820.
Ruth and Nathaniel Shepard, Sept. 10, 1829.
Ruth B. of Tiverton and Fobes Manchester, int. June 23, 1828.
Sarah and Peter Davis, June 22, 1817.
Sarah, wid., 60, d. Caleb and Abigail, and Clark Haskins, widr., 60, carpenter, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Anthony and Rest of Freetown, ——— [int. Sept. 7, 1848].
Seth of Newbedford and Lucretia Hathaway, int. Aug. 14, 1830.
Sophia and Henry Gifford, Oct. 12, 1828.
Stephen and Amy [int. Aemy] White, June 24, 1819.
Stephen and Meribah Cornell, Mar. 4, 1824.
Stephen and Mrs. Ruth Davis, int. June 23, 1832.
Stephen and Mary Cornell of Bethany, N. Y., May 17, 1842.*
Stephen K. of New Bedford and Sarah Caswell of New Bedford, Apr. 7, 1833.*
Susan and Benjamin E. Horr, June 20, 1842.*
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Elisabeth Sisson, d. William dec'd and Lydia of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 14th, 10 mo. 1773, in Dartmouth, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWLAND, William [int. Capt.] of Dartmouth and Nancy Mayhew, Oct. 31, 1791. [W[illia]m of Dartmouth and Nancy Mahew, Oct. 31, 1790, B.C.R.]
William of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Thomas and Elizabeth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Innocent Willbur, d. Charles and Hannah (first w.) of Littlecompton, Newport Co., R. I., 23d, 4 mo. 1800, in Littlecompton, C.R.
William and Abby B. Macomber of Dartmouth, int. May 10, 1836.
W[illia]m P. and Ann M. Dyer, d. Samuel, Mar. 2, 1845.
William W. [int. *omits* W.], s. Henry Jr., and Deborah Howard, d. Daniel, Oct. 12, 1809.
Wing and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Kirby, Aug. 11, 1808.
Zoath, s. Prince, and Lovisa Potter, d. Elijah, Nov. 22, 1801.
Zoeth and Rebecca Brightman, Jan. 31, 1813.

HOXEY (see Hoxie, Hoxsey), Lydia of Little Compton and Samuel Dyer, int. Sept. 6, 1812.

HOXIE (see Hoxey, Hoxsey), John [int. Hoxsey] of Little Compton, R. I., and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Sally B. Manchester, —— [*between* May 19 *and* Nov. 24], 1825.

HOXSEY (see Hoxey, Hoxie), Abigail (H[o]xsey) [int. Hoxsy of Little Compton], d. Peleg and Francis dec'd of Little Compton, and Simeon Maccumber, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1804, in Little Compton.

HUDDLESTONE, Mary, d. Peleg and Mary of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Daniel Cornell, s. William and Mehetabel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 19th, 10 mo. 1769, in Dartmouth, C.R.

HULL, Bristol [int. Brister], "Negro man," of Newport, and Susanah [int. Susanna] David [int. *adds* Dick], "Indian Woman," Sept. 11, 1791. [Bristol, negro, of Newport, and Susannah Davol, Indian, B.C.R.]

HYAR, Sylvia of Dartmouth and Robert Dennis, Dec. 28, 1837.

IRISH, Martha of Little Compton, R. I., and Peleg Brownell of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., May 4, 1786 [in Tiverton, R. I.].*

JACKSON, William of Taunton and Deborah Sukenish, int. Dec. 14, 1799.

* Intention not recorded.

JAMES, Margaret [int. Jeames] of Tiverton and Stephen Gifford, June 28, 1792. [Jemes of Tiverton, B.C.R.]

JEFFRE, Mary and Asa F. Wainer, Dec. 22, 1840.

JENKS, Charles [int. Jencks] of Tiverton and Ann Gifford, Oct. 5, 1837.

JENNE (see Jinne), Margaret P. of Newbedford and Isaac Case, int. July 7, 1820.

JENNINGS (see Ginnins, Jinnings), Gideon of New Bedford and Elizabeth Sherman, int. Oct. 10, 1835.

Perry of New Bedford and Lurana Mosher of Dartmouth, Sept. 19, 1841, in Dartmouth.*

JIMISON, Ruth of Tiverton and Isaac Tripp, int. Aug. 15, 1804.

JINNE (see Jenne), Rebecah B., 26, b. New Bedford, d. Tho[ma]s and Catharine of Ledyard, N. Y., and George B. White, 30, farmer, s. Holder and Sarah, ——— [int. Nov. 8, 1847].

JINNINGS (see Ginnins, Jennings), Sylvester, 24, cooper, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Perry and Florana of New Bedford, and Sarah Ann Macomber, 19, d. Sarah, wid., Nov. 23, 1845.

JOHNSON, Mary [int. of E. Gree[n]wich], d. Allen Esq. of E. Greenwich, Kent Co., R. I., and Peleg Taber, s. Eseck, Jan. 24, 1803, in E. Greenwich.

JONES, Hannah of Dartmouth and Bradford Borden, int. Jan. 27, 1813.

Jacob, 26, labourer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Abiael and Sally of Dartmouth, and Mary W. Gifford, 18, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Lewis and Elizabeth of Dartmouth, Oct. 26, 1845.

JOSEPH, Benjamin F. of Tiverton and Diana [int. Dianna] Wodell, Dec. 1, 1839.

KEMPTON, Elizabeth of Fairhaven and George Howland, int. June 1, 1833.

Manasseh, Dea. [int. *omits* Dea.], of New Bedford, and Sophia Sowle, Sept. 12, 1838.

Mary Ann of Fairhaven and Nicolas Howland, int. Mar. 15, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

KERBY (see Kirby), Abner [int. Kirby], s. Justice, and Thankfull Sowle, d. Joseph, May 12, 1796.
Abraham [int. Kirby], s. Wesson, and Eunice White, d. Obed, Feb. 3, 1803.
Barney [int. Kirby] and Fanny Harrison [int. "formerly resident in Westport"], Feb. 20, 1816.
Elizabeth [int. Kirby], d. Justus, and Robert Sherman, s. Preserved, Nov. 22, 1807.
Ephraim [int. Kirby] and Hannah Mosher, Jan. 9, 1814.
Ichabod [int. Kirby], s. Nathaniel, and Abigail [int. Nabby] Allen, d. Williams, Aug. 16, 1804.
Isaiah [int. Kirby], s. Nathaniel, and Hope Mosher, d. Edmund, July 10, 1803.
James Jr. [int. Kirby, *omits* Jr.] of Pourtsmouth, R. I., and Lydia Petty, July 19, 1798.
Luthan [int. Kirby] and Hannah White of Dartmouth, Sept. 22, 1791. [Lathan Kirby, B.C.R.]
Lydia [Kerby *written after* Brownell *crossed out*, int. Kirby] and Luthun Tripp, Jan. 12, 1794. [Keisby and Luthum Tripp, B.C.R.]
Lydia [int. Kirby], d. Nathaniel, and Isaac Lawrence, s. Isaac dec'd, May 30, 1805.
Margaret, d. Nathaniel, and Philip Tripp, s. Edmond, Oct. 5, 1806.
Pardon, s. Nathaniel, and Cynthia [int. Synthia] Potter, d. Peleg, Oct. 16, 1796.
Paul, s. Wesson, and Hannah Tripp, d. Preserved, Nov. 10, 1796.
Paul [int. Kirby], s. Wesson, and Patience Tripp, d. Lovet, Jan. 7, 1802.
Rebecca [int. Kirby] and Jeremiah Brownell of Dartmouth, Nov. 19, 1789. [Rebeca Kirby and Jeremiah Brownel of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Ruth [int. Kirby], d. Stephen, and Stephen Cornell, s. Thomas, ——, 1801.
Sarah [int. Kirby], d. William, and Asa Cornell, s. Gideon, Nov. 15, 1807.
Stephen, s. Recompense of Dartmouth, and Sarah Lawrence, d. Isaac dec'd of Portsmouth, Newport Co., Aug. 9, 1781, in Tiverton.*

KING, Abraham and Barbara Sowle [int. Sanford], June 26, 1836.
Alfred of Tiverton and Nancy Macomber, Dec. 30, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

KING, Almeda, 18, d. Godfrey and Cyntha, and Weston Tripp Jr., 20, labourer, of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Weston and Deborah of Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 28, 1846.
Caroline, 21, d. Ephraim and Maria, and Gideon R. Whalen, 23, mariner, s. Daniel Jr. and Sibel, ——— [int. Sept. 4, 1848].
Godfrey and Rachel Simmons of Tiverton, int. May 9, 1835.
Godfrey B. of Tiverton and Lydia D. Tripp, int. Feb. 9, 1829.
Harriet, 16, d. Godfriy and Cyntha, and W[illia]m Green Hart, 23, carpenter, of Tiverton, R. I., b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Abel and Abby of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 22, 1846.
Isaac [int. of Tiverton], s. Godfrey of Tiverton, R. I., and Rebecca Willcox, d. John, Mar. 15, 1801.
Nancy Louisa, 20, of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, d. Godfrey and Rhoda of Tiverton, and Alexander Macomber, 26, labourer, s. Simeon (Maconber) and Aby, Apr. 26, 1848.
Rhoda of Tiverton and Jared Chace, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
Roseman P., 19, d. Alfred and Nancy, and Rufus K. Bussell, widr., 36 [? 6], labourer, of New Bedford, b. Maine, s. Ab[raha]m E. dec'd and Mary dec'd of Dartmouth, June 11, 1848.
Sally and Hiram Reed of Dartmouth, Oct. 2, 1828.

KIRBY (see Kerby), Abner and Sarah Davis, int. Dec. 18, 1829.
Abner and Mary Manchester, int. Jan. 25, 1830.
Abner of Little Compton and Judith E. Brownell, Sept. 8, 1840.
Alice and Thomas W. Davis, int. Jan. 19, 1843.
Amy and Joseph Tripp, int. Dec. 16, 1826.
Anna, wid., d. Job Anthony and Sarah, and Elihu Bowen of Scituate, Providence Co., R. I., s. Elihu and Cloe, 21st, 7 mo. 1819, C.R.
Anna and Isaac L. Brightman, Dec. 14, 1828.
Barnabas of Dartmouth and Deborah D. Allen, Mar. 5, 1843.
Benjamin and Patience Lawton, int. Oct. 25, 1788.
Catharine and Abner Tripp, int. Feb. 22, 1828.
Charlottee [int. Charlotte], d. Nathaniel, and Freeman Lawrence, s. Isaac dec'd, May 30, 1811.
Edmund and Lydia Gifford, Mar. 18, 1838.
Eunice and John Gifford, Aug. 2, 1810. [John 3d, 9th, 8 mo., C.R.]
George [int. Kerby], s. Nathaniel, and Patience White, d. Silvenus dec'd, Feb. 9, 1817.
Hannah and Job Lawton, int. Oct. 26, 1787.

* Intention not recorded.

KIRBY, Hannah, d. Jonathan dec'd, and Job Petty [int. Pettey], s. Daniel dec'd, Mar. 9, 1809.
Harvey W. and Delilah Potter, Nov. 3, 1839.
Huldah and Pardon Davis, Aug. 22, 1824.
Ichabod and Hannah Allen, Nov. 21, 1832.
Lydia and William Sowle of Troy, int. Aug. 9, 1816.
Mary and Wesson Potter, Aug. 12, 1792. [Kerby, B.C.R.]
Mary and Lem[ue]l M. White, Dec. 24, 1815.
Mary and Jonathan Tripp, int. Feb. 18, 1832.
Mary W. and John L. Anthony, Mar. 24, 1839.
Mehitable and Nathaniel Tripp, int. May 1, 1835.
Nathaniel, 29, farmer, s. Ephraim and Hannah, and Patience Tripp, 23, d. Daniel and Eliza, Dec. 31, 1846, in New Bedford.
Nicholas W. and Judith Brightman, int. Apr. 15, 1830.
Noah, s. Nathaniel, and Nancy Fisher, d. John, Mar. 1, 1812.
Peace and Samuel Macomber, int. Jan. 26, 1827.
Perry and Rachel Potter, int. Jan. 25, 1834.
Phebe and David Sowle of Dartmouth, July 22, 1790.
Philip and Lydia Weaden [int. Wheaden], July 26, 1810.
Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] and Wing Howland, Aug. 11, 1808.
Rhoda S. and Daniel Wing, Oct. 9, 1839, in New Bedford.
Sarah and Jirith Brownell, int. Dec. 4, 1812.
Silas of Dartmouth and Deborah Crapo, int. Sept. 2, 1808.
Silas, s. William, and Patience Shearman, d. Preservid, Nov. 19, 1809.
Stephen and Amy Sisson, May 26, 1812.
Stephen P. and Harriet A. [int. N.] Brownell, June 30, 1839.
Susan and William Gifford Jr., Oct. 15, 1837.
Tillinghast and Dorothy A. Burr of New Bedford, Sept. 25, 1840.
Tillinghast, 27, farmer, s. Eph[rai]m and Hannah, and Hannah Shearman, 25, d. Pardon and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1847.

KNIGHT, John and Rhoda Tompkins of Little Compton, int. June 14, 1805.
Nancy and William Durfee of Sangerfield, N. Y., int. Apr. 24, 1804.

LADD, Azel Parkhurst, Dr., 34, b. Haverhill, N. H., s. Abigail, wid., of Little Fort, Ill., and Louisa Maria Burrell [int. Burrill], 25, of N. Weymouth, b. Weymouth, d. Robert Jr. and Amanda of Weymouth, Sept. 10, 1845, in Weymouth.

* Intention not recorded.

LAKE, Abigail of Tiverton, d. James, and Caleb Tripp of Dartmouth, s. Joshua, Feb. 26, 1786, in Tiverton.*
Elizabeth of Tiverton and Isaac Pettey, int. Aug. 6, 1825.
Job of Tiverton and Elizabeth Pettey, int. Dec. 22, 1829.
Joseph of Tiverton and Sally Earl, int. Nov. 3, 1804.
Lucinda of Tiverton and Stephen Butts, int. Jan. 25, 1807.
Mercy of Tiverton and John Dyer, int. Apr. 2, 1836.
Phebe [int. of Tiverton], d. Noah of Tiverton, R. I., and Lemuel Manchester, s. James and Margaret, Oct. 23, 1806.
Phebe of Tiverton and Benjamin Pettey, int. Oct. 20, 1821.
Rebecca of Tiverton, R. I., "residing in Westport," and John Rounds of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 5, 1805.
Silas of Tiverton and Lydia Manchester, int. Jan. 28, 1826.

LAMUNION (see La Munnion, Munnion), Arowit and Phibe Manchester, int. Oct. 21, 1817.

LA MUNNION (see Lamunion, Munnion), Martha of Tiverton and Joseph Manchester, int. Aug. 25, 1798.

LAVARE (see Levere), Epaphroditus and Rhoda Manchester, Nov. 7, 1816.

LAW, Anna, d. Moses, and Joseph Davis, s. John, Apr. 20, 1817.*
James and Susannah Cornell of Dartmouth, June 4, 1826.
Lydia and Daniel Potter of Newbedford, int. Sept. 25, 1819.

LAWRENCE, Abigail [int. of Dartmouth], d. Isaac, and William Willcox, s. Abner, May 24, 1798.
Andrew and Mary Howland, Feb. 8, 1835.*
Andrew and Abby Allen, int. Mar. 25, 1843.
Betsey M. of New Bedford and Abner A. Cornell, int. July 2, 1842.
Freeman, s. Isaac dec'd, and Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Kirby, d. Nathaniel, May 30, 1811.
Isaac, s. Isaac dec'd, and Lydia Kerby [int. Kirby], d. Nathaniel, May 30, 1805.
Mary and Paul Fisher of Dartmouth, int. July 9, 1823.
Rebecca, d. Isaac dec'd, and William Potter Brightman, s. George, July 28, 1805.
Robert and Sarah Allen, int. Apr. 20, 1812.
Sarah, d. Isaac dec'd of Portsmouth, Newport Co., and Stephen Kerby, s. Recompense of Dartmouth, Aug. 9, 1781, in Tiverton.*

* Intention not recorded.

LAWTON, Abner and Hannah Tripp, June 29, 1817.
Adam and Alice Macomber, Feb. 19, 1812.
Brownell and Sarah Mosher of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 7, 1828.
David, s. Adam, and Rebecah [int. Rebecca] W. Tripp, d. Daniel, Oct. 26, 1843. [Rebbecca W., P.R.4.]
Edwin and Nancy Ann Bowen, int. Sept. 16, 1843.
Fanny of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., and Holder Cornell, s. Peleg, Jan. 6, 1790. [Fanna of Tiverton and Holder Cornall, B.C.R.]
George Jr., s. George, and Peace Macomber [int. Maccomber], d. Wesson, Jan. 5, 1809.
George Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Ruth Potter, Nov. 26, 1826.
Gideon and Sarah Devol, Jan. 27, 1833.
Isaac and Melina Sowle, Nov. 5, 1826.
Israel (see Israel Sowle).
Job and Hannah Kirby, int. Oct. 26, 1787.
John and Julia A. Tripp, int. Sept. 25, 1841.
Lydia and Roger White, Dec. 30, 1802.
Obadiah and Betsey White, Mar. 10, 1816.
Patience and Benjamin Kirby, int. Oct. 25, 1788.
Patience K. and Samuel G. Allen, int. Dec. 9, 1843.
Perry G., 22, farmer, s. Obediah and Betsy, and Hannah P. Brownell, 22, d. Geo[rge] C. and Content, Apr. 8, 1847.
Richard, s. George, and Polly Brownell, d. George, Oct. 27, 1800.
Richard and Susannah Harrison of Troy [int. Susanna Harryson of Tiverton], Aug. 15, 1811, in Troy.
Robert and Sarah Tripp, int. Oct. 5, 1832.

LEONARD, Ephraim of Midleborough, Plymouth Co. [int. s. Phillip], and Savia MacKeown, May 7, 1794. [Savea, Aug. 7, B.C.R.]
Josiah of Midleborough and Content Anthony, d. John, May 5, 1793.

LEVERE (see Lavare), Rhoda, Mrs., and James Clark of Little Compton, int. Oct. 10, 1829.

LEWIS, John of New Bedford and Hannah Russell of New Bedford, July 14, 1826.*
Mahala of Newbedford and Thomas Davis, int. Dec. 10, 1831.

LINCOLN, Seth, s. Abraham of Tiverton, and Rebecca Manchester, d. Edward, Oct. 26, 1806.*

LISCOMB, Samuel H. of New Bedford and Ann Wood of New Bedford, Jan. 18, 1835.*

* Intention not recorded.

LITTLE, Avice, 26, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Isaac and Mary of Dartmouth, and Gideon Allen, 28, meriner, s. Green, ——— [int. Jan. 30, 1847], in Dartmouth.
Benjamin of Dartmouth and Nancy Tripp, Dec. 20, 1820.
Caroline, 19, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Lucy, wid., of Dartmouth, and Joseph Thompson, 35, cloathier, b. Middleborough, s. Eph[rai]m and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1845, in Dartmouth.
Char[l]es and Alice Case of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 6, 1798.
Charles of Dartmouth and Hannah Craw [int. wid.], July 9, 1815.
Charles and Cynthia M. Brownell, Nov. 1, 1840.
Charlotte and John T. Wing, int. Feb. 7, 1829.
Elizabeth W. and John D. Brownell, May 1, 1836.
Jane G. and George Winslow of Vassalboro, Me., int. Dec. 24, 1842.
Mary A., 24, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Isaac and Mary of Dartmouth, and Gideon R. Chace, 28, labourer, b. Wilton, Me., s. Preserved and Rhoda of Wilton, Me., Dec. 31, 1848, in Dartmouth.
Nathaniel and Rebecca Cundell of Rochester, int. Nov. 17, 1798.
Otis [Tripp *blurred out*] of Dartmouth, s. Barker of Dartmouth, and Alice Gidley of Dartmouth, July 14, 1814, in Dartmouth.*
Prince of Dartmouth and Susan Tripp, int. Mar. 13, 1820.
Rebecca Ann of Dartmouth and Ebenezer Sampson of Fall-river, Apr. 13, 1842.*
Sophia of Dartmouth and Isaac Francis, int. Feb. 12, 1828.
Sylvester and Nancy S. Allen of Newbedford, int. Oct. 14, 1826.

LUCAS, Betsey of Freetown and Taber Wodell, int. Sept. 22, 1821.

LUKE, Nathaniel and Rebecca ——— of Rochester, Dec. 2, 1798.*

LUTHUR, Hannah, 24, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. Royal and Ruth of Fall River, and W[illia]m B. Devol, 25, labourer, s. David and Zilpha, ——— [int. May 8, 1847].
Judith R., 25, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. Cornelius and Rachel of Fall River, and Henry H. Fisher, 24, baker, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. Caleb and Eliza of Fall River, Jan. 2, 1848.*

* Intention not recorded.

LYON, Nathan, s. Thomas dec'd and Elizabeth dec'd, and Eunice Gifford [int. of Little Compton], d. Enos and Mary of Little Compton, May 28, 1807, in Little Compton.

MACCOMBER (see Maccumber, Macomber), Abial Jr. and Judah Pettey of Dartmouth, int. June 24, 1809.
Deborah [int. of Dartmouth], d. Perry of Dartmouth, and John Chace, June 12, 1814, in Dartmouth.
Elijah of Dartmouth and Ruth Howland, int. July 1, 1816.
Fally and Pardon Case, int. May 1, 1814.
Hope of Tiverton and Stephen Pettey, int. Apr. 18, 1812.
Humphrey and Mary Manchester [int. wid.], Mar. 9, 1817.
Joshua of Grandvill, N. Y., and Mary Brownell, int. Sept. 6, 1809.
Judith and Joseph Briggs, Dec. 29, 1815.
Lurena [int. Lurenda] and Humphry Davis, Mar. 16, 1815.
Mary [int. Maccumber], d. Wanton, and Allen Tripp, Feb. 9, 1817.
Pardon, s. Wanton, and Pamela Brownell, d. George, Sept. 22, 1815.
Phalla (see Fally).
Rebecca and Edward Brownell of Dartmo[uth], int. Oct. 15, 1816.

MACCUMBER (see Maccomber, Macomber), Alice and Humphry Howland, Sept. 8, 1803.
Charles, s. Abial and Phebee, and Peace Gifford, d. Christopher and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1793. [Macomber, B.C.R.]
Clarissa of Dartmouth and Philip Davis, int. July 27, 1796.
Comfort of Tiverton and Warren Gifford, int. Nov. 21, 1799.
Cynthia [int. Synthia] and Ichabod Potter Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], Mar. 9, 1794. [Cynthia Macomber and Ichabod Potter Jr., B.C.R.]
Ephraim, s. Timothy, and Ruth Hely [int. of Tiverton], d. Joseph of Tiverton, Dec. 3, 1801.
Ephraim, s. Timothy, and Hannah Miller [int. of Troy], d. David of Troy, Jan. 31, 1805.
Hulda [int. Huldah], d. Noah [Noah *written above* Nathaniel *crossed out*], and Nathaniel Sowle, s. Isaac, May —, 1800.
Jacob and Nancy Petty, Feb. 10, 1805. [Macomber and Nancy Pettey, P.R.24.]
John, s. William, and Mary Claning [int. Clanning] of Newport, Jan. 10, 1793. [Macomber and Mary Channing of Newport, Jan. 13, B.C.R.]
John and Abigail Miller of Troy, int. Feb. 22, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

MACCUMBER, Levy, s. Abial, and Avis Woodle of Tiverton, d. Gershom, May 8, 1796.
Lucy, d. Noah, and John Castino, s. Raymond, June — [int. June 1], 1807.
Lusannah [int. Macomber], d. William, and George Case, s. Wanton, Nov. 2, 1789. [Luannah Macomber, B.C.R.]
Mary and Recompense [int. Recompence] Gifford of Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 27, 1803.
Mary, d. William, and Nathaniel Potter, s. Nathaniel dec'd, Mar. 26, 1807.
Nancy and Gideon Taber, Dec. 28, 1800.
Nancy and Halliday [int. Hallida] Potter, June 26, 1803.
Patience [int. Macomber], d. William, and James Sowle, s. Wesson, Dec. 6, 1789. [Macomber, B.C.R.]
Peter, s. William and Lusanah, and Rhoda Allen, d. Daniel and Betty, Apr. 15, 1793. [Macomber, B.C.R.]
Richard of Tiverton and Lavina [dup. Levina] Butts, int. Sept. 21, 1803.
Samuel and Mary Fisher, int. Nov. 10, 1795.
Simeon, s. William and Sarah, and Abigail H[o]xsey [int. Hoxsy of Little Compton], d. Peleg and Francis dec'd of Little Compton, Dec. 29, 1804, in Little Compton.
Tabitha of Dartmouth and Warren Gifford, int. Dec. 25, 1795.
Thurston and Rhoda Mosher of Tiverton, int. Feb. 6, 1796.
Wanton, s. Abial 2d and Phebe, and Judith Potter, wid. Elias, July 17, 1806.
William [int. Jr.], s. William, and Rachel Brightman, d. Israel, Sept. 16, 1804.
William, s. George, and Lucinda Albert [int. of Tiverton], d. Lewis of Tiverton, Dec. 12, 1805.
Zebede [int. Zebedee] and Sarah Earl, Feb. 17, 1805. [Zebedee Macomber, P.R.24.]

MacKEOWN, Daniel and Rachel Tallman [int. Talman], Aug. 15, 1793. [Tawlman, B.C.R.]
Savia and Ephraim Leonard of Midleborough, Plymouth Co. [int. s. Phillip], May 7, 1794. [Savea, Aug. 7, B.C.R.]

MACOMBER (see Maccomber, Maccumber), Abby and Joseph Wood, Apr. 2, 1835.
Abby B. of Dartmouth and William Howland, int. May 10, 1836.
Abigail and Justin J. [int. T.] Stoddard of Newport, R. I., July 31, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

MACOMBER, Abraham, s. Isaac and Anna, and Mary Gifford, d. John 3d and Eunice, 25th, 9 mo. 1833, C.R.
Alexander, 26, labourer, s. Simeon (Maconber) and Aby, and Nancy Louisa King, 20, of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, d. Godfrey and Rhoda of Tiverton, Apr. 26, 1848.
Alexander H. and Clarinda Wood, Feb. 25, 1840.
Alice and Adam Lawton, Feb. 19, 1812.
Amy [int. Maccomber], d. Humphrey, and Job Shaw [int. of Tiverton], s. Nathaniel of Tiverton, May 14, 1809.
Angeline and William Dyer, Feb. 19, 1840.
Ann R. of Tiverton and George S. Allen, int. July 12, 1833.
Ardelia D. of Dartmouth and James Allen, int. Oct. 28, 1843.
Betsey and Pardon Cornell, Apr. 14, 1822.
Caleb, s. Nathaniel dec'd and Susannah [dup. Susanna], and Abby Gifford, d. Noah dec'd and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., 24th, 9 mo. 1840, C.R.
Charles and Ruth Sisson of Newbedford, int. Sept. 7, 1834.
Clarinda C. and George F. Sisson, s. David and Penelope (Howland), Feb. 18, 1848,* P.R.15.
Cynthia H. of Dartmouth and Joseph Mosher Jr. of Dartmouth, Nov. 14, 1841.*
Deborah and Valentine Mason Jr. of Swanzey, int. Dec. 6, 1844.
Elery [int. Ellery] and Mercy Francis, Sept. 18, 1820.
Elijah Jr. of Dartmouth and Sarah Brightman, int. Oct. 18, 1820.
Elijah G. of Dartmouth and Phebe Howland of Dartmouth, Mar. 23, 1820.*
Elizabeth [int. Maccomber of Dartmouth], d. Perry of Dartmouth, and Perry Sisson, s. William, Feb. 22, 1810, in Dartmouth.
Elizabeth and Joseph Cornell, Jan. 13, 1828.
Ellery (see Elery).
Ezra and Sophia Tripp, Oct. 19, 1828.
George B. and Isabel D. Ball, int. Sept. 25, 1843.
Gilbert and Nancy Wood of Dartmouth, Jan. 20, 1791, in Dartmouth. [Macumber, B.C.R.]
Gilbert and Peace Davis, int. Mar. 21, 1828.
Hannah and Ichabod Tripp, int. Jan. 22, 1819.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, and Benjamin Davis, s. Job and Patience dec'd, 26th, 11 mo. 1846, C.R.
Hope [dup. *crossed out*, MRS., int. Maccumber] and Jonathan Gifford, May 22, 1817.
Isaac, s. Wesson and Mary, and Anna Weeden, d. John and Phebe, 22d, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

MACOMBER, Israel and Mary E. Manchester, May 7, 1835.
James and Anna [int. Ann] Potter, Nov. 30, 1828.
Jane and Alden Reynolds of Fallriver, Sept. 25, 1836.
John, s. John dec'd and Bethiah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co. and Marcy Davel, d. Peter and Susanna of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 30th, 7 mo. 1772, in Dartmouth, C.R.
John, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, and Mary Slead, d. Edward and Eliphel dec'd, 25th, 1 mo. 1809, C.R.
John and Mary Hazard, May 19, 1839.
Jonathan [int. Maccumber], s. Timothy, and Nancy Davenport of Tiverton, May 4, 1808.
Jonathan of Dartmouth and Cynthia Briggs of Dartmouth, Mar. 3, 1811.* [in Dartmouth, P.R.18.]
Joshua, s. John and Desire of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Martha Potter, d. Ephraim and Judith of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 25th, 10 mo. 1780, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Julia A., 18, d. Varnum and Lydia, and Samuel Devol, 24, meriner, s. Jo[h]n and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1848.
Leonard, s. John and Mary, and Esther Austin, d. Joshua and Diana of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., 23d, 11 mo. 1842, C.R.
Levi Jr. and Ruby Francis, int. May 8, 1826.
Lilly of Dartmouth and Ann Cory of Troy, June 3, 1819.*
Lucy, 21, d. Simeon and Abigail, and John H. Brightman, 24, carpenter, s. Perry and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1845.
Lydia, d. Abial and Rest, and Daniel Anthony, s. William and Sarah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 30th, 5 mo. 1798, C.R.
Lydia and Jonathan Smith, int. Sept. 25, 1819.
Lydia and Silas B. [int. R.] Sanford, May 23, 1842.
Lydia Ann, 18, d. Varnum and Lydia [Lydia *written above* Abigail *crossed out*], and James R. Hart, 34, mason, of New Bedford, b. Dartmouth, s. Benja[min] and Delila of Dartmouth, Sept. 28, 1845.
Lydia R. and George Chadwick, int. Feb. 24, 1828.
Maria B. and Timothy R. Cushman of New Bedford, Dec. 8, 1839.*
Maria L. and Pardon C. Potter, Mar. 9, 1843.
Mariah and John W. Tripp, int. Nov. 8, 1819.
Martha and Henry Snell, Oct. 21, 1810.
Mary, d. Wesson, and Martin Bessee, June 16, 1811.
Mary and Willard Mason of N[ew] Bedford, Nov. 13, 1834.
Mary Ann and Pardon Macomber, —— [int. Aug. 29], 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

MACOMBER, Mercy and William Anthony of Dartmouth, Mar. 31, 1791, B.C.R. [Mercy, d. Peter Devol dec'd and Susanna, and William Anthony, s. William dec'd and Alice of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., C.R.]

Mercy, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, and Nathaniel Gifford of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Noah and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., 27th, 11 mo. 1828, C.R.

Moses and Mary V. Davis of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 25, 1836.

Nancy and Alfred King of Tiverton, Dec. 30, 1827.

Nathaniel, s. John dec'd and Desire dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Susanna Macomber, d. Abial and Rest of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 26th, 1 mo. 1785, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Noah and Polly Miller of Troy, int. Feb. 10, 1810.

Otis and Priscilla B. Sanford of Tiverton, int. Nov. 2, 1844.

Pardon and Mary Ann Macomber, —— [int. Aug. 29], 1843.

Peace [int. Maccomber], d. Wesson, and George Lawton Jr., s. George, Jan. 5, 1809.

Perry of Dartmouth and Sarah Gifford of Dartmouth, Aug. 31, 1809.*

Perry G. [dup. Capt.] and Betsey Allen, Apr. 19, 1821.

Perry R. and Amy [int. Amey] Cornell, May 1, 1821.

Peter and Almira Cowen of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 26, 1828.

Phebe, d. Isaac and Anna, and Nathan Slade of Troy, s. Henry and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] of Troy, Bristol Co., 27th, 10 mo. [dup. 6 mo.] 1824, C.R.

Phebe [int. Maccomber] and Henry Brightman, Dec. 16, 1835.

Rachel, wid. Caleb late of Dartmouth, d. George Willbur dec'd and Deborah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Jeremiah Smith, s. Samuel dec'd and Mary of Easthoosuck, Barkshire Co., 21st, 11 mo. 1782, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Rest, d. Abiel and Rest of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and David Wood formerly of Dartmouth, "now a resident in Dighton," s. Daniel dec'd and Susanna dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 18th, 1 mo. 1786, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Restcome and Mary S. Brightman, int. May 20, 1836.

Richard and Hannah Briggs, Feb. 20, 1835.

Ruth and Charles Ball, July 9 [*sic*, int. July 15], 1834.

Ruth of Tiverton and Perry Davis, int. Oct. 8, 1834.

Ruth H. and Alexander P. Slade of Somerset, int. Sept. 28, 1827.

Sally and Pardon Tripp of Fairhaven, int. June 16, 1823.

Sally and Allen Gifford, int. Feb. 1, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

MACOMBER, Samuel and Peace Kirby, int. Jan. 26, 1827.
Sarah Ann and Alvan B. Tripp of New Bedford, Jan. 30, 1831.
Sarah Ann, 19, d. Sarah, wid., and Sylvester Jinnings, 24, cooper, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Perry and Florana of New Bedford, Nov. 23, 1845.
Simeon and Elizabeth Gifford, July 1 [*sic*, int. July 5], 1834.
Sophia [int. of Dartmouth], d. Constant of Dartmouth, and Squire Gifford, s. John, Jan. 16, 1812.
Susanna, d. Abial and Rest of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Nathaniel Macomber, s. John dec'd and Desire dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 26th, 1 mo. 1785, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Sylvesta of Troy and Allen Gifford, int. Sept. 4, 1827.
Thankful [int. Maccomber] and John Cornell Jr., Apr. 15, 1813.
Varnum [int. Maccomber] and Lydia Davis, Sept. 17, 1812.
Wanton, s. Abiel, and Hannah Willcox, d. William, Dec. 7, 1788. [Wilcox, B.C.R.]
Weston Jr. and Catharine Tripp, int. Oct. 8, 1819.

MAHEW (see Mayhew), Deborah and Ebenezer Sowle, int. June 14, 1801.

MANCHESTER, Abby and Ellery Taber, Dec. 11, 1842.
Abby E. and Charles Howland, Mar. 26, 1844, in New Bedford.
Abigail of Tiverton and Jonathan Taber, int. Mar. 16, 1820.
Abraham and Lydia Shaw of Little Compton, int. Mar. 22, 1817.
Almy of Tiverton and Benjamin Potter, int. Oct. 25, 1788.
Andrew of Little Compton and Sophia Manchester, int. Oct. 2, 1834.
Ann and Eben Gifford of Little Compton, int. June 26, 1824.
Ann Eliza and Charles F. Briggs, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
Anna, d. Joseph dec'd and Elizabeth, and William Davis, s. Stephen and Peace, Oct. 25, 1789.
Barney, s. James and Hannah, and Mary Howland, d. Prince and Pheby, Dec. 13, 1801.
Barton [int. *adds.* D.] and Ann E. Brown [int. Brownell] of Little Compton, R. I., Feb. 3, 1841.
Benajah and Lois Munnion of Tiverton, int. Feb. 17, 1798.
Benson and Thankful Sanford of Tiverton, int. Oct. 7, 1811.
Beriah C., 30, meriner, s. Charles and Fanna, and Phebe Mosher, 17, of Little Compton, b. Dartmouth, d. Michael and Lavinah of Little Compton, Apr. 5, 1846, in Dartmouth.

* Intention not recorded.

MANCHESTER, Calven and Sally Burr Manly [int. Manley] of L[ittle] Compton, Sept. 25, 1812, in Tiverton.
Charles and Fanny Palmer of Little Compton, Providence Plantation, R. I., Oct. 24, 1813.*
Comfort and Simeon Potter, May 20, 1815.
Content D. [int. *omits* D.] and Philander Gifford of Little Compton, Apr. 25, 1841.
Deborah and James Peck, Mar. 22, 1798.
Diana [int. Dianna] and Elias P. Brightman, May 20, 1832.
Dorothy [int. *adds* B.] and Jeremiah Mayhew, Dec. 23, 1835.
Elery and Hannah Manchester, int. Apr. 9, 1815.
Elisabeth of Tiverton and Pardon Hicks, int. Feb. 20, 1790.
Eliza and Job Tripp, Jan. 1, 1816.
Eliza and Edward Hazard, int. Jan. 3, 1826.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Ellery [int. Elery] and Nancy Cory, Apr. 9, 1809. [Ellery, P.R.24.]
Ellery (see Elery).
Emily C. and George L. Dyer of New Bedford, int. Nov. 3, 1833.
Ephraim and Hopey [int. Hope] Taber, Mar. 28, 1816.
Ephraim and Ann M. Colson of Newbedford, int. May 31, 1829.
Fobes and Ruth B. Howland of Tiverton, int. June 23, 1828.
Gilbert and Mary Tomkins of Little Compton, int. Nov. 22, 1788.
Gilbert and Bethena Shaw of Little Compton, int. Nov. 30, 1810.
Hannah and Elery Manchester, int. Apr. 9, 1815.
Hannah and Allen Gifford of Troy, July 1, 1832.
Hannah and Gideon Brightman of Dartmouth, May 10, 1835.
Hercules and Abigail Tripp, Feb. 14, 1808.
Hiram L. [int. Sowle] and Lidia [int. Lydia] Earl, June 24, 1798.
Ichabod and Sarah Durfee of Tiverton, int. Dec. 23, 1798.
Isaac and Prissilla Tabour of Tivirton, int. June 2, 1792.
Jabez and Alice Burden of Tiverton, int. Jan. 9, 1796.
James Jr. and Mary Gifford, Oct. 23, 1803.
James and Hannah Burroughs of Tiverton, int. Jan. 20, 1804.
James and Clarrissa Davenport of Little Compton, int. June 15, 1841.
John and Lydia Gifford, Dec. 23, 1802.
John and Lydia Seabury of Little Compton, int. June 5, 1812.
Joseph and Hannah Taber of Little Compton, int. Aug. 20, 1787.
Joseph and Martha La Munnion of Tiverton, int. Aug. 25, 1798.

* Intention not recorded.

MANCHESTER, Lawton and Prudence Spooner, July 13, 1815.
Lemuel, s. James and Margaret, and Phebe Lake [int. of Tiverton], d. Noah of Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 23, 1806.
Lemyra W., 17, d. Herculus and Abby, and Richard W. Carter, 22, meriner, b. Scarborough, Me., s. Rufus and Olive H. of Scarborough, Me., Dec. 9, 1846.
Lucy and Joshua M. Craw of N. Y., int. Dec. 28, 1836.
Lydia and Silas Lake of Tiverton, int. Jan. 28, 1826.
Lydia and Alvan W. Pope of New Bedford, Dec. 30, 1830.*
Lydia B., 22, d. Ab[raha]m and Lydia, and Alexander Seabury, 27, painter, of New York, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1848.
Mary [int. wid.] and Humphrey Maccomber, Mar. 9, 1817.
Mary and Bennet [int. Bennett] Wilbour of Little Compton, Oct. 5, 1828.
Mary and Abner Kirby, int. Jan. 25, 1830.
Mary E. and Israel Macomber, May 7, 1835.
Mary N., wid., 27, d. Daniel Cushman and Lydia, and John Sheapard, 28, meriner, b. England, s. John and Ellen of England, Apr. 23, 1848.
Matthew of Tiverton, R. I., and Pheby Manchest[e]r, int. Dec. 26, 1793.
Meribah and Pearce Tompkins of Little Compton, int. Apr. 27, 1816.
Otis and Patience Devol of Tiverton, int. Dec. 13, 1828.
Otis of New Bedford and Mary Ann Devol of New Bedford, Dec. 1, 1833.*
Peleg and Abigail Brownell, Dec. 5, 1816.
Phebe and Gilbert Tripp, Sept. 3, 1829.
Pheby (Manchest[e]r) and Matthew Manchester of Tiverton, R. I., int. Dec. 26, 1793.
Phibe and Arowit Lamunion, int. Oct. 21, 1817.
Philena [int. Philina] and Wesson Sowle, Aug. 24, 1803.
Rebecca, d. Edward, and Seth Lincoln, s. Abraham of Tiverton, Oct. 26, 1806.*
Rebecca R. and William Mosher of Little Compton, int. Sept. 6, 1841.
Restcome and Mary Wood, Jan. 1, 1843.
Rhoda, d. Philip, and David Slocum of Tiverton, R. I., s. Elijah dec'd, July 6, 1800 [*sic*, int. June 19, 1806].
Rhoda and Epaphroditus Lavare, Nov. 7, 1816.
Roby and Christopher Gifford of Little Compton, int. Mar. 25, 1821.
Ruth and Luther Gifford, int. ———.

* Intention not recorded

MANCHESTER, Sally B., Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and John Hoxie [int. Hoxsey] of Little Compton, R. I., —— [*between* May 19 *and* Nov. 24], 1825.
Sarah and Preserved Sherman, Sept. 15, 1799.
Sarah and Thomas Brownell, s. Sias, Jan. 25, 1813.
Sophia and Andrew Manchester of Little Compton, int. Oct. 2, 1834.
Thaddeus of Tiverton and Ruby Brownell, int. Mar. 6, 1819.
Wanton and Hannah D. Brownell, int. Aug. 25, 1827.
Wilbour P., 23, meriner, s. Charles and Anna, and Druzilla Gifford, 19, of Little Compton, b. Little Compton, d. Robbin and Bithina of L[ittle] Compton, R. I., ——— [int. Mar. 25, 1848].
William W., 24, meriner, s. Herculus and Abby, and Bithyna [int. Bethyna] B. Manley [dup. and int. Manly], 19, d. John and Bithyna of Little Compton, Aug. 31, 1845.

MANLEY (see Manly), Armida of Little Compton and Jo[h]n Snell, int. Mar. 30, 1814.
Bithyna [int. Bethyna] B. [dup. and int. Manly], 19, d. John and Bithyna of Little Compton, and William W. Manchester, 24, meriner, s. Herculus and Abby, Aug. 31, 1845.
John of Little Compton and Bethana [int. Bethany] Brightman, Dec. 29, 1811.

MANLY (see Manley), Job I. of Dartmouth and Hannah Besse, int. July 10, 1833.
John of Little Compton and Pamelia Palmer, int. Jan. 22, 1834.
Sally Burr [int. Manley] of L[ittle] Compton and Calven Manchester, Sept. 25, 1812, in Tiverton.

MARTIN, John [int. Masten] and Mary Wainer, d. Mikiel, "People of Coular," Feb. 12, 1809.

MASON, Edward and Phebe Simons of Little Compton, int. May 28, 1814.
Reuben P. of Fallriver and Clarissa Anderson, int. Aug. 17, 1835.
Valentine Jr. of Swanzey and Deborah Macomber, int. Dec. 6, 1844.
Willard of N[ew] Bedford and Mary Macomber, Nov. 13, 1834.

MASTEN, John (see John Martin).

MAXFEALD (see Maxfeld, Maxfield), Zadok of Dartmouth and Susanna Sowl, July 27, 1791, B.C.R. [Maxfield of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Edmund and Rachel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Susanna Sowle, d. Joseph and Ruth, C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

MAXFELD (see Maxfeald, Maxfield), Abigail of Dartmouth and Borden H. Howland, Apr. 9, 1818, in Dartmouth.

MAXFIELD (see Maxfeald, Maxfeld), David of Dartmouth and Mary Sowle, June 3, 1793. [Jan. 3, B.C.R.]
Lydia T. of Dartmouth and Perry Gifford, int. Oct. 10, 1840.
Ruth of Dartmouth and Abner Cornell, int. Nov. 10, 1817.

MAYHEW (see Mahew), Almira and Thomas Durfee of Little Compton, int. Nov. 2, 1823.
Edwin L. and Nancy Hicks, May 1, 1834.
Hilyard, Capt., and Mrs. Ruth White of Little Compton, int. Nov. 2, 1792.
Jeremiah and Dorothy [int. *adds* B.] Manchester, Dec. 23, 1835.
Jonathan, s. Hilyard, and Judith Brownell, d. George, Apr. 8, 1798.
Mary and William Dunham of Edgarton, Chilmark Co., Oct. 6, 1791. [Mayshaw, B.C.R.]
Matthew and Drusilla Dunham of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, int. July 23, 1798.
Matthew, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Clarrissa Devol, Oct. 11, 1835.
Nancy and [int. Capt.] William Howland of Dartmouth, Oct. 31, 1791. [Mahew and W[illia]m Howland of Dartmouth, Oct. 31, 1790, B.C.R.]
Ruth and Capt. Isaac Cory, int. Nov. 3, 1804.
Susan and Nathaniel Hathaway of Nantucket, Oct. 11, 1815.
Thomas W. and Betsey Tripp of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Jan. 27, 1817, in Yarmouth.*

MEDEIROS, Albert Cazeme and Sarah S. Hammond, June 6, 1837.

MERRY, Polly of Tisbury and Joseph Brownell, int. Nov. 4, 1806.

MICHAEL, Harriet and Samuel Cuffee [int. Cuffe], June 14, 1835.

MICHELL, Olive of Bridgewatter and Dr. Rufus Walker, int. Oct. 26, 1814.

MILK, Abigail and Benjamin Brownell Jr., Mar. 18, 1784.*
Alice and Elijah Blossom Jr. of Freetown, Sept. 23, 1802.
Cynth [int. Cynthia] and Holder White of Dartmouth, Aug. 30, 1788. [Cynthia, B.C.R.]
Job and Phebe Brownell, Nov. 8, 1781.*

* Intention not recorded.

MILK, John and Eunice Allen, Dec. 31, 1832.
Phebe and Othniel Tripp of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 19, 1791.
William and Mary Hathway of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 20, 1801.

MILLER, Abigail of Troy and John Maccumber, int. Feb. 22, 1808.
Almeda H. of Dartmouth and Thomas Sanford, int. Sept. 18, 1827.
Hannah [int. of Troy], d. David of Troy, and Ephraim Maccumber, s. Timothy, Jan. 31, 1805.
Lavina of Rehoboth and Gideon Horton Jr. of Rehoboth, Apr. 11, 1841, in Rehoboth.*
Lucy of Dartmo[uth] and Edward Covel of Wareham, Sept. 18, 1816, in Dartmouth.*
Polly of Troy and Noah Macomber, int. Feb. 10, 1810.
Priscilla of New Bedford and William Fich of Dartmouth, Jan. 10, 1837.*
Robert, Capt., of Troy, and Alice Borden, int. Sept. 19, 1829.

MILLET, Mary of Newport, R. I., and William Almy, s. Peleg and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1780.*
Sarah of Newport and Henry Sowle, s. Henry of Dartmouth, Dec. 1, 1770.*

MITCHELL (see Michell).

MONROE (see Munro).

MORTON, Sarah B. of Dartmouth and Stephen Sisson Jr. of Dartmouth, Oct. 12, 1820.*

MOSHER, Abner and Charity Tripp, d. John, Oct. 13, 1816.
Anna and Joseph Tripp, Mar. 30, 1820.
Bethany of Dartmouth and Isaac Mosher, Oct. 15, 1795.*
Betsey of Dartmouth and Reuben Mosher, int. Feb. 2, 1828.
Brice of Dartmouth and Peace Gifford [int. Devol], Dec. 7, 1797.
Caraline A. E., 21, d. Abner and Charity, and Howard F. Mosher, widr., 37, farmer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Jos[eph] and Lurana of Dartmouth, ——— [int. Nov. 18, 1848].
Charity [int. of Dartmouth], d. Maxin of Dartmouth, and Lemuel Butts, s. James dec'd, June 9, 1808.
Charity Ann Jane, 18, d. Abner and Charity, and Henry Snell, 25, labourer, s. Henry and Marthar, Jan. 11, 1847.
Daniel A. [int. *omits* A.] and Phebe Tripp, Mar. 21, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

MOSHER, Edmond and Mehitable Brownell, Dec. 23, 1779.*
Edmond Jr. and Olly Allen, int. Oct. 3, 1812.
Elizabeth of Dartmouth and Benjamin Reed of Dartmouth, Feb. 1, 1824.*
Ephraim, s. John, and Nancy Tripp of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 22, 1796.
Esther, d. Obadiah and Hannah of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., and Samuel Newitt late of Galoway, N. Y., "now resident in Westport," s. Samuel dec'd and Mary dec'd of Great Briton, 21st, 2 mo. 1805, C.R.
Esther A. and Alexander H. Gifford, int. Sept. 25, 1841.
George Jr. of Dartmouth and Phebe Brownell, int. May 23, 1807.
Hannah of Dartmouth, d. Maxen of Dartmouth, and Jeremiah Gidley of Dartmouth, s. Samuel of Dartmouth, Nov. 9, 1809, in Dartmouth.*
Hannah and Ephraim Kerby [int. Kirby], Jan. 9, 1814.
Hope, d. Edmund, and Isaiah Kerby [int. Kirby], s. Nathaniel, July 10, 1803.
Howard F., widr., 37, farmer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Jos[eph] and Lurana of Dartmouth, and Caraline A. E. Mosher, 21, d. Abner and Charity, ——— [int. Nov. 18, 1848].
Isaac and Bethany Mosher of Dartmouth, Oct. 15, 1795.*
John and Ardelia Wilkey of Tiverton, int. Jan. 21, 1833.
Jonathan and Catharine Sowle, int. Apr. 13, 1824.
Jonathan and Abigail Sowle, int. July 23, 1825.
Joseph Jr. of Dartmouth and Cynthia H. Macomber of Dartmouth, Nov. 14, 1841.*
Julia Ann Almy Maria [int. Mariah] and Edward B. Pettey, Apr. 14, 1844.
Lorenzo D. and Sally Bessey [int. Besse], Mar. 22, 1832.
Lurana of Dartmouth and Perry Jennings of New Bedford, Sept. 19, 1841, in Dartmouth.*
Mary of Dartmouth and Job Durfee of Dartmouth, Oct. 27, 1840, in Dartmouth.*
Mary J. A., 18, d. Abner and Charity, and Stephen Sabins, 26, labourer, s. W[illia]m and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1847.
Nancy and Israel Chase, int. Oct. 23, 1827.
Patience of Dartmouth and Robert Crocker, int. Jan. 29, 1796.
Patience, d. Joshua Potter and Lydia dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Peter Devol, s. Benjamin and Patince dec'd, 28th, 5 mo. 1829, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

MOSHER, Peace, d. Obadiah and Hannah of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., and Nathaniel Potter of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Ephraim and Judith of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 20th, 10 mo. 1791, C.R.
Phebe and Joseph Coggeshall of Tiverton, June 26, 1836.*
Phebe, 17, of Little Compton, b. Dartmouth, d. Michael and Lavinah of Little Compton, and Beriah C. Manchester, 30, meriner, s. Charles and Fanna, Apr. 5, 1846, in Dartmouth.
Reuben and Sareh Gifford of Dartmouth, Dec. 27, 1798.*
Reuben and Betsey Mosher of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 2, 1828.
Rhoda of Tiverton and Thurston Maccumber, int. Feb. 6, 1796.
Sarah (second w.), d. John dec'd and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Benjamin Davol, s. Peter (Devol) dec'd and Susanna of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Sept. 21, 1783, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Sarah of Dartmouth and Brownell Lawton, int. Feb. 7, 1828.
Stephen [int. of Tiverton], s. Obadiah of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., and Deborah White, d. William, Feb. 14, 1788. [Stephen of Tiverton, B.C.R.]
Susanna, d. Robert and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Rice Baker, s. Job and Mehetabel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 5th, 11 mo. 1772, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Sylvia of Dartmouth and Gershom Wodell, int. Aug. 26, 1827.
Wesson and Amy Bennet of Tiverton, int. Apr. 23, 1791.
Wesson and Silvia Davis, int. Oct. 25, 1795.
William of Little Compton and Rebecca R. Manchester, int. Sept. 6, 1841.

MOTT, Adam, s. Adam and Rachel of Abbets, Kannabeck Co., and Rachel Davis, d. Eber and Mary, 26th, 2 mo. 1800, C.R.
Alice, d. Samuel and Hope of Newport, R. I., and Nathaniel Tripp, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1745.*

MUNNION (see Lamunion, La Munnion), Lois of Tiverton and Benajah Manchester, int. Feb. 17, 1798.

MUNRO, Rebecca B. of Tiverton and Ellery W. Reed, int. Sept. 18, 1844.

NEAGURS (see Negus, Nigers), Sarah of Tiverton and Ezekiel Brownell, int. Dec. 7, 1816.

NEGUS (see Neagurs, Nigers), Betsey and Willard Gifford, May 29, 1835.
Isaac of Tiverton and Sally Cory, Oct. 25, 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

NEWITT, Samuel late of Galoway, N. Y., "now resident in Westport," s. Samuel dec'd and Mary dec'd of Great Briton, and Esther Mosher, d. Obadiah and Hannah of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., 21st, 2 mo. 1805, C.R.

NICHOLS (see Nicols).

NICKERSON, Leonard of Dartmouth and Ruby Tripp, int. Dec. 7, 1827.

Malachi, Capt., widr., 54, meriner, of Wareham, b. Harwich, s. Uriah and Patience of Sandwich, and Harriet B. Pierce, wid., 42, b. Little Compton, d. Christopher Tabor and Rhoda of L[ittle] Compton, June 3, 1847.

Sarah H., 18, b. Dartmouth, d. Elchanah and Cyntha, and Samuel Reed, 22, labourer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Benja[min] and Eliza of Dartmouth, Apr. 20, 1847.

Susannah of Dartmouth and Admiral Tripp, int. Apr. 12, 1828.

Thacher of Dartmouth and Martha Reed of Dartmouth, Nov. 25, 1821.*

Watson T. and Adeline Gifford, June 20, 1842.*

NICOLS, Israel of Rehoboth and Mary Pierce of Rehoboth, Nov. 3, 1840, in Rehoboth.*

NIGERS (see Neagurs, Negus), Silvia of Tiverton and Thomas Gifford, int. Aug. 27, 1810.

NILES, Charles "now resident in Dartmouth" and Patty Amos, int. Sept. 1, 1816.

PALMER, Abigail of Little Compton and Canaan G. Dyer, int. Nov. 20, 1826.

Alice and Hezekiah [int. Hezikiah] Wilbour of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., Dec. 13, 1792. [Alee and Hezekiah Wilbor of Little Compton, B.C.R.]

Almy A., 20, d. Christopher and Merabah, and Almedus W. Tripp, 21, meriner, of Tiverton, R. I., s. Weston and Deborah of Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 15, 1846.

Bethany, d. Silvester and Almy, and Israel Brightman, s. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1772, in Little Compton.

Christopher and Meribah Allen, int. Nov. 9, 1822.

Deborah [int. of Little Compton], d. Restcome of Little Compton, and John Allen, s. Daniel and Betsy, May 1, 1796.

Deborah of Troy and Phillip Grinnell, int. Mar. 29, 1832.

Dudley and Patty Wilbur of Little Compton, int. Oct. 10, 1803.

Elisabeth of Little Compton and Noah Potter, int. Oct. 19, 1789.

* Intention not recorded.

PALMER, Elizabeth of Little Compton and Canaan Gifford Dyer, int. Apr. 18, 1807.
Fanny of Little Compton, Providence Plantation, R. I., and Charles Manchester, Oct. 24, 1813.*
Gideon, s. John and w., and Lois Head [int. of Little Compton], d. Daniel and w. of Little Compton, Aug. 3, 1806.
Hannah and Pardon Simmons of Little Compton, int. Aug. 17, 1794.
Hannah and Mason Davis, int. Dec. 5, 1800.
Henry of Little Compton, s. Silvester dec'd, and Mary Cornell, d. Christopher, Apr. 8, 1798.
Henry and Mary Allen Brightman, June 3, 1847,* P.R.I.
Isaac and Rhoda Shearman, Sept. 15, 1814.
Isaac 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Nancy Allen, Nov. 30, 1825.
Jonathan Davenport of Little Compton, R. I., and Deborah Wood, Apr. 27, 1794.
Mary of Little Compton and Peris Palmer of Dartmouth, June 7, 1781, in Tiverton.*
Pamelia and John Manly of Little Compton, int. Jan. 22, 1834.
Peris of Dartmouth and Mary Palmer of Little Compton, June 7, 1781, in Tiverton.*
Sarah of Little Compton and Thomas Taber, int. Dec. 19, 1788.
Wilbour of Little Compton and Hannah Snell, int. Oct. 2, 1815.

PARKER, John A. and Averick Standish of Plimpton, Jan. —, 1788.*

PARKINS, Ruth (see Ruth Perkins).

PEAGIN, Deborah and London Richmond, int. Mar. 7, 1789.

PEARCE (see Pearse, Pierce), Henry R., 32, labourer, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, s. Gilbert and Abby of Middleborough, and Almira Howland, 28, d. Wing and Rebecah, ——— [int. Mar. 28, 1848].
Lucy, 20, d. Geo[rge] R. and Lydia, and John R. Adams, 24, labourer, b. Wilton, Me., s. John and Phebe of Wilton, Me., Aug. 13, 1848.
Maria and Canaan Gifford, int. Aug. 1, 1829.
Nathaniel and Susanah Simmons of Tiverton, int. Oct. 10, 1809.

PEARSE (see Pearce, Pierce), Catharine L. of Fallriver and Abraham Brownell, int. Sept. 20, 1844.
George R. and Lydia Tripp, int. Jan. 2, 1828.
Mary and Stephen Taber, int. Sept. 6, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

PEASE (see Peaze), Mary, wid. [int. Polly, *omits* wid.], and Joseph Hicks, Aug. 23, 1814.

PEAZE (see Pease), Henry of Edgartown, Dukes Co., and Ruth Devol, int. Nov. 1, 1797.

PECK, George of Swanzey and Mary Davis, Feb. 17, 1825.
James and Deborah Manchester, Mar. 22, 1798.

PECKENS (see Perkins), Mary [int. Pirkins] of Middleborough [int. "Now Residing in Dartmouth"] and Joseph Sisson, s. William, Dec. 26, 1811.

PECKHAM, Amey [int. Amy] and Peleg White of Dartmouth, May 15, 1791, in Dartmouth. [Almy Peckham, B.C.R.]
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, and Abner Gifford, s. William and Freelove, Jan. —, 1806. [Elisabeth and Abner Gifford, s. William and Freelove of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 22d, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.]
George of Littlecompton and Lydia Head, int. June 19, 1790.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, and Isaac R. Gifford, s. William and Freelove of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 6th, 11 mo. 1822, C.R.
Isaac of Little Compton, s. John (Peckcom) and Mary of Little Compton, Newport Co., and Phebe Wilbour, d. Charles (Willbor) and Hannah of Little Compton, Newport Co., 29th, 9 mo. 1785, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Jacob, 32, labourer, s. Philip and Hannah, and Mary P. Cummings, 19, of Freetown, b. Freetown, d. Benja[min] and Susan of Freetown, ——— [int. Apr. 5, 1849], in Tiverton, R. I.
Jacob T. and Mary M. Heath of New Bedford, int. Aug. 25, 1843.
Lydia, d. Stephen, and Roger White, s. Peleg and Rachel, Jan. 13, 1761.*
Paul and Zimroda Barrows, int. Apr. 1, 1805. [m. Sept. 11, B.C.R.]
Peleg W. and Elizabeth Cummings of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 30, 1811.
Peleg W. and Alice Tucker of Dartmouth, Feb. [Feb. *written above* March *crossed out*] 29, 1816, in Dartmouth.
Phebe A., 23, of Fair Haven, b. Fair Haven, d. Phinehas and Merabah of Fair Haven, and Howard T. Wordell, 24, farmer, of Fall River, b. Fair Haven, s. Pardon and Elizabeth of Fall River, Mar. 18, 1849.
Philip and Hannah Tilson, Dec. 28, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

PECKHAM, Phillip and Patience Brown, int. Dec. 29, 1826.
Rachel and John C. Borden of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 24, 1839.
Rachel W., d. Jonathan and Hannah dec'd, and David R. Akin of Yarmouth, s. Abiel and Catharine dec'd of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., 23d, 6 mo. 1824, C.R.
Samuel "now resident in Dartmouth" and Rebeckah Borden of Dartmouth, Aug. 20, 1812.*
William and Lydia Cowen of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 6, 1827.

PEQUOT, Lydia and Thomas Wainer, int. Jan. 16, 1800.

PERKINS (see Peckens), Ruth [int. Parkins] and Daniel Boomer of Tivertown [int. Jr. of Freetown], Mar. 3, 1791. [Perkins and Daniel Boomer of Freetown, B.C.R.]

PEROW, Reisa of Little Compton and Glasco Cory Jr., int. Feb. 7, 1809.

PERRY, Betsey and Jonathan Reed of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 9, 1822.
Eliza A. and Gideon Sherman, Aug. 16, 1839.
John, s. Phinehas, and Phildelphia [int. Philadelphia] Butts, July 15, 1814.
John, 24, labourer, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Arnold and Lydia of Tiverton, and Eunice Sanford, 25, d. David and Eunice, int. Apr. 2, 1846. "Not married."
Pamelia and Nathaniel Potter [int. Jr.], Oct. 23, 1836.
Phebe and Isaac Willistone of Tiverton, int. Nov. 24, 1820.
Phineas and Rachel [int. Rachell] Booth [int. of Fretown, "Residing in Westport"], Aug. 7, 1795.
Phinehas and Eunice Howland, Nov. 7, 1824.
Samuel and Freelove Devol, int. Aug. 24, 1824.
Sarah and Albert Hathaway of Freetown, int. Oct. 15, 1841.
Zada and Nathaniel Grinnell of Dartmouth, Mar. 29, 1813.

PETTEY (see Petty), Abner T. and Rebecca Davis, Apr. 30, 1837.
Asa and Rhubey Davis of Troy, int. Sept. 2, 1808.
Bathsheba (see Bersheba).
Benjamin and Phebe Lake of Tiverton, int. Oct. 20, 1821.
Bersheba [int. Bathsheba] and Holder Earl [int. of Tiverton], Oct. 23, 1823.
Clarasa, 21, d. Philip and Ruth, and Elihu Gifford, 25, labourer, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1846.
Edward B. and Julia Ann Almy Maria [int. Mariah] Mosher, Apr. 14, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

PETTEY, Elizabeth and Job Lake of Tiverton, int. Dec. 22, 1829.
Ephraim and Drusilla Davenport of Tiverton, int. Jan. 5, 1839.
George S., 23, labourer, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. Philip and Ruth, and Mary A. Grinnell, 16, d. Loisa of Fall River, Aug. 10, 1845.
Hannah and Warren Gifford, int. Aug. 19, 1832.
Harvey and Lusanna [int. Lusany] Fish of Tiverton, Nov. 19, 1832.
Isaac and Elizabeth Lake of Tiverton, int. Aug. 6, 1825.
Jemima of Dartmouth and John Pettey of Dartmouth, Oct. 24, 1822.*
John of Dartmouth and Jemima Pettey of Dartmouth, Oct. 24, 1822.*
Judah of Dartmouth and Abial Maccomber Jr., int. June 24, 1809.
Louisa, 17, d. Moses and Phebe, and James L. Snow, 21, carpenter, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. James and Hannah of New Bedford, Mar. 12, 1846, in New Bedford.
Lucy and Nathaniel Tripp Jr., int. May 19, 1829.
Mary and John Sanford, July 20 [*sic*, int. Aug. 18], 1821.
Mary of Dartmouth and Harvey Freelove of Troy, Aug. 23, 1823.*
Mary and Reuben Tripp, Nov. 29, 1829.
Mary P. of Dartmouth and Ellery Taber, int. Sept. 14, 1820.
Meribah of Dartmouth and Joseph Whalon of Dartmouth, Feb. 24, 1837.*
Moses and Phebe Albro of Portsmouth, R. I., int. May 4, 1827.
Nathan and Rhoda Allen of Tiverton, int. Mar. 7, 1815.
Pardon 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Peace Tripp, Mar. 16 [*sic*, int. Sept. 24], 1831.
Patience T. and Samuel Tripp, int. Jan. 22, 1830.
Peace and Elisha Francis, June 7, 1840.
Phebe and Eliphalet Tripp, Dec. 20, 1821.
Phillip [int. Petty], s. John, and Ruth Briggs, d. Eph[rai]m, July 19, 1815.
Potter and Deborah Tripp, June 13, 1830.
Roanah, 22, d. Elias and Dilila, and Daniel D. Snell, 21, labourer, s. Peleg and Rhoda, Apr. 6, 1848.
Samuel and Freelove Briggs, Aug. 30, 1823.
Sarah and James Booth, int. Oct. 26, 1831.
Silas and Freeborn Briggs, July 28, 1822.
Stephen and Hope Maccomber of Tiverton, int. Apr. 18, 1812.
Stephen and Judith Hart, July 8, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

PETTEY, Susan and Peleg T. Wodell, Jan. 27, 1825.
Susannah [int. Susanah] and Thomas Sanford, Dec. 8, 1842.

PETTY (see Pettey), Benjamin, s. Isaac, and Rebecca Sowle, d. Oliver, Dec. 2, 1804.
Charles and Freelove Simmons of Tiverton, int. Feb. 21, 1795.
Elias, s. Isaac, and Delila Tripp, d. John, Apr. 12, 1807.
Job [int. Pettey], s. Daniel dec'd, and Hannah Kirby, d. Jonathan dec'd, Mar. 9, 1809.
John Jr. and Meribah Allen, int. Feb. 28, 1818.
Lydia and James Kerby Jr. [int. Kirby, *omits* Jr.] of Pourtsmouth, R. I., July 19, 1798.
Margaret and Thurston Devol of Tiverton, int. May 20, 1807.
Melintha [int. Malintha Pettey] and Lothrop Bessy [int. Bessee], Oct. 15, 1812.
Nancy and Jacob Maccumber, Feb. 10, 1805. [Pettey and Jacob Macomber, P.R.24.]
Pardon, s. Isaac, and Desire Tripp, d. Nathan, Aug. 9, 1801.
Rhoda [int. Rhody] and Silas Petty of Tiverton, R. I., July 17, 1803.
Silas of Tiverton, R. I., and Rhoda [int. Rhody] Petty, July 17, 1803.
Stephen, s. Isaac, and Ester Tripp, d. Francis, Jan. 4, 1807.
Tabitha (see Tabitha Potter).

PHELPS, Alvan of Rochester and Mary Cuffe, d. Paul, Oct. 26, 1806.

PHILIPS (see Phillips), Edwards [int. Edward Phillips] and Mary [int. Amie] Tripp, d. Daniel, Dec. 16, 1798.
Tillinghast [int. Phillips] and Betsey Hammond, May 29, 1828.

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Hannah and Leonard Ashley of Freetown, Jan. 6, 1825.
John, Eld., and Ruth Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 3, 1836.
Lillis [int. Philips] of Dartmouth and Oliver Bailey, Mar. 3, 1844.
Nancy and [int. Capt.] Jacob Collins of Dartmouth, Apr. 20, 1820.
Pearce of Freetown and Susan Woddell, int. Nov. 23, 1814.
Pierce of Freetown and Anna Wodell, int. Nov. 2, 1825.
William and Patience T. Sowle, Oct. 2, 1823.

PIERCE (Pearce, Pearse), Ann [int. Pearce] of Little Compton, d. Col. Joseph, and Thomas Records, s. William dec'd, Feb. 12, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

PIERCE, Elisha D. of New Bedford and Lydia P. Potter, int. Apr. 12, 1832.
George F., 23, labourer, b. Dartmouth, s. Elishar and Harriet, and Eliza J. Gifford, 20, d. David H. and Merina, May 7, 1846, in New Bedford.
Harriet B., wid., 42, b. Little Compton, d. Christopher Tabor and Rhoda of L[ittle] Compton, and Capt. Malachi Nickerson, widr., 54, meriner, of Wareham, b. Harwich, s. Uriah and Patience of Sandwich, June 3, 1847.
Mary of Little Compton and Dennice Recards, int. Dec. 2, 1808.
Mary of Rehoboth and Israel Nicols of Rehoboth, Nov. 3, 1840, in Rehoboth.*
Pardon and Elipal Allen, int. Mar. 12, 1814.

PIKE, Perry of New Bedford and Lydia Brownell, Dec. 12, 1831.

PITTS, Samuel of Pittstown, N. Y., and Deborah Richmond, Dec. 13, 1801.
William of Pittstown, N. Y., and Hannah Richmond, Dec. 19, 1802.

POOL, Major of Dartmouth and Mariah Reed of Dartmouth, Jan. 31, 1819.*

POPE, Alvan W. of New Bedford and Lydia Manchester, Dec. 30, 1830.*

POTTER, Abner S., 24, meriner, s. Peleg and Ruth, and Mary Elizabeth Tripp, 16, d. Allen and Mary M., July 27, 1845.
Alice and Peleg Butts, Aug. 12, 1798.
Amanda M. and Charles Russel [int. Russell] of Dartmouth, Apr. 15, 1842.
Anna [int. Ann] and James Macomber, Nov. 30, 1828.
Asa and Almeda W. Brownell, int. Apr. 11, 1825.
Barnibas [int. Barnabas] and Lucy Case, Feb. 23, 1800.
Benjamin and Almy Manchester of Tiverton, int. Oct. 25, 1788.
Benjamin of Dartmouth and Patty Allen, int. Aug. 28, 1800.
Benjamin of Dartmouth, s. William H. dec'd and Patience dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Nancy S. Tucker, d. Elihu Slocum dec'd and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 27th, 4 mo. 1836, C.R.
Betsy and Edward Potter, Apr. 22, 1798.
Candace of Freetown and Stephen Wate, int. Dec. 28, 1791.
Charles and Phebe Tripp, int. Jan. 18, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

POTTER, Clarinda T. and Humphrey [int. Humphry] W. Snell, Oct. 1, 1840.
Cynthia [int. Synthia], d. Peleg, and Pardon Kerby, s. Nathaniel, Oct. 16, 1796.
Daniel of Newbedford and Lydia Law, int. Sept. 25, 1819.
David, s. Ephraim and Judith of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Mary Chase, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., formerly of Tiverton, 24th, 3 mo. 1779, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Deborah (see Deborah Price).
Deborah and Jeremiah Brightman, s. William, Sept. 4, 1808.
Deborah, d. Edward, and Wesson Tripp [int. 2d], s. John, Jan. 14, 1810.
Deborah D. of New Bedford and Jesse W. Dyer of New Bedford, Dec. 25, 1837.*
Delilah and Harvey W. Kirby, Nov. 3, 1839.
Desire and Charles Devol, s. David, Mar. 13, 1788.
Edward, s. Ichabod, and Lydia [int. Lyda] Devol, d. Benjamin, Sept. 25, 1791. [Lidda Davol, B.C.R.]
Edward and Betsy Potter, Apr. 22, 1798.
Elias and Judah Brightman, int. Mar. 23, 1791.
Elias and Clarinda Shaw of Tiverton, int. Feb. 15, 1834.
Elizabeth and Jotham Tripp, Apr. 22, 1821.
Eunice and John Davis of Dartmouth, Feb. 29, 1792,* B.C.R. [Eunice, d. Stephen and Susanna, and John Davis of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. John and Mary of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., C.R.]
Frederick [int. Frederic] P. and Meriam P. Sowle, Feb. 16, 1843. [Miriam P., d. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), P.R.23.]
Freelove, d. Abner and Patience of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and William Gifford, s. Adam dec'd and Anne of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 31st, 5 mo. 1781, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Halliday [int. Hallida] and Nancy Maccumber, June 26, 1803.
Hannah of Dartmouth and Abner Tripp, int. May 9, 1803.
Hannah and William Wilcox [int. Willcox], Mar. 13, 1831.
Hopey and Green [int. Greene] B. Sisson, Mar. 26, 1815.
Howard and Eliza Hathaway of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 18, 1809.
Ichabod Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Cynthia [int. Synthia] Maccumber, Mar. 9, 1794. [Ichabod Jr. and Cynthia Macomber, B.C.R.]
Ichabod and Mercy Dennis of Tiverton, int. June 1, 1828.
Isaac, s. Stephen and Sussanah, and Lydia Shearman, d. John and Experience of Rochester, Plymouth Co., 17th, 3 mo. 1802, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

POTTER, John and Rhoda ——— [int. Potter], Jan. 2, 1803.
John A., s. John and Rhoda, and Rebekah Tripp, d. Phillip and Margaret dec'd of Troy, Bristol Co., 27th, 5 mo. 1830, C.R.
Jonathan and Cynthia Howard, Apr. 23 [? 23 *or* 28], 1816.
Joshua, s. Abner, and Elizabeth Wood, d. George, Feb. 6, 1803.
Joshua of Dartmouth and Deborah White, Nov. 24, 1825.
Judith, wid. Elias, and Wanton Maccumber, s. Abial 2d and Phebe, July 17, 1806.
Lovisa, d. Elijah, and Zoath Howland, s. Prince, Nov. 22, 1801.
Lucy H. of Little Compton and George L. Dyer, int. Jan. 29, 1842.
Lydia P. and Elisha D. Pierce of New Bedford, int. Apr. 12, 1832.
Lyman G. and Amy S. Barker of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 1, 1838.
Margaret and Abraham Tripp, May 13, 1824.
Margaret of Dartmouth and Warren S. Potter, int. Feb. 8, 1843.
Margret and John Briggs of E. Greenwich, int. May 3, 1790.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Judith of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Joshua Macomber, s. John and Desire of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 25th, 10 mo. 1780, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Mary, d. Stoaks and Rebacca "originally" of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Joseph Wing, s. Edward and Rebacca of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 21st, 2 mo. 1782, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Mary and Eli Tripp, Oct. 22, 1826.
Nancy and Andrew Davis, Mar. 30, 1837.
Nancy S. and William G. Allen, Dec. 24, 1837.
Nathaniel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Ephraim and Judith of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Peace Mosher, d. Obadiah and Hannah of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., 20th, 10 mo. 1791, C.R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel dec'd, and Mary Maccumber, d. William, Mar. 26, 1807.
Nathaniel [int. Jr.] and Pamelia Perry, Oct. 23, 1836.
Noah and Elisabeth Palmer of Little Compton, int. Oct. 19, 1789.
Pardon and Phebe Taber of Fairhaven, int. Nov. 6, 1824.
Pardon B. and Rhoda Tripp, int. May 8, 1825.
Pardon C. and Maria L. Macomber, Mar. 9, 1843.
Patience of Dartmouth, d. John of Dartmouth, and Ebeneazer Cook of Dartmouth, Nov. 18, 1810.*
Patrick of Dartmouth and Hannah Tripp, Jan. 15, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

POTTER, Philip, s. Abner, and Roby [int. Ruby] Brownell, d. George, Mar. 10, 1799.
Philip, 25, meriner, b. Tiverton, s. Peleg and Ruth, and Roann Reed, 20, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Sam[ue]l and Betsy of Dartmouth, ——— [int. Oct. 23, 1847].
Rachel and Perry Kirby, int. Jan. 25, 1834.
Rebeccah and Perry Davis, int. Feb. 15, 1792.
Restcom [int. Restcum] and Esther Gifford, d. Richard, Apr. 28, 1808.
Restcome and Deborah Doublday of Newport, R. I., int. June 28, 1789.
Rhoda (———) [int. Potter] and John Potter, Jan. 2, 1803.
Rhoda Ann and Oliver H. Childs of New Bedford, int. Jan. 31, 1842.
Ruth, d. John, and Aron [int. Aaron] Davis, s. Jonathan, Aug. —, 1789. [Aaron, B.C.R.]
Ruth and George Lawton Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], Nov. 26, 1826.
Sarah of Richmond, R. I., and Benjamin Sowle, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 24, 1793. [July 4, B.C.R.]
Sarah and James Robertson of New Bedford, Aug. 2, 1835.
Simeon and Comfort Manchester, May 20, 1815.
Stephen and Mary West, Sept. 19, 1792,* B.C.R. [Stephen, s. Benjemin and Ruth, and Mary West, wid. Stephen late of Saratoga, N. Y., d. Gideon Hally dec'd and Experience dec'd of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., C.R.]
Stephen and Deborah Price [int. Potter *sic*] of New Bedford, Feb. 23, 1797.
Sylvia and Daniel Tripp, int. Feb. 1, 1828.
Tabitha [int. Petty] and George Freelove [int. Frelove] of Freetown, May 18, 1798.
Warren S. and Margaret Potter of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 8, 1843.
Wesson and Mary Kirby, Aug. 12, 1792. [Kerby, B.C.R.]
William and Ann [int. Anna] Tripp, Dec. 18, 1836.
William H. and Hannah Davis, Dec. 13, 1821.

PRICE, Deborah [int. Potter *sic*] of New Bedford and Stephen Potter, Feb. 23, 1797.

QUONOWELL (see Quonwell), Meriah of Dartmouth and George Baley, int. Aug. 14, 1822.

QUONWELL (see Quonowell), Peter of New Bedford and Hannah White, "Both People of Coular," Sept. 23, 1810.
Phebe of New Bedford and John Cory, int. May 20, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

RANDAL, Clement of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Bethiah Bosworth, Apr. 17, 1802.

READ (see Reed), Sarah of Dartmouth and Restcom Tripp, Dec. 28, 1809.

RECARDS (see Reckards, Records), Dennice and Mary Pierce of Little Compton, int. Dec. 2, 1808.

RECKARDS (see Recards, Records), Owen and Salley Wilber of Little Compton, int. Nov. 13, 1808.

RECORDS (see Recards, Reckards), Dennis and Thankfull Wilber of Little Compton, int. Sept. 2, 1804.
Holder, s. Jonathan, and Hannah S. Simmons of Little Compton, d. Perry, Oct. 24, 1839 [? in Little Compton, R. I.].*
Jonathan and Prissilla Hilyard of Little Compton, int. Jan. 25, 1807.
Jonathan and Mary Brownell of Little Compton, int. Dec. 7, 1815.
Mary of Little Compton, d. Rachel of Little Compton, and Benjamin Brownell of Little Compton, s. Stephen of Little Compton, Nov. 4, 1798.*
Mary and Asa Devol of Tiverton, int. Oct. 29, 1822.
Rhoda, d. William and Judith, and William Hilyard [int. of Little Compton], s. Jonathan and Susana of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., Nov. 2, 1806.
Thomas, s. William dec'd, and Ann Pierce [int. Pearce] of Little Compton, d. Col. Joseph, Feb. 12, 1826.

REED (see Read), Abby of Dartmouth and Thomas Gifford, int. Oct. 2, 1823.
Abner of Dartmouth and Hannah Gifford, int. Sept. 10, 1829.
Allen of Dartmouth and Coroline Tripp, int. Oct. 17, 1839.
Benjamin of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Mosher of Dartmouth, Feb. 1, 1824.*
Cynthia [int. of Dartmouth], d. Thomas Jr. of Dartmouth, and Durfee Tripp, s. Ebenezer, Feb. 16, 1804.
Ellery W. and Rebecca B. Munro of Tiverton, int. Sept. 18, 1844.
Gilbert and Lois Simmons, int. June 6, 1826.
Hiram of Dartmouth and Sally King, Oct. 2, 1828.
Jonathan of Dartmouth and Betsey Perry, int. Feb. 9, 1822.
Joseph of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Woodle, int. Apr. 30, 1803.
Mariah of Dartmouth and Major Pool of Dartmouth, Jan. 31, 1819.*

* Intention not recorded.

REED, Martha of Dartmouth and Thacher Nickerson of Dartmouth, Nov. 25, 1821.*
Mary and Warren Gifford, July 8, 1822.
Mercy [int. Marcy, wid.] of Freetown and Isaac [int. Isaiah] Borden, Mar. 15, 1789.
Oliver Jr. of Dartmouth and Julian Borden, int. Nov. 22, 1829.
Phebe of Dartmouth and Noah Tripp of New Bedford, Feb. 12, 1843.
Rhoda of Dartmouth and Nathaniel Woodle, int. Aug. 28, 1805.
Roann, 20, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Sam[ue]l and Betsy of Dartmouth, and Philip Potter, 25, meriner, b. Tiverton, s. Peleg and Ruth, ——— [int. Oct. 23, 1847].
Rodney R., 21, labourer, b. Dartmouth, s. Lem[ue]l B. and Falla of Dartmouth, and Prudence W. Cottle, 17, of Chilmark, b. Chilmark, d. Francis and Sofrona of Chilmark, Nov. 6, 1846, in Chilmark.
Rowena (see Roann).
Samuel, 22, labourer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Benja[min] and Eliza of Dartmouth, and Sarah H. Nickerson, 18, b. Dartmouth, s. Elchanah and Cyntha, Apr. 20, 1847.
Sarah M. of Dartmouth and Benjamin B. Blossom, int. Dec. 7, 1833.
Warren and Nancy Sowle, int. Oct. 26, 1831.
Willard of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Borden, int. Dec. 30, 1833.

REYNOLDS, Alden of Fallriver and Jane Macomber, Sept. 25, 1836.
Ann, 23, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Michael and Martha of Dartmouth, and Isaac Rogers, 24, farmer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Jeptha and Mercy of Dartmouth, Dec. 6, 1846.*
Jeremiah of Freetown and Betsey [int. Betsy] Brownell, d. George and Rhoda, Feb. 9, 1806.
Lydia of Fretown and Francis Weeden, int. Feb. 5, 1804.
Sarah A., 20, of Dartmouth, b. Little Compton, d. Humphrey and Sarah of Dartmouth, and George L. Dyer, widr., 36, cooper, b. Dartmouth, s. Head and Abby of Little Compton, ——— [int. May 23, 1847].
Thaddeus [int. Thadeus] of Fretown and Patience Brownell, Nov. 11, 1802.

RICHARDS, Silas W. of New Bedford and Hariot B. Teal of New Bedford, July 9, 1832.*

* Intention not recorded.

RICHMOND, Bradford and Mary Weaver of Troy, Feb. 13, 1810.
Deborah and Samuel Pitts of Pittstown, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1801.
Hannah and William Pitts of Pittstown, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1802.
John C., Capt., of Dighton [int. Providence, *omits* Capt.], and Eliza Cory, May 8, 1826.
Jonathan of Scipio, Cyuga Co., N. Y., and Rebecca Almy, Feb. 11, 1807.
London and Deborah Peagin, int. Mar. 7, 1789.
Mary Jane and Alexander Brownell, Apr. 30, 1839.
Rowan [int. Roanna] T. and William Sisson of Troy, Jan. 1, 1829.
Susan and Charles Fowler of Livonia, N. Y., int. Feb. 2, 1814.
Thomas, Dr., of Swanzey, "Now Residing in Westport," and Mary Shearman of Swanzey, int. Dec. 14, 1811.

RICKETSON, Apollos of Dartmouth and Mary Sowle, Nov. 27, 1832.
Clark of Dartmouth and Rhoda Willcox, int. Aug. 30, 1794.

RIDER (see Ryder), Edward of Dartmouth and Mary Gifford, d. John, Nov. 21, 1805.
Samuel of Dartmouth and Keziah Tripp, Dec. 20, 1795.

RIDINGTON (see Wrightington).

RILEY, James M. of Fallriver and Hannah R. Hammond of Fallriver, June 8, 1835.*

ROBERTSON, Elijah, s. William, and Hannah Castino, d. Raymond, May 5, 1805.
James of New Bedford and Sarah Potter, Aug. 2, 1835.
Mary, d. William, and Tillinghast Gifford, s. George and Eunice, Mar. 10, 1805.
Nancy and George Wilbur of Little Compton, int. Oct. 31, 1801.

ROBINSON, Silvia and Humphry Hammond, Sept. 24, 1797.

RODMAN, Francis C. of Fall River and Maria Seabury, d. Capt. Benja[min], Sept. 15, 1844.*

ROGERS, Elias and Fanny Underwood, d. Nicholas dec'd, Feb. 3, 1805.
Isaac, 24, farmer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Jeptha and Mercy of Dartmouth, and Ann Reynolds, 23, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Michael and Martha of Dartmouth, Dec. 6, 1846.*

* Intention not recorded

ROODY, Mariah of New York and Ellery Taber, int. Jan. 9, 1832.

ROUNDS, Alfred of Tiverton and Rachel Devol, int. Sept. 4, 1790.
Elizabeth [int. of Tiverton], d. David (Round) of Tiverton, and Benjamin Devol, s. Benjamin, Feb. 16, 1800.
Hannah of Tiverton, R. I., and Stephen Tripp, Dec. 17, 1795.
John of Tiverton, R. I., and Rebecca Lake of Tiverton, R. I., "residing in Westport," Dec. 5, 1805.
Mary of Tiverton and Isaac Tripp, int. July 18, 1792.

RUSSEL (see Russell), Charles [int. Russell] of Dartmouth and Amanda M. Potter, Apr. 15, 1842.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Benjamin of Dartmouth and Deborah Tripp, Jan. 29, 1795.
Christopher of Dartmouth and Lydia Gifford, Dec. 31, 1794. [Russel of Dartmouth, Dec. 31, 1793, B.C.R.]
Christopher and Nancy Almy, int. Feb. 4, 1797.
Hannah of New Bedford and John Lewis of New Bedford, July 14, 1826.*
Holder of New Bedford and Clarrissa Brownell, Oct. 10, 1830.*
Lydia, wid. Stephen, d. William Sisson dec'd and Lydia dec'd, and Isaac Sanford of N. Eastown, Dutches Co., N. Y., s. William and Rebecca, 20th, 3 mo. 1799, C.R.
Lydia G. of Dartmouth and Ephraim Gifford 2d, int. Nov. 25, 1841.
Mary, d. Savia, wid., and David Sowle, Jan. 13, 1799.
Mathew and Elizabeth Brownell, Mar. 24, 1803.
Parnal [int. Parnold] of Dartmouth and Samuel Shearman, —— 4 [int. Nov. 8], 1788.
Phebe of Dartmouth and Edward Wing Jr., int. Aug. 19, 1795.
Rebecca of Dartmouth and Stephen Davis, Feb. 24, 1805.
Ruth [int. of Dartmouth] and Perry Gifford, Mar. 8, 1795. [Ruth of Westport, B.C.R.]
Stephen, s. Timothy and Roba dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Lydia Howland, d. William Sisson and Lydia dec'd, 22d, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.
W[illia]m and Mehitabel Cornell of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 2, 1816.

RYDER (see Rider), Leonard W., 22, meriner, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. David C. and Clarisa of Dartmouth, and Lydia P. Gifford, 21, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Lewis and Elizbeth of Dartmouth, Sept. 10, 1846.*

* Intention not recorded.

SABENS (see Sabin, Sabins), William and Ruth Borden, Dec. 5, 1811.

SABIN (see Sabens, Sabins), Wesson G. [int. Weston G. Sabins] and Eliza Grinnell, Nov. 15, 1840.

SABINS (see Sabens, Sabin), Gideon B. and Elizabeth Devol, Dec. 23, 1832.
Lydia Ann and Daniel H. Crapo of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 22, 1845.
Samuel and Lillis Sowle, int. Dec. 6, 1826.
Stephen, 26, labourer, s. W[illia]m and Ruth, and Mary J. A. Mosher, 18, d. Abner and Charity, Nov. 28, 1847.
W[illia]m H., 26, labourer, s. W[illia]m and Ruth, and Ann Maria Tripp, 19, d. Ichabod and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1846.

SAMPSON, Ebenezer of Fallriver and Rebecca Ann Little of Dartmouth, Apr. 13, 1842.*
John, 24, labourer, b. Dartmouth, s. Araba and Annah of Dartmouth, and Hannah Craw, 16, b. Tiverton, R. I., d. Simeon and Nabby, Nov. 16, 1845, in Dartmouth.
Nancy of Troy and Abraham Gifford of Dartmouth, Aug. 2, 1829.*
Susan and Willard Gifford, int. June 14, 1823.

SANDERS, Jacob of Warren and Mary H. Sowle, int. Apr. 11, 1834.
Nathaniel W. of Troy and Deborah G. Sowle, int. June —, 1827.

SANDFORD (see Sanford), Priscilla [int. Pricilla] and Stephen Tripp, May 18, 1817.

SANFORD (see Sandford), Abraham and Betsy Church of Troy, int. Oct. 19, 1804.
Anne, d. Philip, and William Brownell, s. James, May 22, 1801.
Barbara (see Barbara Sowle).
Catharine, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Job Sowle of Tiverton, Nov. 12, 1818.
Clarrissa [int. Clarissa] and Ira Sanford of Tiverton, Aug. 1, 1824.
David and Patty Simmons of Tiverton, int. June 13, 1796.
David, s. Philip dec'd, and Eunice [int. Elnice] Simmons of Tiverton, Oct. 29, 1809.
David Jr. and Anritta [int. Henrietta] Gifford, June 13, 1842.
Eliza and Ellery Taber, int. Dec. 14, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

SANFORD, Eunice, 25, d. David and Eunice, and John Perry, 24, labourer, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Arnold and Lydia of Tiverton, int. Apr. 2, 1846. "Not married."
George and Lucy Ann Chase, int. May 8, 1826.
Henrietta and Restcome Borden, Oct. 9, 1836.
Ira of Tiverton and Clarrissa [int. Clarissa] Sanford, Aug. 1, 1824.
Isaac of N. Eastown, Dutches Co., N. Y., s. William and Rebecca, and Lydia Russell, wid. Stephen, d. William Sisson dec'd and Lydia dec'd, 20th, 3 mo. 1799, C.R.
John and Mary Pettey, July 20 [*sic*, int. Aug. 18], 1821.
Lusinda of Tiverton and Benajah Tripp, int. Dec. 22, 1810.
Peleg and Elizabeth Cornell of Tiverton, int. Oct. 19, 1804.
Peleg of Tiverton and Deborah Gifford, int. Oct. 5, 1822.
Peleg and Sarah A. Sherman of Tiverton, int. Dec. 6, 1830. [Peleg S., m. Jan. 6, 1831, P.R.4.]
Phebe of Tiverton and Green Allen, int. Sept. 12, 1806.
Philip, s. Peleg, and Catharine Tripp of Tiverton, d. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1798.
Philip [int. of Tiverton], s. Ephraim of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., and Sarah Tripp, d. Caleb, Mar. 26, 1807.
Philip and Phebe Castino, Nov. 1, 1810.
Phillip and Ruth Weaver of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 14, 1829.
Priscilla B. of Tiverton and Otis Macomber, int. Nov. 2, 1844.
Prissillia of Tiverton and Joseph Tripp, int. Mar. 1, 1808.
Rebecca of Dartmouth and Joseph Head, May 15, 1788. [Rebecah of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Rhoda and Thurston Gifford of Tiverton, int. Feb. 12, 1797.
Rhoda of Fallriver and John Burt of Fallriver, Nov. 13, 1831.*
Ruth and Thomas Wrightington [int. Ridington] of Troy, Nov. 15, 1818.
Sarah, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Capt. Abner Howland, May 19, 1825.
Silas B. [int. R.] and Lydia Macomber, May 23, 1842.
Stephen, s. Philip, and Betsy Tillson [int. Tilson], d. Jacob, Nov. 25, 1798.
Thankful of Tiverton and Benson Manchester, int. Oct. 7, 1811.
Thomas, s. Philip, and Charity Davis, Oct. 2, 1797.
Thomas and Almeda H. Miller of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 18, 1827.
Thomas and Susannah [int. Susanah] Pettey, Dec. 8, 1842.

SAUNDERS (see Sanders).

* Intention not recorded.

SAWDY, Sarah of Tiverton and William Wood, Nov. 28, 1804. [Sawdey and William Wood Sr., P.R.24.]

SAWYER, James of Little Compton and Lydia Snell, int. Aug. 31, 1799.
Stephen, Col., of Little Compton, and Nancy Earle, Mar. 21, 1813.

SEABURY, Abigail, d. Samuel and Lydia, and William Watkins, Aug. 12, 1781 [in Little Compton].*
Albert, 32, meriner, s. Benja[min] and Ruth, and Mary Ann Bolls, 20, of Rochester, b. Rochester, d. W[illia]m and Abigail of Rochester, ——— [int. Aug. 26, 1846], in Rochester.
Alexander, 27, painter, of New York, s. Benjamin and Ruth, and Lydia B. Manchester, 22, d. Ab[raha]m and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1848.
Benjamin Jr., Capt., and Elizabeth Tompkins of Little Compton, int. Feb. 9, 1830.
Catharine, 33, of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, d. Elizabeth of Tiverton, and Barnea Hicks, 35, carpenter, s. Barnea and Sarah, ——— [int. Mar. 6, 1846], in Little Compton.
Eliza and Capt. William B. Hicks, Jan. 29, 1840.*
Franklin P. and Edith Howland of Dartmouth, Jan. 3, 1830.
Harriet of Fallriver and Asa Eames of Fallriver, Jan. 2, 1843.*
John and Mariah Shaw of Little Compton, int. Feb. 8, 1836.
Lydia of Little Compton and John Manchester, int. June 5, 1812.
Maria, d. Capt. Benja[min], and Francis C. Rodman of Fall River, Sept. 15, 1844.*
Pearce of Tiverton and Elizabeth Hazard, int. Mar. —, 1793.
Pindar of Little Compton and Polly Brownell, int. May 31, 1839.
Sarah and Zimri Cleveland of Nantucket, int. May 22, 1812.
Susan, d. Pearse, and Christopher S. Allen, s. Williams, Oct. 25, 1826.

SEYMOUR, Bridget and John M. [int. Mirick] Whitney [int. of Ga.], May 28, 1792.

SHAW, Benjamin T., 36, laborer, of New Bedford, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Elizabeth, and Luvenia Coggshall of New Bedford, b. Tiverton, R. I., d. John and Abigail of Tiverton, Dec. 9, 1848, "in Connetictut R. I."*
Bethena of Little Compton and Gilbert Manchester, int. Nov. 30, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

SHAW, Clarinda of Tiverton and Elias Potter, int. Feb. 15, 1834.
Jediah and Rhoda Slocum, int. Dec. 21, 1812.
Job [int. of Tiverton], s. Nathaniel of Tiverton, and Amy Macomber [int. Maccomber], d. Humphrey, May 14, 1809.
Lydia of Little Compton and Abraham Manchester, int. Mar. 22, 1817.
Mariah of Little Compton and John Seabury, int. Feb. 8, 1836.
Sarah and Bradford H. Coggeshall of New Bedford, int. Sept. 22, 1841.

SHEAPARD (see Shepard), John, 28, meriner, b. England, s. John and Ellen of England, and Mary N. Manchester, wid., 27, d. Daniel Cushman and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1848.

SHEARMAN (see Sherman), Anthony and Susan Chase, int. Aug. 13, 1827.
Anthony, widr., 44, farmer, s. Abner and Hannah, and Ruth Ann Thurston, 20, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. James and Ruth of Fall River, Dec. 27, 1848.
Asenith, 18, d. Anthony and Susan, and Leonard M. Chace, 25, farmer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Isaac dec'd and Priscilla dec'd, Oct. 5, 1845, in Dartmouth.
Barbara, d. Preservid, and Tillinghast [int. Tilinghast] Sowle, s. Oliver, Apr. 21, 1811.
Cynthia and Lawton Case, Nov. 20, 1816.
Ebenezer and Sally Gifford, int. Oct. 21, 1823.
Edith, d. Gideon dec'd, and Isaac Gifford, s. John, Jan. 15, 1809.
Freelove of Dartmouth and Perry Briggs, May 6, 1810.
Hannah, 25, d. Pardon and Nancy, and Tillinghast Kirby, 27, farmer, s. Eph[rai]m and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1847.
Julia A., 19, d. Pardon and Nancy, and Luthurn D. Tripp, 20, farmer, s. Gideon W. and Phebe, ——— [int. June 16, 1847].
Lydia, d. John and Experience of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Isaac Potter, s. Stephen and Sussanah, 17th, 3 mo. 1802, C.R.
Marcy [int. of Fretown, "Residing in Westport"] and Gardner Briggs, Aug. 7, 1795.
Mary of Swanzey and Dr. Thomas Richmond of Swanzey, "Now Residing in Westport," int. Dec. 14, 1811.
Matilda and Thomas T. Cornell, Sept. 5, 1813.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Pardon and Nancy Davis, int. May 21, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

SHEARMAN, Patience, d. Preservid, and Silas Kirby, s. William, Nov. 19, 1809.
Preserved, s. Robert, and Ruth Allen, d. Daniel, Sept. 15, 1779.*
Rhoda and Isaac Palmer, Sept. 15, 1814.
Ruth of Tiverton and Charles Wodell, int. Nov. 22, 1824.
Sampson of Tiverton and Sarah Davis, int. Apr. 3, 1824.
Samuel and Parnal [int. Parnold] Russell of Dartmouth, —— 4 [int. Nov. 8], 1788.
Sarah W. and David Brownell, s. Jeremy [int. Jeremiah], Dec. 10, 1817.
Sibil and Uriah Brownell, int. Oct. 11, 1824.
Susanna of Tiverton and George Gifford, int. Oct. 10, 1793.
William of Dartmouth and Catharine Cory of Dartmouth, Aug. 27, 1822.*

SHEPARD (see Sheapard), Nathaniel and Ruth Howland, Sept. 10, 1829.

SHERMAN (see Shearman), Albert G. of Newport and Meribah Ann Winslow, June 19, 1836. [Meribah Ann, d. Thomas and Lydia (Cornell), June 18, P.R.19.]
Catharine and Stephen K. Cornell, Oct. 6, 1833.
Elizabeth and Gideon Jennings of New Bedford, int. Oct. 10, 1835.
Gideon and Eliza A. Perry, Aug. 16, 1839.
James H. and Adeline E. Brownell, int. Dec. 4, 1841.
Justus and Clarrissa Gifford, Apr. 24, 1831.
Kempton and Rosanna [int. Rosannah] Chace, Nov. 8, 1835, in Dartmouth.
Lot, s. Jonathan and Patience of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Isabel Baker, d. Charles and Sarah, 20th, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.
Mary [int. Shearman] of Dartmouth and Elijah Gifford Jr., Mar. 2, 1797.
Nathaniel of Dartmouth and Abigail Wing, d. David, Oct. 26, 1806.
Obed of Dartmouth and Lucy Thompson, Nov. 22, 1829.*
Peace, d. Robert [dup. Robert and Alice], and David Sowle, s. Isaac [dup. Isaac and Sarah], Apr. 26, 1789. [Shearman, B.C.R.]
Peleg [int. Shearman] and Hannah P. Case, Dec. 7, 1828.
Preserved and Sarah Manchester, Sept. 15, 1799.
Rachel [int. Shearman of Dartmouth], d. Israel (Shearman) of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Ebenezer [int. Ebunezer] Eddy, s. Ichabod, Dec. 30, 1790. [Shearman of Dartmouth and Ebenezer Eddy of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

SHERMAN, Robert, s. Preserved, and Elizabeth Kerby [int. Kirby], d. Justus, Nov. 22, 1807.
Sampson Jr. of Tiverton, R. I., and Rachel Brownell, d. Thomas, Apr. 8, 1804.
Sarah, d. Preserved, and Abner Willcox, s. Silvanus, Oct. 19, 1806.
Sarah A. of Tiverton and Peleg Sanford, int. Dec. 6, 1830. [Peleg S., m. Jan. 6, 1831, P.R.4.]
Silias of Dartmouth and Richard Cornel, Jan. 11, 1797.*
Theresa of Dartmouth and Jethro Howland, int. Jan. 24, 1834.
Thomas and Meriba [int. Mereba] Allen, d. Ebenezer, May 3, 1800.
Thomas of Dartmouth and Sally P. Chace of Dartmouth, July 2, 1840, in New Bedford.*
Thomas B. and Lovisa Davis, Nov. 22, 1838.
Wilson of Tiverton and Mary Davis, int. Oct. 8, 1834.

SHORT, Charles of Fallriver and Patience Borden, int. Sept. 2, 1839.

SHRIEVE, Amy [int. Amie], d. Daniel, and David Allen, s. Humphry, Dec. 20, 1798.
Mary and William Willcocks, July 2, 1767.*
Mary and Wesson Allen, May 31, 1795. [Shreive, B.C.R.]
Rebecca and Joseph Dennis of Tiverton, int. Dec. 28, 1787.

SIMMONS (see Simons), Eber C. of Dartmouth and Penelope Brownell, int. July 8, 1839.
Elisha of Little Compton and Susannah Devol, int. May 1, 1832.
Eliza [of] Little Compton and Jonathan Brownell, int. Oct. 17, 1815.
Eunice [int. Elnice] of Tiverton and David Sanford, s. Philip dec'd, Oct. 29, 1809.
Freelove of Tiverton and Charles Petty, int. Feb. 21, 1795.
George of Little Compton and Ruth Head, int. Feb. 6, 1794.
Hannah and Andrew T. Wilbour of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 27, 1838.
Hannah S. of Little Compton, d. Perry, and Holder Records, s Jonathan, Oct. 24, 1839 [? in Little Compton, R. I.].*
Job of Tiverton and Ruth Beedon, int. Nov. 5, 1808.
Lewis of Little Compton and Nancy Davis, int. Jan. 12, 1823.
Lois and Gilbert Reed, int. June 6, 1826.
Mary B. of Little Compton and Osmon Brownell, int. Sept. 27, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

SIMMONS, Pardon of Little Compton and Hannah Palmer, int. Aug. 17, 1794.
Pardon of Little Compton and Betsey Church, int. Dec. 24, 1813.
Patty of Tiverton and David Sanford, int. June 13, 1796.
Phebe, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], of Tiverton, and William Hicks Jr., Apr. 25, 1790, in Tiverton.
Rachel of Tiverton and Godfrey King, int. May 9, 1835.
Reuben and Patience Tripp, int. Mar. 23, 1835.
Rhoda and Willard Tripp, int. June 4, 1828.
Sarah Ann, 19, of Dartmouth, d. Pardon and Sarah of Dartmo[uth], and Bradford Coggshall, 21, labourer, b. Tiverton, s. Abner and Phebe of Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1849.
Stephen [int. of Little Compton], s. John and Hannah of Little Compton, and Prissilla Head, d. John, Nov. 29, 1798.
Susanah of Tiverton and Nathaniel Pearce, int. Oct. 10, 1809.
Washington and Prudence Tripp, July 29, 1838.

SIMONS (see Simmons), Deborah [int. Sims] of Dartmouth and Nathaniel Sowle [int. Sole], Jan. 13, 1793. [Simms of Dartmouth and Nathaniel Sowle, B.C.R.]
Phebe of Little Compton and Edward Mason, int. May 28, 1814.

SISSON, Abner of N. Y. [int. "now resident in Westport"] and Abigail Cory, Jan. 29, 1915 [*sic*, 1815].
Abner and Judith Wood of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 6, 1826. [Abner, s. David and Nancy (Howland), and Edith Wood, m. ———, P.R.15.]
Alden T., 24, labourer, s. Geo[rge] and Mahala, and Elizabeth Stodard, 21, b. Providence, d. Henry C. and Eliza of Providence, Jan. 21, 1847.
Allen and Eliza Eastes of Dartmouth, int. June 27, 1812.
Amy and Stephen Kirby, May 26, 1812.
Ann [int. Anna] and Christopher Gifford, Nov. 27, 1823. [Anna, d. David and Nancy (Howland), P.R.15.]
Anna and Benjamin Cory, Oct. 31, 1779.*
Charlotte [int. Charlottee] of Tiverton, d. Elizabeth, and Frederick Brownell, s. Abner, Nov. 29, 1812, in Tiverton.
Daniel, s. James and Hannah, and Rhoda Sisson, d. Philip and w., July 29, 1784.*
Dan[ie]l and Fally Devol, int. Feb. 12, 1816.
Daniel H. and Phebe C. Tripp, int. June 12, 1841.
David and Nancy Howland, int. Dec. 20, 1800. [m. Feb. 22, 1801, P.R.15.]

* Intention not recorded.

SISSON, David and Penelope Howland, June 13, 1819. [June 11, P.R.15.]

David, s. David and Nancy (Howland), and Almira Smith, ———,* P.R.15.

Elisabeth, d. William dec'd and Lydia of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Thomas Howland, s. Thomas and Ruth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 14th, 10 mo. 1773, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Elizabeth of Tiverton and Lemuel Brightman, int. Oct. 9, 1809.

Elizabeth A., 31, d. Geo[rge] and Mahala, and Humphrey Tripp, 43, labourer, s. Elihu and Mary, ——— [int. Sept. 7, 1848], in Dartmouth.

George and Mahala Tripp, July 9, 1815.

George F., s. David and Penelope (Howland), and Clarinda C. Macomber, Feb. 18, 1848,* P.R.15.

Gideon and Anna Cornell, int. Mar. 26, 1790.

Gideon, 24, carpenter, s. David and Penelope, and Angaline B. Tripp, 18, d. David and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1847. [Gideon, s. David and Penelope (Howland), and Angeline B. Tripp, Nov. 4, P.R.15.]

Green [int. Greene] B. and Hopey Potter, Mar. 26, 1815.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Charles Willbur, s. William (Willber) and Esther dec'd of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., 23d, 11 mo. 1780, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Hannah and Ezekiel Brownell, Jan. 20, 1820.

Hannah and Alexander B. Gifford, May 31 [*sic*, int. Oct. 12], 1841.

Isaac and Meriam Gifford, Oct. 22, 1829. [Isaac, s. David and Nancy (Howland), and Miriam Gifford, P.R.15.]

Joanna, d. Lemuel and Deborath of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Abraham Swift, s. Zebulon and Rebacca of Sanwich, Barnstable Co., 18th, 11 mo. 1775, in Dartmouth, C.R.

John H., s. David and Penelope (Howland), and Nancy Bliss, Sept. 16, 1849,* P.R.15.

Jonathan Jr. and Eady Gifford, int. Feb. 27, 1796.

Joseph, s. William, and Mary Peckens [int. Pirkins] of Middleborough [int. "Now Residing in Dartmouth"], Dec. 26, 1811.

Leonard and Almy Gifford, Feb. 12, 1843. [Leonard, s. David and Nancy (Howland), P.R.15.]

Leonard and Charlotte W. Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 14, 1844. [Leonard, s. David and Nancy (Howland), m. Jan. 1, 1845, P.R.15.]

* Intention not recorded.

SISSON, Lydia, d. William dec'd and Lydia of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Daniel Howland, s. Samuel and Ruth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 4th, 3 mo. 1778, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Mary R. and Daniel K. Andrus of Berkley, int. Sept. 4, 1833.
Nancy H., 27, d. David and Penelopy, and Charles F. Brownell, 26, farmer, of Tiverton, R. I., s. Ezekiel and Hannah of Tiverton, Feb. 13, 1847. [Nancy H., d. David and Penelope (Howland), Feb. 18, P.R.15.]
Perry, s. William, and Elizabeth Macomber [int. Maccomber of Dartmouth], d. Perry of Dartmouth, Feb. 22, 1810, in Dartmouth.
Polly and John Thompson of Tiverton, int. Oct. 22, 1800.
Rhoda, d. Philip and w., and Daniel Sisson, s. James and Hannah, July 29, 1784.*
Rhoda, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and James Gifford 2d [int. *omits* 2d] of Dartmouth, Apr. 18, 1802. [Rhoda and James Gifford 2d of Dartmouth, P.R.24.]
Richmond and Mary Weaver of Tiverton, int. July 6, 1799.
Ruth and Willard Slocum, int. Jan. 19, 1816.
Ruth of Newbedford and Charles Macomber, int. Sept. 7, 1834.
Stephen and Lillis Tripp, Apr. 1, 1813.
Stephen Jr. of Dartmouth and Sarah B. Morton of Dartmouth, Oct. 12, 1820.*
Stephen of Newbedford and Lydia Tripp, int. Aug. 19, 1822.
Warren and Nancy Bliss of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 10, 1817.
William and Ruth Boomer, int. Sept. 10, 1799.
William and Sarah Cook of Tiverton, int. Aug. 4, 1804.
William of Troy and Rowan [int. Roanna] T. Richmond, Jan. 1, 1829.
William A., 22, blacksmith, s. David dec'd and Penelope, and Permelia [dup. Pamelia] Jane Gifford, 19, tailoress, d. Stephen B. dec'd and Permelia [dup. Pamelia], Jan. 1, 1846. [William A., s. David and Penelope (Howland), and Permelia J. Gifford, P.R.15.]

SLADE (see Slaid, Slead, Sleade), Alexander P. of Somerset and Ruth H. Macomber, int. Sept. 28, 1827.
Anna, d. Samuel and Peace, and Joseph Davis of New Bedford, s. James dec'd and Deborah dec'd of New Bedford, Bristol Co., 21st, 9 mo. 1842, C.R.
Lucy H. and Andrew Slocum, Nov. 15, 1838.
Nathan of Troy, s. Henry and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] of Troy, Bristol Co., and Phebe Macomber, d. Isaac and Anna, 27th, 10 mo. [dup. 6 mo.] 1824, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

SLAID (see Slade, Slead, Sleade), Zephaniah [int. Slead] of Dartmouth and Mary Ann [int. *adds* Wilbour] Gifford, Apr. 8, 1819.

SLEAD (see Slade, Slaid, Sleade), Caleb of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Edward and Eliphal dec'd, and Hannah Davis, d. Eber and Mary, 23d, 3 mo. 1808, C.R.
Edward and Isabella Davis, Mar. 14, 1813.
Mary, d. Edward and Eliphel dec'd, and John Macomber, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, 25th, 1 mo. 1809, C.R.
Mercy, d. Edward and Elphel dec'd, and John A. Gifford, s. Stephen and Rhoda dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 24th, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.

SLEADE (see Slade, Slaid, Slead), Elisabeth, d. Edward (Slead) and Eliphel dec'd, and Eber D. Baker, s. James and Sarah, 24th, 10 mo. 1832, C.R.

SLOCUM, Abner of Chilmark and Deborah Gifford, int. Oct. 26, 1813.
Andrew and Lucy H. Slade, Nov. 15, 1838.
Ann of Portsmouth, R. I., "and resident in Westport," and Calvin H. Field of Cranston, R. I., "but resident in Westport," Mar. 30, 1841.*
David of Tiverton, R. I., s. Elijah dec'd, and Rhoda Manchester, d. Philip, July 6, 1800 [*sic*, int. June 19, 1806].
Elihu, s. Giles and Silvei dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Sarah White, d. Peleg and Rachel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 29th, 12 mo. 1774, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Eliza Ann of Dartmouth and Willard Almy of Dartmouth, Aug. 28, 1828.*
Judith W. and Benjamin Gardner of Tiverton, int. June 7, 1836.
Patience of Dartmo[uth] and John Allen, int. Sept. 10, 1817.
Priscilla of New Bedford and Frederick Washington of New Bedford, Nov. 30, 1832.*
Rhoda and Jediah Shaw, int. Dec. 21, 1812.
Sareh [int. Sarah], "Slocum alias Dick" [int. "alias Dice"], and Boston Durfee of Tivertown [int. Freetown], Nov. 11, 1788. [Sarah Dice "alias Slocum" and Boston Durfy of Freetown, Nov. 16, B.C.R.]
Willard and Ruth Sisson, int. Jan. 19, 1816.
Williams of Dartmouth and Anna Chace, int. Jan. 11, 1803.

SMITH, Almira and David Sisson, s. David and Nancy (Howland), ———,* P.R.15.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Amy of Dartmouth and Jabez Barker, int. Dec. 3, 1801.
Andrew F. of Fairhaven and Sophia Ann Devol, Mar. 3, 1844.
Benjamin of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Jane Tripp, int. Mar. 18, 1844.
Betsey of Dartmouth and Pardon Howland, int. Sept. 26, 1814.
Betsy Jane, 16, d. W[illia]m and Charity, and David C. Briggs, 24, carpenter, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Elihu and Polly of Dartmouth, ——— [int. June 19, 1847].
Ezra of Little Compton and Ruth Church, int. Feb. 26, 1793.
Henry of Dartmouth and Ruth L. Wilcox, int. Sept. 7, 1844.
Jeremiah, s. Samuel dec'd and Mary of Easthoosuck, Barkshire Co., and Rachel Macomber, wid. Caleb late of Dartmouth, d. George Willbur dec'd and Deborah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 21st, 11 mo. 1782, in Dartmouth, C.R.
John [int. of Dartmouth], s. Peleg of Dartmouth, and Roba Brightman, d. Henry, Jan. 21, 1802.
John P. of Troy and Martha Gidley of Dartmouth, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Jonathan and Lydia Macomber, int. Sept. 25, 1819.
Louisa and Simmons Besse, Feb. 9, 1840.*
Lucy and Lemuel Besse, June 30, 1841.
Margaret of New Bedford and Jonathan Bell of New Bedford, Nov. 15, 1840.*
Mary of Tiverton and Stephen Davis, Jan. 3, 1802.
Mary of Freetown and Dedamus Butts of Dartmouth, Sept. 18, 1823.*
Meriam [int. Miriam of Dartmouth], d. Peleg dec'd of Dartmouth, and Peleg Cornell, s. Peleg dec'd, Apr. 29, 1810, in Dartmouth.
Ruth of Dartmouth and Perry Brownell, int. May 9, 1814.
Samuel [int. *adds* H.] of Temple, Me., and Mary Ann Sowle, Jan. 15, 1843.
W[illia]m and Charity Tripp, int. Jan. 16, 1815.
William and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Eliza Davis, Sept. 26, 1840.

SNELL, Barnea and Rebecca Taber, Nov. 3, 1813.
Daniel D., 21, labourer, s. Peleg and Rhoda, and Roanah Pettey, 22, d. Elias and Dilila, Apr. 6, 1848.
Hannah of Harwich and Asa Church, Dec. 23, 1798.*
Hannah and Wilbour Palmer of Little Compton, int. Oct. 2, 1815.
Henry and Martha Macomber, Oct. 21, 1810.
Henry, 25, labourer, s. Henry and Marthar, and Charity Ann Jane Mosher, 18, d. Abner and Charity, Jan. 11, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

SNELL, Humphrey [int. Humphry] W. and Clarinda T. Potter, Oct. 1, 1840.
Isaac, s. Peter, and Pheby [int. Phebe] Cornell, d. William, Dec. 23, 1790. [Phebe Connell, B.C.R.]
Isaac and Martha White, Mar. 25, 1822.
Isaac and Almira Case, int. Feb. 3, 1842.
James, s. Peter, and Mary Tripp, d. James, Mar. 10, 1799.
James and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Case, July 20, 1821.
Jane and Joseph Haley Jr. of Tiverton, int. May 7, 1795.
John, s. Job, and Nancy Gifford, d. John, Dec. 31, 1801.
Jo[h]n and Armida Manley of Little Compton, int. Mar. 30, 1814.
Lydia and James Sawyer of Little Compton, int. Aug. 31, 1799.
Lyman and Clarrissa Tripp of Tiverton, int. June 30, 1832.
Mahala of Troy and Peleg Dennis, int. Sept. 25, 1813.
Nancy and Job Gifford, Dec. 2, 1821.
Nicholas T. and Mary Henderson of Salem, int. Sept. 6, 1835.
Peleg and Rhoda Devol, Oct. 26, 1823.
Phebe and Royal Gifford, May 30, 1842.
Phebe and Edmund French of Fallriver, int. Dec. 6, 1842.
Pheby [int. Phebe] and Abiah [int. Abiel] Tripp of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 26, 1793. [Phebe and Abial Tripp of Tiverton, Nov. 26, B.C.R.]
Polly and William Tripp of Tiverton, int. Feb. 8, 1800.
Simion [int. Simeon] and Lucy Tabor [int. Taber], June 30, 1814.
Wait, d. Peter, and William Tripp, s. Isaac, Feb. 21, 1802.

SNOW, Eliza of Dartmouth and Ezra Wing, int. Nov. 9, 1840.
James L., 21, carpenter, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. James and Hannah of New Bedford, and Louisa Pettey, 17, d. Moses and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1846, in New Bedford.
Judith of Middleborough and David Tompson, int. May 21, 1831.

SOWL (see Sowle), Phebe, d. Isaac dec'd and Sarah, and Humphry Anthony, s. William and Sarah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 22d, 12 mo. 1808, C.R.
Susanna and Zadok Maxfeald of Dartmouth, July 27, 1791, B.C.R. [Sowle, d. Joseph and Ruth, and Zadok Maxfield of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Edmund and Rachel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., C.R.]

SOWLE (see Sowl), Abby and Gideon Davis Jr., Dec. 4, 1826.
Abel and Mary Hammond, Aug. 31, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

SOWLE, Abigail and Jonathan Mosher, int. July 23, 1825.
Abigail (see Abby).
Abner [int. of Tiverton], s. Abner of Tiverton, R. I., and Nancy Hazard, d. Oliver dec'd, Oct. 2, 1803.
Anna and William Wood Jr., May 28, 1778.* [Ann Soule, d. Weston, and W[illia]m Wood, s. W[illia]m and Deborah, grand s. Geo[rge] and Ann, abt. 1776, in Dartmouth, P.R.14.]
Avery and Alice Taber of Tiverton, int. Oct. 27, 1819.
Barbara [int. Sanford] and Abraham King, June 26, 1836.
Bathsheba [int. Bersheba W.] and Jeremiah D. Tripp, Nov. 12, 1840.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Sarah, and Sarah Potter of Richmond, R. I., July 24, 1793. [July 4, B.C.R.]
Benjamin and Mary Sowle, int. July 1, 1807.
Benjamin and Nancy Sowle, d. Tillinghast, July 9, 1843. [Benjamin, s. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), June 9, P.R.23.]
Caroline A. and Frederick A. Hitch of Fairhaven, Sept. 12, 1833.
Catharine and Jonathan Mosher, int. Apr. 13, 1824.
Catharine and Noah Tripp, int. Nov. 14, 1834.
Charles P. and Phebe M. Tripp, Dec. 28, 1842.
David, s. Isaac [dup. Isaac and Sarah], and Peace Sherman, d. Robert [dup. Robert and Alice], Apr. 26, 1789. [Shearman, B.C.R.]
David of Dartmouth and Phebe Kirby, July 22, 1790.
David and Mary Russell, d. Savia, wid., Jan. 13, 1799.
Deborah B. and Elihu Borden, int. Nov. 10, 1824.
Deborah G. and Nathaniel W. Sanders of Troy, int. June —, 1827.
Ebenezer and Deborah Mahew, int. June 14, 1801.
Edward G. and Hannah Hicks, Apr. 10, 1832.*
Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth Sowl], d. Wesson, and James Earl, s. Caleb, May 22, 1788. [Elizabeth Sowle, B.C.R.]
Elisha and Elizabeth Tallman, Nov. 10, 1817.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, and Benjamin Woodle, s. Phineas, Feb. 3, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Oliver, and Jonathan Tripp, s. Nathan, Dec. 20, 1810.
George and Sylvia Tripp, Nov. 10, 1818.
George, Capt., and Lydia Tripp, int. Dec. 9, 1831.
George W., and Almira T. Hall of Portsmouth, R. I., int. Dec. 4, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

SOWLE, Gideon and Patience Howland, Sept. 16, 1828.
Hannah and Joseph Howland, Apr. —, 1799.
Henry, s. Henry of Dartmouth, and Sarah Millet of Newport, Dec. 1, 1770.*
Henry and Meriam Sowle, Dec. 27, 1818. [Miriam Potter Sowle, P.R.23.]
Irene [int. *adds* R.] and Daniel H. Wate, Dec. 7, 1842.
Isaac and Lucy Sowle, int. Aug. 5, 1812.
Isaac and Sarah Ann Albro, Mar. 13, 1843.
Israel [int. Israel Lawton] and Abigail Hammond, May 18, 1817.
James, s. Wesson, and Patience Maccumber [int. Macomber], d. William, Dec. 6, 1789. [Macomber, B.C.R.]
Jethro and Mary Grinnell of Little Compton, int. Feb. 11, 1845.
Job of Tiverton, R. I., s. Joseph, and Lillis Allen, d. Adam, Nov. 12, 1801.
Job of Tiverton and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Catharine Sanford, Nov. 12, 1818.
John H. and Sophia Gray of Tivertown, int. Sept. 5, 1802.
Jonathan and Amy Gifford, May 12, 1803.
Jonathan and Hannah Tripp, Jan. 24, 1808.
Julia Ann and Charles F. Tripp, Aug. 14, 1836, in Dartmouth.*
Lemuel and Mary P. Taber, Sept. 3, 1837.
Lillis and Samuel Sabins, int. Dec. 6, 1826.
Lorinda and Benjamin Tripp Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of New Bedford, Sept. 12, 1833.
Louisa and Lilly Tripp of Little Compton, int. July 5, 1834.
Lucia and Frederick Tripp, Sept. —, 1831.
Lucy and Isaac Sowle, int. Aug. 5, 1812.
Lucy A., 20, d. Henry and Merium, and Albert A. Gifford, 21, meriner, s. Anthony A. and Hannah S., Apr. 23, 1848. [Albert Agustus, s. Anthony Almy and Hannah (Swift), P.R.20. Lucy Ann, d. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), P.R.23.]
Lydia and Seabury Case, int. June 8, 1832.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Lydia of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Preservid Tripp, s. Benjamin and Martha of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 14th, 4 mo. 1774, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Mary and David Maxfield of Dartmouth, June 3, 1793. [Jan. 3, B.C.R.]
Mary and Benjamin Earl, Mar. 18, 1794.
Mary and Elisha Francis, Aug. 9, 1801.
Mary and Benjamin Sowle, int. July 1, 1807.
Mary and Apollos Ricketson of Dartmouth, Nov. 27, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

SOWLE, Mary Ann and Samuel [int. *adds* H.] Smith of Temple, Me., Jan. 15, 1843.
Mary H. and Jacob Sanders of Warren, int. Apr. 11, 1834.
Melina and Isaac Lawton, Nov. 5, 1826.
Mercy and David Crapo of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 17, 1831.
Meriam and Henry Sowle, Dec. 27, 1818. [Miriam Potter Sowle, P.R.23.]
Meriam P. and Frederick [int. Frederic] P. Potter, Feb. 16, 1843. [Miriam P., d. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), P.R.23.]
Nancy and Warren Reed, int. Oct. 26, 1831.
Nancy and Alexander S. Devol, Aug. 14, 1836.*
Nancy, d. Tillinghast, and Benjamin Sowle, July 9, 1843. [Benjamin, s. Henry and Miriam Potter (Sowle), June 9, P.R.23.]
Nathaniel [int. Sole] and Deborah Simons [int. Sims] of Dartmouth, Jan. 13, 1793. [Sowle and Deborah Simms of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Nathaniel, s. Isaac, and Hulda [int. Huldah] Maccumber, d. Noah [Noah *written above* Nathaniel *crossed out*], May —, 1800.
Oliver and Sussanna Trafford of Dartmouth, Nov. 12, 1815.
Patience T. and William Phillips, Oct. 2, 1823.
Phebe and Goram Thacher of Dartmouth, July 27, 1813.
Rebecca, d. Oliver, and Benjamin Petty, s. Isaac, Dec. 2, 1804.
Rebecca Tillinghast, d. Nathaniel, and Pardon Brightman, s. George, Apr. 4, 1802.
Resolved and Sophia T. [int. *omits* T.] Gifford, Mar. 31, 1833.
Roba and John Dennis of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 29, 1799.
Robert P., 20, labourer, s. Israel and Abby, and Sylvia Davis, 17, d. Alfred and Aner, Feb. 16, 1847.
Russell [int. Russel] and Mercy Tripp, Apr. 28, 1833.
Ruth R., d. Capt. Jonathan, and Seth Crowell Jr. of New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1842.*
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, and Barney Cory of Tiverton, s. Philip and Comfort, Aug. 30, 1801.
Sarah and Adam Gifford, Sept. 30, 1801. [Sowl, d. David dec'd and Hannah, and Adam Gifford, s. William and Freelove, C.R.]
Sarah, d. David, and John W. Howland Jr., s. John W., Dec. 15, 1811.
Sophia and Dea. [int. *omits* Dea.] Manasseh Kempton of New Bedford, Sept. 12, 1838.
Stephen and Lydia Tallman, Jan. 6, 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

SOWLE, Susanah of Tiverton and Warren Gifford, int. Aug. 21, 1796.
Thankfull, d. Joseph, and Abner Kerby [int. Kirby], s. Justice, May 12, 1796.
Tillinghast [int. Tilinghast], s. Oliver, and Barbara Shearman, d. Preservid, Apr. 21, 1811.
Wesson and Philena [int. Philina] Manchester, Aug. 24, 1803.
William of Troy and Lydia Kirby, int. Aug. 9, 1816.

SPOONER, Prudence and Lawton Manchester, July 13, 1815.
Samuel, 24, mechanist, of Boston, b. Boston, s. Benjaman and Bitsy, and Sarah A. Tallman, wid., 23, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. Sylvia Collins, June 30, 1848.
Walter Esq., Hon., of New Bedford, and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Margaret Davis, Sept. 1, 1798.

STAFFORD, Hannah of Tiverton and Stephen Wood, int. Nov. 1, 1800.
Joseph of Tiverton and Ruth Wood, Jan. 13, 1793.

STANDISH, Averick of Plimpton and John A. Parker, Jan. —, 1788.*

STEVENS, Benjamin of Providence, s. Nathaniel and Molley of Windham, Cumberland Co., Me., and Judith Gifford, d. Noah dec'd and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., 20th, 8 mo. 1840, C.R.

STEWARTE, Geo[rge] W., Capt., widr., 39, mariner, of Dartmouth, b. Baltimore, s. James (Stewate) dec'd and Lear dec'd, and Louisa Briggs, 28, b. Dartmouth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1849.

STODARD (see Stoddard), Elizabeth, 21, b. Providence, d. Henry C. and Eliza of Providence, and Alden T. Sisson, 24, labourer, s. Geo[rge] and Mahala, Jan. 21, 1847.

STODDARD (see Stodard), Justin J. [int. T.] of Newport, R. I., and Abigail Macomber, July 31, 1836.
Martha [int. Stodard of Little Compton], d. Nathaniel and Emlin of Little Compton, and Elijah Davis, s. Stephen and Reliance, Mar. 12, 1797.

STOWELL, Betsey [int. Betsy Stowel] of New Bedford and Stephen Church, Dec. 24, 1797.
Columbus of Dartmouth and Nancy Chace of Dartmouth, May 31, 1840, in New Bedford.*

* Intention not recorded

SUKENISH, Deborah and William Jackson of Taunton, int. Dec. 14, 1799.

SUMNER, Augustus and Abbie Davis, Nov. 30, 1847 [? in Providence, R. I.].*

SUNCKS, Ruth and Cuffe Cottle of New Bedford, "Both People of Coular," Apr. 5, 1812.

SWIFT, Abraham, s. Zebulon and Rebacca of Sanwich, Barnstable Co., and Joanna Sisson, d. Lemuel and Deborath of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 18th, 11 mo. 1775, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Hannah of Fairhaven and Anthony A. Gifford, int. Dec. 6, 1823. [Hannah, d. Samuel and Elenor of Marion, and Anthony Almy Gifford, m. Apr. 14, 1824, P.R.20.]

SYMMES, Deborah (see Deborah Simons).

TABER (see Tabor, Tabour), Abigail of Little Compton and Pardon Brownell, int. Nov. 16, 1822.

Alice of Tiverton and Avery Sowle, int. Oct. 27, 1819.

Benjamin of Little Compton and Abigail Dyer, Mar. 20, 1796.

Edith of Tiverton and Dr. Micah Eldridge, int. Mar. 25, 1809.

Ellery and Mary P. Pettey of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 14, 1820.

Ellery and Eliza Sanford, int. Dec. 14, 1827.

Ellery and Mariah Roody of New York, int. Jan. 9, 1832.

Ellery and Abby Manchester, Dec. 11, 1842.

Gideon and Nancy Maccumber, Dec. 28, 1800.

Hannah of Little Compton and Joseph Manchester, int. Aug. 20, 1787.

Hannah G. of Little Compton and Peleg B. Brownell, int. Jan. 13, 1827.

Hopey [int. Hope] and Ephraim Manchester, Mar. 28, 1816.

Jacob of Tiverton, R. I., and Susana Briggs, Jan. 13, 1805.

John, s. Jacob and Lydia of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Eunice Howland, d. Samuel and Ruth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 14th, 10 mo. 1773, in Dartmouth, C.R.

John B. of Newbedford and Mrs. Bathsheba T. Gifford, int. May 7, 1831.

Jonathan and Sylvia Eldridge of Little Compton, int. June 5, 1819.

Jonathan and Abigail Manchester of Tiverton, int. Mar. 16, 1820.

Joseph of Tiverton and Mary Earl, int. Nov. 2, 1796.

Mary Ann and Joseph A. Gifford, Jan. 13, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

TABER, Mary P. and Lemuel Sowle, Sept. 3, 1837.
Mercy and John Grey of Tiverton, Dec. 3, 1809.
Noel Jr. of Dartmouth and Mary Gifford, int. Sept. 9, 1827.
Patience, d. Philip, and Perrigrine [int. Perigrine] White of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 23, 1804.
Peleg and Sarah Briggs, int. Oct. 5, 1799.
Peleg, s. Eseck, and Mary Johnson [int. of E. Gree[n]wich], d. Allen Esq. of E. Greenwich, Kent Co., R. I., Jan. 24, 1803, in E. Greenwich.
Phebe of Fairhaven and Pardon Potter, int. Nov. 6, 1824.
Polly and John Tripp, s. David, June 19, 1823.
Rebecca and Barnea Snell, Nov. 3, 1813.
Rhoda, d. Job [dup. (Tabour)] and Lydia, and Daniel Devol, s. David and Hannah, May 22, 1791. [Davol, B.C.R.]
Ruth [int. of Tiverton], d. Stephen of Tiverton, and Philip Gifford, s. Abraham and Roba, Sept. 20, 1801.
Ruth of Tiverton and Gardiner Tripp, int. Apr. 27, 1818.
Samuel M. [int. *omits* M.] of Providence, R. I., and Mary Eddy, Dec. 29, 1822.
Sarah of Tiverton and Benjamin Willcox Jr., int. Sept. 8, 1807.
Stephen and Mary Pearse, int. Sept. 6, 1827.
Thomas and Sarah Palmer of Little Compton, int. Dec. 19, 1788.
Vincent of New Bedford and Mary Crowell [int. Crowel], d. John, Jan. 29, 1809.
Warren of Dartmouth and Nancy F. Cowin, int. May 29, 1834.
William and Ruth Briggs, Mar. 26, 1820.

TABOR (see Taber, Tabour), Lucy [int. Taber] and Simion [int. Simeon] Snell, June 30, 1814.

TABOUR (see Taber, Tabor), Prissilla of Tivirton and Isaac Manchester, int. June 2, 1792.

TALLMAN, Elizabeth and Wilson Tallman, int. May 9, 1808.
Elizabeth and Elisha Sowle, Nov. 10, 1817.
Lydia and Stephen Sowle, Jan. 6, 1818.
Mary of Tiverton and Samuel Willcox, int. July 30, 1804.
Rachel [int. Talman] and Daniel MacKeown, Aug. 15, 1793. [Tawlman, B.C.R.]
Rebecca and Nathaniel Grinnell of Dartmouth, int. June 5, 1819.
Sarah A., wid., 23, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. Sylvia Collins, and Samuel Spooner, 24, mechanist, of Boston, b. Boston, s. Benjaman and Bitsy, June 30, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

TALLMAN, Stephen and Betsey Davis, int. Oct. 4, 1816.
Stephen and Susannah Bosworth of Dartmouth, Apr. 10, 1819.
Wilson and Elizabeth Tallman, int. May 9, 1808.

TAYLOR, Abby of Little Compton and Sylvester Brownell Jr., int. Aug. 22, 1811.

TEAL, Hariot B. of New Bedford and Silas W. Richards of New Bedford, July 9, 1832.*

THACHER, Goram of Dartmouth and Phebe Sowle, July 27, 1813.

THOMPSON (see Tompson), Abner [int. Tompson of Dartmouth] and Nancy H. Gifford, Dec. 1, 1822.
Alvah [int. Tompson] and Lydia Chace [int. Chase], Oct. 19, 1828.
Barshaba [int. Barthsheba] and David M. Gifford, Mar. 9, 1817.
Jeremiah T. [int. Thomson] and Sarah A. Case, Jan. 12, 1834.
John of Tiverton and Polly Sisson, int. Oct. 22, 1800.
Joseph, 35, cloathier, b. Middleborough, s. Eph[rai]m and Lucy, and Caroline Little, 19, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. Lucy, wid., of Dartmouth, Sept. 21, 1845, in Dartmouth.
Lucy and Obed Sherman of Dartmouth, Nov. 22, 1829.*

THURSTON, Adam M., 23, farmer, b. Fall River, s. James and Ruth of Fall River, and Lucy C. Harvey of N. Providence, R. I., b. N. Kingston, ——— [int. Feb. 18, 1848].
Hannah of Troy and Abraham Wodell, int. Nov. 15, 1813.
Rachel M. of Fallriver and Weston Gifford, Jan. 6, 1842.
Ruth Ann, 20, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. James and Ruth of Fall River, and Anthony Shearman, widr., 44, farmer, s. Abner and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1848.

TIBBETS (see Tibbits), Lydia and James H. Gifford, int. Oct. 30, 1820.

TIBBITS (see Tibbets), Hannah and Benjamin Almy of Pourtsmouth, R. I., June 9, 1794. [Tibbitts, B.C.R.]
Keziah [int. Tibbitts] and Willson [int. Wilson] Wing, Feb. 8, 1801.
Lydia and Harvey Gifford, Nov. 30, 1820.*

TILLSON (see Tilson), Betsy [int. Tilson], d. Jacob, and Stephen Sanford, s. Philip, Nov. 25, 1798.

* Intention not recorded.

TILSON (see Tillson), Hannah and Philip Peckham, Dec. 28, 1800.

TILTON, Francis W. and Mary D. Brownell, int. July 6, 1844.
Mercy formerly of Chilmark and Thurston White, int. Apr. 6, 1816.
Parnell of Chilmark and Ephraim Briggs, int. June 23, 1832.

TOMKINS (see Tompkins), Gilbert of Little Compton and Mary Brownell, int. Jan. 14, 1789.
Mary of Little Compton and Gilbert Manchester, int. Nov. 22, 1788.

TOMPKINS (see Tomkins), Cynthia [int. Cinthia] of Little Compton, d. Gideon and Cynthia, and Abner Case, s. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1818, in Little Compton.
Elizabeth of Little Compton and Capt. Benjamin Seabury Jr., int. Feb. 9, 1830.
Ellen C. of New Bedford and Abraham Dyer, int. Mar. 2, 1839.
Huldah of Little Compton and Isaac Hicks, int. Nov. 10, 1832.
Isaac B., 22, mariner, of New Bedford, b. Little Compton, s. Pierce and Merabah of N[ew] Bedford, and Abby D. Allen, 22, d. Stephen and Hannah, ——— [int. Oct. 27, 1848].
Lydia of Little Compton and John A. Gifford, int. Jan. 3, 1826.
Lydia B. of Little Compton and William A. Davis, int. Dec. 24, 1836.
Nathan[ie]l and Elizabeth [int. Betsey] Hicks, Nov. 21, 1817.
Patty of Little Compton and Benjamin Hicks, int. Oct. 26, 1805.
Pearce of Little Compton and Meribah Manchester, int. Apr. 27, 1816.
Rhoda of Little Compton and John Knight, int. June 14, 1805.
Sarah [int. of Little Compton], d. Michael dec'd and Sarah of Little Compton, and Nathaniel Brownell, s. George and Sarah dec'd, May 25, 1790, in Little Compton.

TOMPSON (see Thompson), David and Judith Snow of Middleborough, int. May 21, 1831.

TRAFFORD, Bradford of Dartmouth and Sally [int. Sarah] Castino, Nov. 1, 1810.
Sussanna of Dartmouth and Oliver Sowle, Nov. 12, 1815.

TRIPP, Abby and Edmund Davis, int. Jan. 31, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Abiah [int. Abiel] of Tiverton, R. I., and Pheby [int. Phebe] Snell, Dec. 26, 1793. [Abial of Tiverton and Phebe Snell, Nov. 26, B.C.R.]
Abigail, d. Wesson, and George Devol, s. Benjamin, Apr. 5, 1802.
Abigail and Hercules Manchester, Feb. 14, 1808.
Abigail (see Abby).
Abner and Hannah Potter of Dartmouth, int. May 9, 1803.
Abner and Fally Devol of Tiverton, int. Dec. 7, 1816.
Abner and Catharine Kirby, int. Feb. 22, 1828.
Abner D., 40, farmour, s. Sarah, and Almira Davis, wid., 40, d. Benja[min] Devol and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1847.*
Abner F. and Caroline Coggeshall of Tiverton, July 26, 1840.
Abraham, s. Jonathan and Abigail, and Mary [dup. and int. Polly] Warren, d. Cornelius and Mary, Aug. 1 [dup. Aug. 8], 1793. [Polly, Aug. 8, B.C.R.]
Abraham and Margaret Potter, May 13, 1824.
Adeline and Edwin B. Gifford, June 29, 1843.
Admiral and Susannah Nickerson of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 12, 1828.
Alden and Patience Cory of Tiverton, int. Nov. 15, 1833.
Alice and Humphry [int. Humphrey] Howland, May 13, 1827.
Allen and Mary Maccomber [int. Maccumber], d. Wanton, Feb. 9, 1817.
Almarel [int. Almirel] and Lawton Wood, Dec. 1, 1842.
Almedus W., 21, meriner, of Tiverton, R. I., s. Weston and Deborah of Tiverton, R. I., and Almy A. Palmer, 20, d. Christopher and Merabah, Nov. 15, 1846.
Almira P. and John A. Cornell, int. Aug. 30, 1828.
Almirel (see Almarel).
Alvan B. of New Bedford and Sarah Ann Macomber, Jan. 30, 1831.
Amy (see Mary).
Andrew and Hannah P. Gifford, Nov. 28, 1839.
Angaline B., 18, d. David and Nancy, and Gideon Sisson, 24, carpenter, s. David and Penelope, Nov. 1, 1847. [Angeline B. and Gideon Sisson, s. David and Penelope (Howland), Nov. 4, P.R.15.]
Ann [int. Anna] and William Potter, Dec. 18, 1836.
Ann Maria, 19, d. Ichabod and Hannah, and W[illia]m H. Sabins, 26, labourer, s. W[illia]m and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1846.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Alice (Mott), and William Gifford, s. William and Patience, June —, 1779.*
Anna and Elihu [int. *adds* H.] Gifford, June 13 [*sic*, int. July 30], 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Anna G. and Stephen Tripp Jr., Feb. 4, 1838.
Anthony and Rebeccah Havans, Mar. 18, 1768.*
Asa (see Asa Bly).
Benajah and Lusinda Sanford of Tiverton, int. Dec. 22, 1810.
Benajah and Clarinda Cook of Tiverton, int. May 16, 1841.
Benjamin, s. Edmond, and Nancy Case, d. Edmond dec'd, Sept. 13, 1810.
Benjamin and Elizabeth Butts, Nov. 24, 1811.
Benjamin Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of New Bedford and Lorinda Sowle, Sept. 12, 1833.
Benjamin F. and Patience Gifford, Dec. 11, 1834.
Bethia and Capt. Micah Dean, Nov. 16, 1821.
Betsey of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Thomas W. Mayhew, Jan. 27, 1817, in Yarmouth.*
Betsy, d. Francis, and Timothy Tripp, s. James, Dec. 6, 1804.
Brownell and Reuby [int. Ruby] Allen, Jan. 28, 1821.
Caleb of Dartmouth, s. Joshua, and Abigail Lake of Tiverton, d. James, Feb. 26, 1786, in Tiverton.*
Caroline (see Coroline).
Catharine of Tiverton, d. Samuel, and Philip Sanford, s. Peleg, Sept. 30, 1798.
Catharine and Weston Macomber Jr., int. Oct. 8, 1819.
Celia B. and Warren Tripp, int. June 26, 1830.
Charity and W[illia]m Smith, int. Jan. 16, 1815.
Charity, d. John, and Abner Mosher, Oct. 13, 1816.
Charles and Peace Devol, Apr. 9, 1789, in Tiverton, R. I.
Charles F. and Julia Ann Sowle, Aug. 14, 1836, in Dartmouth.*
Clarissa (see Clarrissa).
Clark [int. *adds* H.] and Betsey [int. *adds* H.] Weston, Dec. 17, 1840.
Clarrissa of Tiverton and Lyman Snell, int. June 30, 1832.
Content and Peter Devol, Feb. 4, 1808.
Content and Jonathan Whalon of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 3, 1821.
Content and Allen Willcox of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 23, 1825.
Coroline and Allen Reed of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 17, 1839.
Cynthia and Christopher Weston, May 6, 1821.
Daniel Jr. and Hannah Tripp of Dartmouth, June 9, 1791, in Dartmouth.
Daniel 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Elizabeth Davis, Nov. 15, 1821.
Daniel and Sylvia Potter, int. Feb. 1, 1828.
Daniel and Ruth Tripp, int. July 9, 1828.
David and Nancy Tripp, int. Sept. 15, 1823.
David and Mary Upham, int. Apr. 22, 1833.
David and Lucy Tripp, ———.*

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, David H. and Sarah C. Cornell, Oct. 29, 1843.
Deborah and Benjamin Russell of Dartmouth, Jan. 29, 1795.
Deborah and Potter Pettey, June 13, 1830.
Deborah C., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, and Abial Gardner of Stonington, New London Co., Conn., s. Joshua and Dorcas of Stonington, New London Co., Conn., 25th, 4 mo. 1833, C.R.
Debrah, d. Philip and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Peleg Chace of Swansey, s. Eber (Chase) and Sarah dec'd of Bristol Co., 30th, 6 mo. 1785, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Delila, d. John, and Elias Petty, s. Isaac, Apr. 12, 1807.
Desire, d. Daniel, and Gideon Wait, s. Stephen dec'd, Aug. 17, 1788.
Desire, d. Nathan, and Pardon Petty, s. Isaac, Aug. 9, 1801.
Desire [int. Desiah] and Peleg Brownell, Jan. 29, 1824.
Diana and John Devol of Tiverton, int. Dec. 10, 1817.
Durfee, s. Ebenezer, and Cynthia Reed [int. of Dartmouth], d. Thomas Jr. of Dartmouth, Feb. 16, 1804.
Ebenezer of Dartmouth and Mary Tripp, int. Aug. 1, 1794.
Eddy, d. James dec'd, and Solomon Cornell, s. John, Nov. 1, 1804.
Edith and Thomas Tripp, int. Jan. 19, 1833.
Edmund Jr. and Cynthia Case, Nov. 13, 1822.
Ekeiel [int. Ezekial], s. Nathan and Lydia, and Roba Tripp, d. Anthony and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1798.
Eli and Mary Potter, Oct. 22, 1826.
Elias and Bethany Coggeshall of Tiverton, int. Oct. 23, 1825.
Elihu and Mary Brownell of Dartmouth, Oct. 9, 1794. [Oct. 9, 1795, B.C.R.]
Eliphalet and Phebe Pettey, Dec. 20, 1821.
Eliza Ann and Wesson [int. Weston] M. Cornell, Jan. 27, 1839.
Elizabeth and Reuben [int. Ruben] Devol, Jan. 24, 1793. [Reuben, B.C.R.]
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Sarah, and Williams Davis of Fairhaven, s. Nicholas and Sarah of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., 25th, 8 mo. 1813, C.R.
Elizabeth Jane and Benjamin Smith of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 18, 1844.
Emeline and Charles H. Hathaway, int. Dec. 7, 1844.
Ephraim T. and Patience S. Tripp, int. July 2, 1830.
Ester, d. Francis, and Stephen Petty, s. Isaac, Jan. 4, 1807.
Esther (see Phebe).
Eunice, d. Preserved and Mary dec'd, and Peleg White, s. Peleg dec'd and Rachel dec'd, 29th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Ezekiel (see Ekeiel).
Falley [int. Mrs. Fallee] and George M. Brownell, Jan. 23, 1822.
Frederick and Lucia Sowle, Sept. —, 1831.
Frederick, s. William, and Nancy A. Briggs, Nov. 30, 1834.
Gardiner and Ruth Taber of Tiverton, int. Apr. 27, 1818.
Gideon W. [int. *omits* W.] and Phebe Case, Dec. 1, 1825.
Gilbert and Phebe Manchester, Sept. 3, 1829.
Hannah of Dartmouth and Daniel Tripp Jr., June 9, 1791, in Dartmouth.
Hannah, d. Preserved, and Paul Kerby, s. Wesson, Nov. 10, 1796.
Hannah and Jonathan Sowle, Jan. 24, 1808.
Hannah and Abner Lawton, June 29, 1817.
Hannah and Patrick Potter of Dartmouth, Jan. 15, 1835.
Hannah W., 24, d. Allen and Mary, and Edward G. Gilman, 27, shoemaker, of Providence, b. Providence, R. I., s. Lizer dec'd and Betsy dec'd, Aug. 16, 1846.
Henry and Eunice Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 18, 1814.
Holder and Meribah A. Tripp, Apr. 5, 1840.
Howard and Thankful Tripp, May 19, 1811.
Howard P. and Emily M. Gifford, int. Sept. 12, 1833.
Howland and Eliza Brownell, May 11, 1823.
Howland, widr., 45, carpenter, s. David and Lucy, and Mary A. Cummings, wid., 32, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. John Andrus and Betsy of Dartmouth, Feb. 25, 1849.
Humphrey, 43, labourer, s. Elihu and Mary, and Elizabeth A. Sisson, 31, d. Geo[rge] and Mahala, ——— [int. Sept. 7, 1848], in Dartmouth.
Ichabod and Hannah Macomber, int. Jan. 22, 1819.
Isaac and Mary Rounds of Tiverton, int. July 18, 1792.
Isaac and Mary Chace of Dartmouth, June 4, 1795.
Isaac and Ruth Jimison of Tiverton, int. Aug. 15, 1804.
Isaac and Susannah Crowell of Harwich, int. Jan. 19, 1827.
Ivory and Hannah Devol, Mar. 25, 1827.
Jacob and Judah Head of Little Compton, int. Mar. 14, 1789.
Jacob 2d and Sylvia Allen of New Bedford, int. Sept. 2, 1816.
James, s. Preserved, and Abigail Cornell, d. Christopher, Dec. 20, 1801.
James B. and Patience Tripp, int. Dec. 15, 1832.
Jeremiah D. and Bathsheba [int. Bersheba W.] Sowle, Nov. 12, 1840.
Jerusha S., 21, d. Jotham and Elizabeth, and Alexander K. Howland, 26, merchant, s. Wing and Rebecah, Sept. 9, 1849, in Dartmouth.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Jireh and Mehitable Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 12, 1830.
Joann and Gideon R. Borden, Sept. 23, 1838.
Job, s. James, and Sarah Tripp, d. Nathan, Dec. 8, 1803.
Job, s. George, and Patience Brownell, Feb. 5, 1812.
Job and Mehitabel Davis of Troy, int. Mar. 10, 1813.
Job and Eliza Manchester, Jan. 1, 1816.
Job of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Cowen of Dartmouth, Mar. 20, 1819.*
John, s. David, and Polly Taber, June 19, 1823.
John, widr., 81, farmer, s. Isaac and Edith, and Hannah Whalen, wid., 69, b. Dartmouth, d. Gideon Rogers and Martha of Dartmouth, Nov. 26, 1848.
John M. of Dartmouth and Ruth S. Gifford, int. June 28, 1840.
John P. and Lucinda Hart of Tiverton, int. Sept. 28, 1839.
John W. and Mariah Macomber, int. Nov. 8, 1819.
Jonathan, s. William, and Abigail ———, Aug. 23, 1764.*
Jonathan and Alice Devol, int. Feb. 11, 1804.
Jonathan, s. Nathan, and Elizabeth Sowle, d. Oliver, Dec. 20, 1810.
Jonathan and Meribah Barker, Mar. 16, 1825.
Jonathan and Mary Kirby, int. Feb. 18, 1832.
Joseph and Prissillia Sanford of Tivertown, int. Mar. 1, 1808.
Joseph and Anna Mosher, Mar. 30, 1820.
Joseph and Amy Kirby, int. Dec. 16, 1826.
Joseph G. of Yarmouth and Hepzibah B. Gifford, int. Feb. 26, 1825.
Joshua and Sareh [int. Sarah] Earl, Nov. 27, 1796.
Jotham and Elizabeth Potter, Apr. 22, 1821.
Julia A. and John Lawton, int. Sept. 25, 1841.
Keziah and Samuel Rider of Dartmouth, Dec. 20, 1795.
Leonard S. and Alice Devol of Fall River, int. Nov. 11, 1836.
Lillis and Stephen Sisson, Apr. 1, 1813.
Lilly of Little Compton and Louisa Sowle, int. July 5, 1834.
Lot and Rachel Devornport of Tiverton, int. Dec. 18, 1791.
Lott Jr. and Deborah B. [int. R.] Howland, Nov. 4, 1840.
Louisa Maria, 18, d. Stephen and Percilla T., and Allen Devol, widr., 55, farmer, s. Abner and Lydia of Tiverton, June 7, 1847.
Lucinda W. and Edmund Wodell of New Bedford, int. Sept. 13, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Lucy and David Tripp, ———.*
Luthun and Lydia Kerby [Kerby *written after* Brownell *crossed out*, int. Kirby], Jan. 12, 1794. [Luthum and Lydia Keisby, B.C.R.]
Luthurn D., 20, farmer, s. Gideon W. and Phebe, and Julia A. Shearman, 19, d. Pardon and Nancy, ——— [int. June 16, 1847].
Lydia and Stephen Sisson of Newbedford, int. Aug. 19, 1822.
Lydia and George R. Pearse, int. Jan. 2, 1828.
Lydia and Capt. George Sowle, int. Dec. 9, 1831.
Lydia D. and Godfrey B. King of Tiverton, int. Feb. 9, 1829.
Lyman and Mira Elliot Tripp, int. Dec. 30, 1824.
Mahala and George Sisson, July 9, 1815.
Malintha D. and Joseph D. Brown of Troy, Nov. 6, 1831.*
Mariah of Tiverton and David Devol, int. May 21, 1831.
Marieh [int. Meriah] and Jeremiah Devol, Jan. 14, 1790, in Dartmouth. [Meriah, B.C.R.]
Marina and David H. Gifford, May 11, 1817.
Mary and Ebenezer Tripp of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 1, 1794.
Mary [int. Amie], d. Daniel, and Edwards Philips [int. Edward Phillips], Dec. 16, 1798.
Mary, d. James, and James Snell, s. Peter, Mar. 10, 1799.
Mary and David Coggeshall of Tiverton, int. Feb. 7, 1807.
Mary Ann and Clark Gifford of Little Compton, int. Apr. 28, 1843.
Mary D., 18, d. Howland and Elizabeth, and Samuel [dup. Benja[min]] Cory, 28, farmer, of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Benja[min] and Penelopy of Tiverton, May 11, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, 16, d. Allen and Mary M., and Abner S. Potter, 24, meriner, s. Peleg and Ruth, July 27, 1845.
Mary S. and Walter Briggs Jr. of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 13, 1839.
Matilda and Allen Willcox of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 15, 1807.
Mercy and Russell [int. Russel] Sowle, Apr. 28, 1833.
Meribah, d. Nathan, and Ebeneazer Heade [int. Headen] of Boston, Dec. 13, 1809.
Meribah A. and Holder Tripp, Apr. 5, 1840.
Mira Elliot and Lyman Tripp, int. Dec. 30, 1824.
Miranda B., 25, d. Rufus and Patience, and Adoniram J. Bennett, 28, labourer, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. Sweet and Mary of Fall River, Feb. 26, 1848.
Nancy of Tiverton, R. I., and Ephraim Mosher, s. John, Dec. 22, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Nancy and Benjamin Little of Dartmouth, Dec. 20, 1820.
Nancy and David Tripp, int. Sept. 15, 1823.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, and Alice Mott, d. Samuel and Hope of Newport, R. I., Apr. 11, 1745.*
Nathaniel and Savia Davenport of Tiverton, int. Aug. 9, 1794.
Nathaniel Jr., and Lucy Pettey, int. May 19, 1829.
Nathaniel and Mehitable Kirby, int. May 1, 1835.
Noah and Catharine Sowle, int. Nov. 14, 1834.
Noah of New Bedford and Phebe Reed of Dartmouth, Feb. 12, 1843.
Othniel of Dartmouth and Phebe Milk, int. Feb. 19, 1791.
Otis and Cynthia Hart of Tiverton, int. Jan. 1, 1814.
Otis (see Otis Little).
Pamela (see Parmela).
Pardon of Fairhaven and Sally Macomber, int. June 16, 1823.
Parmela [int. Milla] and Barker Gifford, Jan. 21, 1816.
Patience, d. Lovet, and Paul Kerby [int. Kirby], s. Wesson, Jan. 7, 1802.
Patience and James B. Tripp, int. Dec. 15, 1832.
Patience and Reuben Simmons, int. Mar. 23, 1835.
Patience [int. *adds* R.], 24 [int. of Tiverton], b. Tiverton, d. Weston and Deborah of Tiverton, and Daniel Brownell, 26, labourer, s. W[illia]m and Anna, Aug. 14, 1846.
Patience, 23, d. Daniel and Eliza, and Nathaniel Kirby, 29, farmer, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1846, in New Bedford.
Patience S. and Ephraim T. Tripp, int. July 2, 1830.
Peace and Pardon Pettey 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Mar. 16 [*sic*, int. Sept. 24], 1831.
Penelope [int. Penelopy] and Benja[mi]n Cory of Portsmouth, R. I., Apr. 13, 1814.
Phalla (see Falley).
Phebe and Prince Howland, Nov. 27, 1768.*
Phebe of Little Compton and W[illia]m Allen, int. Jan. 19, 1818.
Phebe and Stephen Borden, Nov. 14, 1822.
Phebe [int. Esther] and Abraham Brownell, Apr. 21, 1823.
Phebe and Charles Potter, int. Jan. 18, 1834.
Phebe and Daniel A. [int. *omits* A.] Mosher, Mar. 21, 1841.
Phebe C. and Daniel H. Sisson, int. June 12, 1841.
Phebe M. and Charles P. Sowle, Dec. 28, 1842.
Philip, s. James, and Meriba Devol, d. Barjona, Apr. 2, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Philip, s. Edmond, and Margaret Kerby, d. Nathaniel, Oct. 5, 1806.
Phillip [int. Philip] and Mary Bessey [int. Besse], Apr. 7, 1833.
Preserved, s. Benjemin and Martha, and Mary Gifford, d. Isaac and Mary, 28th, 2 mo. 1799, C.R.
Preservid, s. Benjamin and Martha of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Mary Sowle, d. Jonathan and Lydia of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 14th, 4 mo. 1774, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Prudence and Washington Simmons, July 29, 1838.
Rebacca, d. Daniel and Kazia of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Stephen Cornell, s. James and Abigail of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 3d, 10 mo. 1771, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Rebakah, d. Daniel and Rebakah of Dartmouth, and James Cornell, s. Stephen and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 2d, 10 mo. 1766, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Rebecah [int. Rebecca] W., d. Daniel, and David Lawton, s. Adam, Oct. 26, 1843. [Rebbecca W., P.R.4.]
Rebecca and Clark Freelove of Troy, int. May 18, 1820.
Rebekah, d. Phillip and Margaret dec'd of Troy, Bristol Co., and John A. Potter, s. John and Rhoda, 27th, 5 mo. 1830, C.R.
Restcom and Sarah Read of Dartmouth, Dec. 28, 1809.
Restcome and Wate Brownell, Dec. 12, 1831.
Reuben and Sylvia Tripp, Apr. 11, 1813.
Reuben and Mary Pettey, Nov. 29, 1829.
Rhoda, d. Jacob, and William Chandler of Dartmouth, Jan. 1, 1812.
Rhoda and George White 2d, May 29, 1814.
Rhoda and Pardon B. Potter, int. May 8, 1825.
Richard, s. Joshua, and Alice Cace [int. Case], d. Edmond (Case), Nov. 25, 1798.
Roba, d. Anthony and Rebecca, and Ekeiel [int. Ezekial] Tripp, s. Nathan and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1798.
Robert, s. Thaniel, and Ruth Devol, d. Daniel, July 5, 1815.
Robert and Abigail Briggs, Oct. 1, 1817.
Ruby and Leonard Nickerson of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 7, 1827.
Rufus of Tiverton, R. I., s. Rufus dec'd of Tiverton, R. I., and Patience Gifford, d. John, Dec. 5, 1805.
Ruth and Daniel Tripp, int. July 9, 1828.
Samuel and Patience T. Pettey, int. Jan. 22, 1830.
Sarah and Philip Davis, May 11, 1788. [Phillip, B.C.R.]
Sarah, d. Nathan, and Job Tripp, s. James, Dec. 8, 1803.
Sarah, d. Caleb, and Philip Sanford [int. of Tiverton], s. Ephraim of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., Mar. 26, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Sarah, d. Isaac, and Pardon Wilistone of Little Compton [int. Wileston of Tiverton], Nov. 5, 1815.
Sarah, d. Phillip and Margaret dec'd, and Noah Gifford Jr. of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Noah and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., 31st, 5 mo. 1827, C.R.
Sarah and Robert Lawton, int. Oct. 5, 1832.
Sarah B., 20, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, and Peleg H. Gifford, 29, wheelwright, s. Peleg and Phebe, May 29, 1845 [? in Dartmouth].
Savia of New Bedford and Abner Howland, int. July 21, 1801.
Sophia and Ezra Macomber, Oct. 19, 1828.
Sophronia [int. Sophrona] and William Allen of Newbedford, Oct. 18, 1818.
Stephen and Hannah Rounds of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 17, 1795.
Stephen and Sarah Wate of Tiverton, int. Oct. 15, 1803.
Stephen and Lydia Devol, int. Oct. 30, 1813.
Stephen and Priscilla [int. Pricilla] Sandford, May 18, 1817.
Stephen Jr. and Anna G. Tripp, Feb. 4, 1838.
Susan and Prince Little of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 13, 1820.
Susan and William Tripp, int. Jan. 22, 1834.
Sylvia and Reuben Tripp, Apr. 11, 1813.
Sylvia and George Sowle, Nov. 10, 1818.
Sylvia, 16, d. Ephraim dec'd and Prudence, and Jacob Cornell, 22, labourer, s. John and Thankful dec'd, Jan. 8, 1846.
Thankful and Howard Tripp, May 19, 1811.
Thankfull, d. Constant, and Isaac Case, Sept. 16, 1804.
Thomas and Edith Tripp, int. Jan. 19, 1833.
Tillinghast, s. Daniel, and Sussanna [int. Susana] Allen, d. Humphry, Jan. 21, 1798.
Timothy of Dartmouth and Eunice Wood, int. Feb. 15, 1792.
Timothy and Sarah Wood, Nov. 5, 1795.
Timothy, s. James, and Betsy Tripp, d. Francis, Dec. 6, 1804.
Warren and Celia B. Tripp, int. June 26, 1830.
Washington B. and Abigail R. Chace of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 23, 1843.
Wesson [int. 2d], s. John, and Deborah Potter, d. Edward, Jan. 14, 1810.
Wesson S. and Amy W. Gifford, int. July 10, 1840.
Weston Jr., 20, labourer, of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Weston and Deborah of Tiverton, R. I., and Almeda King, 18, d. Godfrey and Cyntha, Sept. 28, 1846.
Wilkinson [int. Wilcason] and Elizabeth Gifford, Apr. 11, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Wilkison, s. Joshua and Sarah, and Anna [int. Annee] Culvison Hicks [int. of Little Compton], d. Benjamin dec'd and Eunice of Little Compton, Aug. 2, 1792, in Little Compton.
Willard and Rhoda Simmons, int. June 4, 1828.
William of Tiverton and Polly Snell, int. Feb. 8, 1800.
William, s. Isaac, and Wait Snell, d. Peter, Feb. 21, 1802.
William and Susan Tripp, int. Jan. 22, 1834.
William R., 28, meriner, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Penelope, wid., and Betsy G. Wood, 21, d. Tho[ma]s W. and Susan, Nov. 27, 1845.
Zeruiah (see Savia).
Zilphia and [int. Capt.] David Devol [int. Devoul], May 16, 1810.

TUCKER, Alice of Dartmouth and Peleg W. Peckham, Feb. [Feb. *written above* March *crossed out*] 29, 1816, in Dartmouth.
Nancy S., d. Elihu Slocum dec'd and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Benjamin Potter of Dartmouth, s. William H. dec'd and Patience dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 27th, 4 mo. 1836, C.R.
Rebecca A. of Dartmouth and Christopher A. Church, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

UNDERWOOD, Amey and Otis Chafee of Providence, int. Mar. 24, 1801.
Fanny, d. Nicholas dec'd, and Elias Rogers, Feb. 3, 1805.
John F. and Mary Allen, Aug. 11, 1814.
John F. of Newbedford and Mrs. Rebecca M. Cornell, int. Apr. 13, 1828.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Amey, and Phebe Brownell, d. Paul dec'd and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1780, in Little Compton.*
William W. and Hannah Allen of Little Compton, May 5, 1822.

UPHAM, Mary and David Tripp, int. Apr. 22, 1833.

VINCENT, Lewis of New Bedford and Charlotte Cuffe, Oct. 10, 1831.

WADE, Ephraim H. of New Bedford and Hannah Case, int. Sept. 7, 1834.

WAINER, Asa F. and Mary Jeffre, Dec. 22, 1840.
Gardner and Rhoda Cuff of Fretown, int. Sept. 14, 1797.
John and Avis Awker of Dartmouth, "black people," int. Sept. 20, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

WAINER, John and Mary Easton of Bridgewater, int. Apr. 15, 1821.
Mary, d. Mikiel, and John Martin [int. Masten], "People of Coular," Feb. 12, 1809.
Michael and Mary White of Little Compton, June 15, 1806.*
Michael Jr. and Robey [int. Roby] Awker of Dartmouth [int. "Colorered people"], Dec. 17, 1814.
Thomas and Lydia Pequot, int. Jan. 16, 1800.

WAIT (see Wate), Gideon, s. Stephen dec'd, and Desire Tripp, d. Daniel, Aug. 17, 1788.
John 2d and Amaritta Borden, int. Dec. 30, 1828.
Judith and William Brightman of Little Compton, int. Apr. 3, 1835.
Mary, d. John, and Job Allen, s. Jedediah, Jan. 26, 1809.
Reuben (see Ruben).
Rhoda [int. Wate] and Dan[ie]l Weadon, Feb. 15, 1816.
Ruben, s. John, and Delight Howard, d. Daniel, Jan. 6, 1802.

WALDON (see Wallden), Rhoda of Warren [int. Walden of Warren, R. I., "now resident in Westport"] and Nich[o]l[a]s Gifford, Mar. 30, 1817.

WALKER, Levy of Livermore and Phebe Burroughs of Tiverton, R. I., int. June 1, 1807.
Rufus, Dr., and Olive Michell of Bridgewatter, int. Oct. 26, 1814.

WALLDEN (see Waldon), Elizabeth of Dighton and Philip Gifford, int. Jan. 29, 1809.

WARNER, James M. 2d of Providence, R. I., and Sarah Brightman, int. Jan. 7, 1829.

WARREN, Isaac and Prudence Brightman of Freetown, Oct. 6, 1791.
Mary [dup. and int. Polly], d. Cornelius and Mary, and Abraham Tripp, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 1 [dup. Aug. 8], 1793. [Polly, Aug. 8, B.C.R.]
Mary of New Bedford and Ichabod Handy of New Bedford, Dec. 1, 1822.*

WASHINGTON, Frederick of New Bedford and Priscilla Slocum of New Bedford, Nov. 30, 1832.*

WATE (see Wait), Daniel H. and Irene [int. *adds* R.] Sowle, Dec. 7, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

WATE, Eady and Isaac Boomer of Fretown, int. Oct. 18, 1796.
Lillis [int. wid.] and John Weeden of Newport, Newport Co., R. I., Dec. 9, 1787. [Wait, B.C.R.]
Mary [int. Wait], d. Stephen dec'd, and Jonathan White Jr., Apr. 8, 1798.
Peleg of Tiverton and Ruby Howard, int. Oct. 25, 1817.
Phebe and Job Briggs, int. Jan. 19, 1790.
Robert and Deborah Gray of Tiverton, int. Mar. 3, 1806.
Sarah of Tiverton and Stephen Tripp, int. Oct. 15, 1803.
Sareh, wid. [int. Sarah, *omits* wid.], of Dartmouth, and Edmund [int. Edmond] Davis, Apr. 18, 1790 [? in Dartmouth].
Stephen and Candace Potter of Freetown, int. Dec. 28, 1791.

WATKINS, Sarah, d. William dec'd, and Christopher Davis, s. Gideon, Dec. 27, 1810.
Thomas, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], s. William dec'd, and Mary Davis, d. Gideon, Nov. 3, 1811.
William and Abigail Seabury, d. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1781 [in Little Compton].*

WEADEN (see Weadon, Weeden), Lydia [int. Wheaden] and Philip Kirby, July 26, 1810.

WEADON (see Weaden, Weeden), Dan[ie]l and Rhoda Wait [int. Wate], Feb. 15, 1816.

WEAVER (see Wever), Mary of Tiverton and Richmond Sisson, int. July 6, 1799.
Mary of Troy and Bradford Richmond, Feb. 13, 1810.
Ruth of Dartmouth and Phillip Sanford, int. Sept. 14, 1829.

WEEDEN (see Weaden, Weadon), Anna, d. John and Phebe, and Isaac Macomber, s. Wesson and Mary, 22d, 9 mo. 1802, C.R.
Francis and Lydia Reynolds of Fretown, int. Feb. 5, 1804.
John of Newport, Newport Co., R. I., and Lillis Wate [int. wid.], Dec. 9, 1787. [Wait, B.C.R.]

WEEKS, William of Dartmouth and Mira E. Allen, int. Apr. 9, 1836.

WELSH, Samuel P. of New Bedford and Lydia Ann Devol, Nov. 15, 1829.

WEST, Adillia (see Dilla).
Benjamin Jr. of New Bedford and Phebe Dyer, May 22, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

WEST, Dilla and Samuel Briggs of Dartmouth, int. June 22, 1840.
Elizabeth P. of New Bedford and Frederic P. Chace, int. Mar. —, 1842.
Mary and Stephen Potter, Sept. 19, 1792,* B.C.R. [Mary, wid. Stephen late of Saratoga, N. Y., d. Gideon Hally dec'd and Experience dec'd of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Stephen Potter, s. Benjemin and Ruth, C.R.]

WESTGATE, Alice of Tiverton and Edward Borden, int. Feb. 5, 1818.
Betsey and Jonathan Crossman, Aug. 4, 1822.
Jonathan, s. Silvenas dec'd and Mary of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., and Dorcas Austin, d. Jeremiah and Margreat of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., 21st, 4 mo. 1788, C.R.

WESTON, Betsey [int. *adds* H.] and Clark [int. *adds* H.] Tripp, Dec. 17, 1840.
Christopher and Cynthia Tripp, May 6, 1821.

WEVER (see Weaver), Rachel, d. Thomas (Weaver) dec'd and Hannah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Job Baker of Dartmouth, s. Job dec'd and Mehetable of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 25th, 5 mo. 1791, C.R.
Sarah, d. Thomas (Weaver) dec'd and Hannah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Charles Baker of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Job dec'd and Mehetable of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 23d, 3 mo. 1791, C.R.

WHALEN (see Whalon), Gideon R., 23, mariner, s. Daniel Jr. and Sibel, and Caroline King, 21, d. Ephraim and Maria, ——— [int. Sept. 4, 1848].
Hannah, wid., 69, b. Dartmouth, d. Gideon Rogers and Martha of Dartmouth, and John Tripp, widr., 81, farmer, s. Isaac and Edith, Nov. 26, 1848.
Hannah R., 19, b. Dartmouth, d. Jeptha and Hope of Tiverton, R. I., and George R.Brownell, 24, farmer, s. Frederick and Charlotte, ——— [int. Oct. 23, 1847].

WHALON (see Whalen), Hannah of Dartmouth and Richard B. Beadon of Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1822.*
Jonathan of Dartmouth and Content Tripp, int. Apr. 3, 1821.
Jonathan and Mrs. Saviah Wing, int. Oct. 30, 1826.
Joseph of Dartmouth and Meribah Pettey of Dartmouth, Feb. 24, 1837.*
Nicholas of Fallriver and Phebe Ann Gifford, Nov. 12, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, Abigail and Isaac W. Brownell, Nov. 13, 1823.
Abraham C. and Nancy A. Gifford of Chilmark, int. Aug. 24, 1833.
Almy [int. Amy] and Obed Hathaway of Dartmouth, Dec. 30, 1814.
Amy [int. Aemy] and Stephen Howland, June 24, 1819.
Amy H. and Dr. [int. *omits* Dr.] William H. A. Crary of Fall-river, Nov. 18, 1840.
Ann and Leonard Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 8, 1819.
Betsey and Obadiah Lawton, Mar. 10, 1816.
Betsey and Sanford Brightman [int. of N. Y.], Jan. 17, 1833.
Charles and Elizabeth S. Almy of Dartmouth, Aug. 16, 1826.
Cornelius and Eliphal Almy, Jan. 12, 1794. [Elephal, B.C.R.]
Deborah, d. William, and Stephen Mosher [int. of Tiverton], s. Obadiah of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., Feb. 14, 1788. [Stephen of Tiverton, B.C.R.]
Deborah and Joshua Potter of Dartmouth, Nov. 24, 1825.
Eliza and Capt. John Allen of Dartmouth, June 22, 1826.
Elizabeth [int. Eliza], d. Roger, and Abraham Barker of Dartmouth, s. Stephen, May —, 1807.
Eunice, d. Obed, and Abraham Kerby [int. Kirby], s. Wesson, Feb. 3, 1803.
George of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Peleg, and Elisabeth Willcox of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., d. Abner, Feb. 26, 1789.* [Elizabeth Wilcox of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
George 2d and Rhoda Tripp, May 29, 1814.
George B., 30, farmer, s. Holder and Sarah, and Rebecah B. Jinne, 26, b. New Bedford, d. Tho[ma]s and Catharine of Ledyard, N. Y., ——— [int. Nov. 8, 1847].
George F. S., Dr. [dup. and int. *omit* Dr.], 26, s. W[illia]m and Cyntha, and Mary C. Cory, 23, d. Isaac and Mercy, Apr. 24, 1845 [? in Fall River].
Gideon and Abigail Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 11, 1798.
Hannah of Dartmouth and Luthan Kerby [int. Kirby], Sept. 22, 1791. [Lathan Kirby, B.C.R.]
Hannah and Peter Quonwell of New Bedford, "Both People of Coular," Sept. 23, 1810.
Holder of Dartmouth and Cynth [int. Cynthia] Milk, Aug. 30, 1788. [Cynthia, B.C.R.]
Holder and Sarah Borden of Troy, int. Oct. 12, 1816.
Holder Jr. and Amy S. Brownell, Apr. 17, 1836, in New Bedford.
Hope and Dr. James H. Handy, Aug. 28, 1817.
Jane and John Cuff, Oct. 28, 1798.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, Jerathmael [int. Jerathmel] and Alice Howland of Dartmo[uth], Nov. 21, 1793. [Jerathmael and Abiel [dup. Alice] Howland of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Job and Amy Gifford, int. Nov. 5, 1807.
Job and Mary Douglass of Dartmo[uth], int. Aug. 17, 1815.
John and Eliza Ann Gifford, Mar. 11, 1832.
Jonathan Jr. and Mary Wate [int. Wait], d. Stephen dec'd, Apr. 8, 1798.
Joseph and Mary Amos, "Black people," Aug. 9, 1792.
Lem[ue]l M. and Mary Kirby, Dec. 24, 1815.
Lydia P. and George W. Wing, int. Jan. 14, 1832.
Martha and Isaac Snell, Mar. 25, 1822.
Mary of Little Compton and Michael Wainer, June 15, 1806.*
Mehitable, d. Roger, and Jabez Howland [int. of Dartmouth], s. Luthun of Dartmouth, Dec. 27, 1804.
Nicholas and Rhoda White, Mar. 25, 1818.
Osia Ann and David M. Howland of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 21, 1831.
Patience, d. Silvenus dec'd, and George Kirby [int. Kerby], s. Nathaniel, Feb. 9, 1817.
Peleg of Dartmouth and Amey [int. Amy] Peckham, May 15, 1791, in Dartmouth. [Almy Peckham, B.C.R.]
Peleg, s. Peleg dec'd and Rachel dec'd, and Eunice Tripp, d. Preserved and Mary dec'd, 29th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.
Perrigrine [int. Perigrine] of Tiverton, R. I., and Patience Taber, d. Philip, Dec. 23, 1804.
Perry G. and Priscilla White, Dec. 5, 1826.
Priscilla and Perry G. White, Dec. 5, 1826.
Rhoda and Nicholas White, Mar. 25, 1818.
Roger, s. Peleg and Rachel, and Lydia Peckham, d. Stephen, Jan. 13, 1761.*
Roger and Lydia Lawton, Dec. 30, 1802.
Ruth, Mrs., of Little Compton, and Capt. Hilyard Mayhew, int. Nov. 2, 1792.
Sarah, d. George dec'd and Deborah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Nathaniel Howland of Beekmans Presink, Dutiches Co., N. Y., s. John dec'd and Mary dec'd of Dartmouth, 18th, 6 mo. 1767, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Sarah, d. Peleg and Rachel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Elihu Slocum, s. Giles and Silvei dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 29th, 12 mo. 1774, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Sarah, d. Roger, and Samuel Barker [int. of Dartmouth], s. Stephen of Dartmouth, Feb. 16, 1804.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, Sarah, d. Sylvanus dec'd, and Joshua Cornell, s. Gideon, June 8, 1809.
Sarah Jane and Jabez Barker 2d of Dartmouth, int. May 3, 1840.
Thurston and Mercy Tilton formerly of Chilmark, int. Apr. 6, 1816.
William 2d [dup. and int. *omit* 2d] and Cynthia [int. Synthia] Cornell, Mar. 26, 1795. [William and Cynthia Cornell, B.C.R.]

WHITNEY, John M. [int. Mirick of Ga.] and Bridget Seymour, May 28, 1792.

WICKETT, Samuel [int. Wicket of New Bedford] and Silvia Amos, Sept. 29, 1800.

WILBER (see Wilbour, Wilbur, Willbur), Ester [int. of Little Compton], d. Brownell of Little Compton, and John Brightman, s. Israel, Nov. 27, 1803.
Salley of Little Compton and Owen Reckards, int. Nov. 13, 1808.
Thankfull of Little Compton and Dennis Records, int. Sept. 2, 1804.

WILBOUR (see Wilber, Wilbur, Willbur), Andrew T. of Dartmouth and Hannah Simmons, int. Oct. 27, 1838.
Bennet [int. Bennett] of Little Compton and Mary Manchester, Oct. 5, 1828.
Charles and Sarah S. Wilbour of Little Compton, Aug. 19, 1827.*
Elisha of Little Compton and Mary Burroughs of Little Compton, Feb. 21, 1808.*
Gray of Little Compton and Amey [int. Almy] A. Hammond, Oct. 21, 1827.
Hannah of Little Compton, d. William and w., and John Dyer Jr., s. John and w., Feb. 12, 1817, in Tiverton.
Hannah Borden of Little Compton and Nathan Crary Brownell, int. Dec. 15, 1810.
Hezekiah [int. Hezikiah] of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Alice Palmer, Dec. 13, 1792. [Hezekiah Wilbor of Little Compton and Alee Palmer, B.C.R.]
Nancy of Little Compton and Henry Brightman, int. June 2, 1832.
Peleg of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Daniel and Deborah of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Gifford of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., d. Noah and Martha of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., 4th, 11 mo. 1830, C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

WILBOUR, Phebe, d. Charles (Willbor) and Hannah of Little Compton, Newport Co., and Isaac Peckham of Little Compton, s. John (Peckcom) and Mary of Little Compton, Newport Co., 29th, 9 mo. 1785, in Dartmouth, C.R.

Sarah S. of Little Compton and Charles Wilbour, Aug. 19, 1827.*

William, 27, mason, of New Bedford, b. Little Compton, R. I., s. Nathan and Phebe of L[ittle] Compton, R. I., and Rhoda G. Dyer, 30, "husband left her," d. Geo[rge] Sisson and Mehala, ——— [int. Jan. 29, 1847], in Dartmouth.

WILBUR (see Wilber, Wilbour, Willbur), Almira of Little Compton and Gideon Allen, int. Dec. 1, 1820.

Elisabeth and David Briggs, int. Mar. 15, 1789.

George of Little Compton and Nancy Robertson, int. Oct. 31, 1801.

Mary, d. Charles and Hannah of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Joseph Gifford, s. Timothy and Martha of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 31st, 1 mo. 1798, in Little Compton, C.R.

Nancy of Little Compton and George Gifford Jr., int. Nov. 5, 1825.

Patty of Little Compton and Dudley Palmer, int. Oct. 10, 1803.

Susanah of Little Compton and Charles Gifford, int. Apr. 13, 1844.

WILCOX (see Willcocks, Willcox), Anna of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, and Lewis Hart of Tiverton, b. Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 13, 1846.*

Betsey [int. Willcox] and Alexander Groves of Tiverton, R. I., June 6, 1822.

Content H. and John Allen, int. Jan. 28, 1836.

Henry T. and Nancy R. Wing of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 12, 1838.

Preserved S. of New Bedford and Mary G. Davis, int. Mar. 1, 1845.

Ruth L. and Henry Smith of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 7, 1844.

Seabury and Deborah B. Garrison of Dartmouth, Jan. 18, 1835.

William [int. Willcox] and Hannah Potter, Mar. 13, 1831.

WILISTONE (see Willistone), Pardon of Little Compton [int. Wileston of Tiverton] and Sarah Tripp, d. Isaac, Nov. 5, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

WILKEY, Ardelia of Tiverton and John Mosher, int. Jan. 21, 1833.
Hitty and William Gifford, int. May 1, 1819.

WILLBUR (see Wilber, Wilbour, Wilbur), Charles, s. William (Willber) and Esther dec'd of Little Comton, Newport Co., R. I., and Hannah Sisson, d. Jonathan and Mary dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 23d, 11 mo. 1780, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Innocent, d. Charles and Hannah (first w.) of Littlecompton, Newport Co., R. I., and William Howland of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Thomas and Elizabeth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 23d, 4 mo. 1800, in Littlecompton, C.R.

WILLCOCKS (see Wilcox, Willcox), William and Mary Shrieve, July 2, 1767.*

WILLCOX (see Wilcox, Willcocks), Abigail of Dartmouth and Daniel Gifford, int. Mar. 27, 1801.
Abner and Levina [int. Lavina] Brownell, Mar. 13, 1796.
Abner, s. Silvanus, and Sarah Sherman, d. Preserved, Oct. 19, 1806.
Abner [int. Wilcox Jr.], s. Abner, and Elizabeth Chace, d. Peleg, Feb. 9, 1812.
Allen of Dartmouth and Matilda Tripp, int. Jan. 15, 1807.
Allen of Dartmouth and Content Tripp, int. Aug. 23, 1825.
Benjamin Jr. and Sarah Taber of Tiverton, int. Sept. 8, 1807.
Benjamin and Patty Brownell, int. Oct. 28, 1820.
Daniel, s. John, and Eunice Allen [int. Unice Almy], Feb. 20, 1794.
Daniel, s. William, and Mary Carr [int. of Portsmouth, R. I.], d. Robert of Portsmouth, Mar. 20, 1804.
Elisabeth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., d. Abner, and George White of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Peleg, Feb. 26, 1789.* [Elizabeth Wilcox of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Ephraim and Martha Wood, Jan. 31, 1788. [Wilcox, B.C.R.]
Hannah, d. William, and Wanton Macomber, s. Abiel, Dec. 7, 1788. [Wilcox, B.C.R.]
Henry and Hannah Bailey of Tiverton, int. Jan. 5, 1821.
Humphry, s. Samuel, and Sarah [int. Sally] Bowen [int. of Tiverton], d. John Jr., Mar. 9, 1800.
Jeremiah [int. Wilcox], s. Benjamin, and Ruth Allen, d. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1809.
Jeremiah of Tiverton and Thankfull Brightman, int. June 1, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

WILLCOX, Judith, d. Samuel, and Garner Brightman [int. of Dartmouth], s. Henry of Dartmouth, Dec. 9, 1787. [Judah Wilcox and Gardner Brightman of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Levi, s. Sylvanus, and Martha Allen, d. Jedediah, Nov. 6, 1808.
Lydia [int. Lyddia] and Ellis Brightman [int. of Dartmouth], s. Henry of Dartmouth, Dec. 11, 1788. [Lydia Wilcox and Ellis Brightman of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Patience, d. Benjamin, and Richard Almy [int. of Dartmouth], s. Christopher of Dartmouth, Apr. —, 1799.
Rebecca, d. John, and Isaac King [int. of Tiverton], s. Godfrey of Tiverton, R. I., Mar. 15, 1801.
Rhoda and Clark Ricketson of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 30, 1794.
Roby and Allen Briggs of Schoharrie, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1823.
Ruth and Philip T. Chace [int. Phillip T. Chase], Apr. 14, 1825.
Ruth S. and Lemuel Barker 2d of Dartmouth, July 29, 1832.
Samuel [int. Jr.], s. Samuel, and Matilda Brightman [int. of Dartmouth], d. Henry, May 23, 1793. [Samuel and Matilda Brightman of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
Samuel and Mary Tallman of Tiverton, int. July 30, 1804.
Susana [int. Susanah] of Dartmouth and E[p]hraim Gifford, Aug. 14, 1794. [Susannah Wilcox of Dartmouth, B.C.R.]
William, s. Abner, and Abigail Lawrence [int. of Dartmouth], d. Isaac, May 24, 1798.

WILLIAMS, Phebe of Dartmouth and Joseph Almy, int. ———.

WILLISTONE (see Wilistone), Isaac of Tiverton and Phebe Perry, int. Nov. 24, 1820.

WILSON, Ruth of Fallriver and Allen D. Wordell, int. May 5, 1842.

WINCHESTER, Nathaniel W., 23, merchant, b. Stoughton, s. Geo[rge] and Betsy of Middleborough, and Rhoda M. Brownell, 19, d. David M. and Zilpha, Apr. 20, 1845.

WING, Abby S. and Richard S. Gifford, Feb. 7, 1842. [Abby S., d. David and Sophia (Gifford), P.R.17.]
Abigail, d. David, and Nathaniel Sherman of Dartmouth, Oct. 26, 1806.
Abigail of Dartmouth and Robert Gifford, Jan. 14, 1816, in Dartmouth.
Angeline and Ebenezer Blake of Bristol, int. Oct. 29, 1832.
Ann and Thomas W. Baker, Apr. 14, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

WING, Ann S., Mrs., and William Hopkins, int. Dec. 20, 1842.
Bearnea [int. Barnea], s. Joseph, and Abigail Gifford, d. Perry, Jan. 20, 1811.
Benjamin, s. Prince, and Surviah Cornell, d. Christopher, May 12, 1811.
Catharine of Dartmouth and Joshua W. Gifford, Apr. 1, 1830.
Daniel, s. Joseph, and Rhoda Wing, d. Princ, May 25, 1809.
Daniel and Rhoda S. Kirby, Oct. 9, 1839, in New Bedford.
David and Saviah [int. Surviah] Gifford, Nov. 11, 1822. [Sophia, ——, 1821, P.R.17.]
Edward Jr. and Phebe Russell of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 19, 1795.
Edward and Phebe W. Hathaway of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 14, 1839.
Ezra and Eliza Snow of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 9, 1840.
Frederick A. and Eliza Hicks, Jan. 16, 1833.
George W. and Lydia P. White, int. Jan. 14, 1832.
John T. and Charlotte Little, int. Feb. 7, 1829.
Joseph, s. Edward and Rebacca of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Mary Potter, d. Stoaks and Rebacca "originally" of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 21st, 2 mo. 1782, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Luthan, s. Edward, and Hannah Chace, d. Peleg, Sept. 25, 1808.
Lydia, b. Dartmouth, d. Josh[u]a and Mercy (Almy), and Pardon Cornell, b. Dartmouth, s. Gideon and Elizabeth (Wilbur), Jan. 23, 1800, in Dartmouth,* P.R.14.
Nancy and Frederick W. Gidly, int. Jan. 4, 1840.
Nancy R. of Dartmouth and Henry T. Wilcox, int. Dec. 12, 1838.
Perry G. and Rachel B. Allen, Apr. 9, 1837. [Perry G., s. Barney and Abby, P.R.5. P.R.6.]
Perry G. and Susan P. Allen, Mar. 3, 1844. [Perry G., s. Barney and Abby, P.R.5. P.R.6.]
Phebe R. and David M. Boomer, Mar. 20, 1836.*
Rebecca and Stephen Gifford Jr. of Dartmo[uth], Sept. 20, 1813.
Rhoda, d. Princ, and Daniel Wing, s. Joseph, May 25, 1809.
Ruth and William W. Cornell, Jan. 13, 1824.
Saviah, Mrs., and Jonathan Whalon, int. Oct. 30, 1826.
Willson [int. Wilson] and Keziah Tibbits [int. Tibbitts], Feb. 8, 1801.
Zeruiah (see Saviah).

* Intention not recorded.

WINSLOW, George of Vassalboro, Me., and Jane G. Little, int. Dec. 24, 1842.
Joshua, 25, farmer, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, s. Rich[ar]d and Abigail of Dartmouth, and Sophia Gifford, 24, of Dartmouth, b. Dartmouth, d. George and Mary of Dartmouth, Sept. 28, 1845.
Mariah L. and Daniel B. Anthony, June 29, 1837. [Maria L., d. Thomas and Lydia (Cornell), P.R.19.]
Meribah Ann and Albert G. Sherman of Newport, June 19, 1836. [Meribah Ann, d. Thomas and Lydia (Cornell), June 18, P.R.19.]
Sarah of Troy and Isaac Borden, int. Oct. 16, 1810.
Tho[ma]s, s. Oliver, and Lydia Howland, wid. Phillip, Oct. 27, 1816. [Thomas, b. Hardwick, and Lydia ———, d. Peleg Cornell, P.R.19.]

WODDELL (see Woddle, Wodell, Wooddle, Woodle, Wordell, Wordle), Gershom [int. Wodell] Jr. and Susanna Woddell, wid. [int. Wodell, *omits* wid.], Nov. 18, 1813.
Susan and Pearce Phillips of Freetown, int. Nov. 23, 1814.
Susanna, wid. [int. Wodell, *omits* wid.], and Gershom Woddell [int. Wodell] Jr., Nov. 18, 1813.

WODDLE (see Woddell, Wodell, Wooddle, Woodle, Wordell, Wordle), Dianna and John Wodell, int. Aug. 11, 1821.
Sally and Weston Gifford of Troy, int. Oct. 8, 1819.

WODELL (see Woddell, Woddle, Wooddle, Woodle, Wordell, Wordle), Abraham and Hannah Thurston of Troy, int. Nov. 15, 1813.
Alfred and Lydia Brightman, int. Nov. 6, 1824.
Anna and Pierce Phillips of Freetown, int. Nov. 2, 1825.
Bradford and Eunice Wodell of Troy, int. Aug. 8, 1823.
Charles and Ruth Shearman of Tiverton, int. Nov. 22, 1824.
Clarrissa and Grandison Davis of Troy, int. Oct. 1, 1825.
Diana [int. Dianna] and Benjamin F. Joseph of Tiverton, Dec. 1, 1839.
Edmund of New Bedford and Lucinda W. Tripp, int. Sept. 13, 1834.
Elkanah and Judith Gifford, Sept. 30, 1832.*
Eunice of Troy and Bradford Wodell, int. Aug. 8, 1823.
Gershom and Sylvia Mosher of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 26, 1827.
Hannah [int. *adds* B.] and A[l]fred [int. *adds* M.] Gifford, Aug. 12, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

WODELL, Hiram, 20, farmer, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. Charles and Lavina of Fall River, and Adeline Brown, 20, of Tiverton, R. I., b. Tiverton, R. I., d. Lawton and Peace of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 15, 1846.
Huldah and John Castino of Troy, int. Aug. 25, 1828.
Jo[h]n and Sarah Brownell, int. Nov. 25, 1813.
John and Dianna Woddle, int. Aug. 11, 1821.
Jonathan and Sylvia [int. Silvia] Wodell, Dec. 22, 1825.
Joshua and Anna Cowin, int. Oct. 30 [1816].
Peleg T. and Susan Pettey, Jan. 27, 1825.
Perry and Rebechah Wodell of Tiverton, int. Apr. 23, 1808.
Rachel of Tiverton and Capt. Jonathan Davis, int. Oct. 20, 1810.
Rebechah of Tiverton and Perry Wodell, int. Apr. 23, 1808.
Ruth and John Crapo of Tiverton, Feb. 28, 1817.
Sylvia [int. Silvia] and Jonathan Wodell, Dec. 22, 1825.
Taber and Betsey Lucas of Freetown, int. Sept. 22, 1821.

WOOD, Abby W. of New Bedford and Isaac S. Davis of New Bedford, Apr. 3, 1833.*
Angeline R., 19, d. Nathan and Anna, and Joshua H. Cornell, 20, farmer, b. Dartmouth, s. Godfrey and Abby, Jan. 1, 1847. [Angeline R., d. Nathan and Ann, and Josh[u]a H. Cornell, only s. Godfrey and Abby W. (Howland), June 1, P.R.14.]
Ann of New Bedford and Samuel H. Liscomb of New Bedford, Jan. 18, 1835.*
Arnold, s. William and Deborah, and Sarah Esterbrooks [dup. Easterbrooks of New Bedford, int. Easterbrooks of Tiverton], d. Robert and Mary of Fretown, Mar. 31, 1799.
Betsy G., 21, d. Tho[ma]s W. and Susan, and William R. Tripp, 28, meriner, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Penelope, wid., Nov. 27, 1845.
Clarinda and Alexander H. Macomber, Feb. 25, 1840.
Daniel, s. Jonathan dec'd and Peace dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Susannah Wood, d. Esiek and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 30th, 7 mo. 1767, in Dartmouth, C.R.
David formerly of Dartmouth, "now a resident in Dighton," s. Daniel dec'd and Susanna dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Rest Macomber, d. Abiel and Rest of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 18th, 1 mo. 1786, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Deborah and Jonathan Davenport Palmer of Little Compton, R. I., Apr. 27, 1794.

* Intention not recorded.

WOOD, Edith (see Judith).
Elizabeth, d. George, and Joshua Potter, s. Abner, Feb. 6, 1803.
Eunice and Timothy Tripp of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 15, 1792.
George Jr. and Hannah Devol, May 18, 1817.
George of New Bedford and Pamela Case of New Bedford, Oct. 1, 1837.*
George F., 24, farmer, s. Geo[rge] and Hannah, and Mary Ann [dup. and int. *add* S.] Brownell, 22, d. Geo[rge] and Content, July 22, 1845.
Hannah and Dwelly Coggeshall Esq. [int. *omits* Esq.] of Tiverton, Mar. 30, 1828.
Joseph and Abby Macomber, Apr. 2, 1835.
Judith of Dartmouth and Abner Sisson, int. Nov. 6, 1826. [Edith and Abner Sisson, s. David and Nancy (Howland), m. ———, P.R.15.]
Judith and Darius Davis, Dec. 11, 1836.*
Lawton and Almarel [int. Almirel] Tripp, Dec. 1, 1842.
Martha and Ephraim Willcox, Jan. 31, 1788. [Wilcox, B.C.R.]
Mary and Restcome Manchester, Jan. 1, 1843.
Mehetabel, wid. Daniel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., d. Jonathan Thuston dec'd and Lydia of Newport, Newport Co., Province Plantation, and Benjamin Chase, s. S[t]ephen and Esther formerly of Freetown, Bristol Co., late of Seckermuter, N. S., 19th, 2 mo. 1777, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Nancy of Dartmouth and Gilbert Macomber, Jan. 20, 1791, in Dartmouth. [Macumber, B.C.R.]
Nancy and Allen Davis, Nov. 30, 1835.
Nathan and Ana Gifford, July 9, 1815.* [Nathan, s. William and Ann (Soule), and Anna Gifford, d. Russell and Betsey, grand d. W[illia]m and Patience, June 18, P.R.14.]
Nathan W., 24, meriner, s. Nathan and Anna, and Almyra Dyer, 22, of Tiverton, R. I., b. Tiverton, d. Preserved and Ann of Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 18, 1846.
Peleg and Deliverance Cory of Tiverton, Aug. 12, 1798.
Philena and Samuel Brightman, June 22, 1813.
Rebecca, d. George, and Ezekiel [int. Zebedee] Davis, s. Stephen, Mar. 15, 1798.
Rhoda [int. Roba] of Dartmouth and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Nicholas Davis, Oct. 28, 1810.
Ruth and Joseph Stafford of Tiverton, Jan. 13, 1793.
Sarah and Timothy Tripp, Nov. 5, 1795.
Sarah C. and Giles R. Gifford, int. Feb. 5, 1842.
Stephen and Hannah Stafford of Tiverton, int. Nov. 1, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

WOOD, Susanna [int. Susanah] and Thomas Hiscox of Westerley, R. I., Nov. 30, 1797.
Susannah, d. Esiek and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Daniel Wood, s. Jonathan dec'd and Peace dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., 30th, 7 mo. 1767, in Dartmouth, C.R.
Tho[ma]s and Diadama Brownell, Nov. 20, 1815.
Thomas West and Susan Gifford, Nov. 30, 1823.
William Jr. and Anna Sowle, May 28, 1778.* [W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Deborah, grand s. Geo[rge] and Ann, and Ann Soule, d. Weston, abt. 1776, in Dartmouth, P.R.14.]
William and Sarah Sawdy of Tiverton, Nov. 28, 1804. [William Sr. and Sarah Sawdey, P.R.24.]
William [int. 2d], s. John and Sarah, and Judith [int. Juda] Brightman, d. Thomas and Rebecca, June 23, 1806.

WOODDLE (see Woddell, Woddle, Wodell, Woodle, Wordell, Wordle), Sarah of Tiverton and Matthew Boomer Jr., int. Mar. 6, 1789.

WOODLE (see Woddell, Woddle, Wodell, Wooddle, Wordell, Wordle), Avis of Tiverton, d. Gershom, and Levy Maccumber, s. Abial, May 8, 1796.
Benjamin, s. Phineas, and Elizabeth Sowle, d. Nathaniel, Feb. 3, 1805.
Elizabeth [int. Wooddle of Tivertown], d. Gershom of Tiverton, and George Gifford, s. Benjamin, Jan. 22, 1792, in Tiverton.
Elizabeth and Joseph Reed of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 30, 1803.
George and Hulda Woodle of Tiverton, int. Dec. 2, 1796.
Hulda of Tiverton and George Woodle, int. Dec. 2, 1796.
Nathaniel and Rhoda Reed of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 28, 1805.
Peace and Peter Crapo of Freetown, int. Mar. —, 1793.

WOODWORTH, Elihu and Nancy M. Gifford of Little Compton, May 1, 1836.*
Rachel of Little Compton and Nathaniel Gifford, int. Sept. 3, 1831.

WORDELL (see Woddell, Woddle, Wodell, Wooddle, Woodle, Wordle), Allen D. and Ruth Wilson of Fallriver, int. May 5, 1842.
David of New Bedford and Mary Wordell, int. Nov. 3, 1840.
Deborah C. and Philip Wordle of Dartmouth, int. May 14, 1829.
Elijah [int. Woodle] and Elizabeth [int. Betsy] Crapo of Freetown, July 8, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

WORDELL, Gershom [int. Woodle] Jr. of Tiverton and Peace Burden, July 27, 1794. [Wodel Jr. of Tiverton, B.C.R.]
Howard T., 24, farmer, of Fall River, b. Fair Haven, s. Pardon and Elizabeth of Fall River, and Phebe A. Peckham, 23, of Fair Haven, b. Fair Haven, d. Phinehas and Merabah of Fair Haven, Mar. 18, 1849.
Mary and David Wordell of New Bedford, int. Nov. 3, 1840.
Patience A. and Elbridge G. Barney of Fallriver, int. Oct. 16, 1841.

WORDLE (see Woddell, Woddle, Wodell, Wooddle, Woodle, Wordell), Philip of Dartmouth and Deborah C. Wordell, int. May 14, 1829.

WRIGHT, Jonathan of Newbedford and Rhoda Brownell, Aug. 8, 1819.*

WRIGHTINGTON, Thomas [int. Ridington] of Troy and Ruth Sanford, Nov. 15, 1818.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Abigail and Jonathan Tripp, s. William, Aug. 23, 1764.*
———, Martha and Jonathan Chase, 17th, 3 mo. 1774,* P.R.9.
———, Martha G. and Adrien Davis, 13th, 11 mo. 1834, C.R.
———, Rebecca of Rochester and Nathaniel Luke, Dec. 2, 1798.*

* Intention not recorded.

WESTPORT DEATHS

WESTPORT DEATHS

To the year 1850

ALLEN, Adam, 26th, 12 mo. 1819, C.R.
Betty, w. Daniel, Jan. 31, 1815, in 85th y., G.R.2.
Daniel, June 1, 1822, in 93d y., G.R.2.
Deborah, d. Jedidiah and Pricilla, consumption, June 30, 1845, a. 20 y. 5 m.
Eli G., s. W[illia]m and Phebe, Nov. 15, 1825, a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.1.
Francis C., s. Israel and Emily, "killed by a gate," June 12, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m.
George Worren, s. George and Phebe, putrit sore throat, Dec. 6, 1844, a. 7 m.
Gideon, Sept. 24, 1838, a. 44, G.R.4.
Hannah, d. Weston and Mary, Dec. 23, 1807, a. 13 m., G.R.2.
Hannah B., w. Stephen, 12th, 3 mo. 1835, C.R. [a. 38, G.R.5.]
Humphrey B., m., carpenter, s. Green and Phebe, inflamation of stomach, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 39. [a. 38 y. 11 m. 5 d., G.R.20.]
Job, Oct. 23, 1832, G.R.65.
Lilly, s. James and Ardelia, croup, Mar. 11, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Lilley M., s. James and Ardelie D., May 10, G.R.65.]
Louicy, ch. Ebenezer and Rhoby, Nov. 23, 1806.
Margaret M., w. Elihu, Oct. 20, 1847, a. 31, G.R.20.
Mary, Dec. 19, 1842, a. 79, G.R.4.
Molly, w. Major, Feb. 26, 1842, a. 66 y. 10 m. 12 d., G.R.1.
Olive, ch. Humphry (s. Daniel and Betty) and Phebee (Burgis), May 8, 1785.
Pardon, May 28, 1836, a. 68 y. 10 m. 22 d., G.R.4.
Pardon S., s. Gideon and Almira, Dec. 3, 1831, a. 1 y. 2 m. 23 d., G.R.4.
Roby, w. Jacob, ———, in 35th y., G.R.14. [Rhoby (Howard), Aug. 23, 1818, P.R.13.]
Sophia, d. Jacob and Rhoby (Howard), Feb. 15, 1823, P.R.13.
Weston, May 7, 1834, a. 65 y. 6 m. 10 d., G.R.2.
William H., s. Capt. Gideon and Almira, Oct. 18, 1823, a. 3 y. 1 m. 9 d., G.R.4.
William H., s. Capt. Gideon and Almira, July 16, 1828, a. 1 y. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.4.

ALMY, Ann, w. Capt. Job, Sept. 17, 1793, a. 61, G.R.53.
Christopher, s. Job and Lydia, May —, 1812, a. abt. 77, G.R.53.
Hannah, wid. Tillinghast Esq., Jan. 6, 1840, in 90th y., G.R.53.
Henry, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. —, 1812, a. 7, G.R.53.
Humphrey, Apr. 7, 1782, a. 24, G.R.53.
Job, Capt., Jan. 4, 1816, in 86th y., G.R.53.
Naomi, second w. Christopher, May —, 1817, a. 79, G.R.53.
Patience, w. Richard, lung fever, Apr. 1, 1847, a. 69 y. 10 m. [w. Capt. Richard, a. 69 y. 2 m. 21 d., G.R.53.]
Sarah, ch. William (s. Peleg and Rebecca) and Mary Millet, June 17, 1797, a. 12 y. 11 m. 10 d.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Jan. 13, 1848, a. 68 y. 7 m., G.R.53.
Tillinghast Esq., Sept. 22, 1830, in 76th y., G.R.53.

ANTHONY, Daniel B., m., merchant, b. Dartmouth, s. William and Hannah, phthisis, May 11, 1843, a. 28. [h. Maria L., G.R.2. h. Maria L. (Winslow), May 12, P.R.19.]
Emily M., ch. John L. and Mary W., Oct. 7, 1847, a. 6 y. 7 m., G.R.2.
John, Capt., Oct. 4, 1836, a. 86, G.R.2.
Sarah, w. ———, d. Jonathan Chase and Martha, 19th, 4 mo. 1843, a. 64 y. 10 m., in Somerset, P.R.9.
———, inf. d. Daniel B. and Maria L., ———, G.R.2. [inf. d. Daniel B. and Maria L. (Winslow), Oct. 7, 1838, P.R.19.]

AUSTIN, Jeremiah, Eld., s. Robert and Hannah of Charlestown, R. I., 20th, 12 mo. 1815, a. "upwards of" 85, in Little Compton, C.R.

BABCOCK, Charles W., Feb. 23, 1835, G.R.49.
Elisabeth W., Oct. 29, 1845, G.R.49.

BAKER, Charles, s. Moses and Rhoda, 19th, 11 mo. 1805, C.R.
Elisabeth, d. James, 10th, 8 mo. 1837, C.R.
James, s. Eben[eze]r and Susanna, 6th, 12 mo. 1805, C.R.
James, m., farmer, phthisis, June 1, 1844, a. 79.
Job, h. Mehetabel, 19th, 1 mo. 1782, C.R.
Job, s. Job and Mehetable, 28th, 11 mo. 1805, in 40th y., C.R.
Joseph, s. Eben[eze]r and Susanna, 20th, 11 mo. 1805, C.R.
Lydia, d. Charles and Sarah, 21st, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.
Mary, d. James, 23d, 7 mo. 1823, C.R.
Mehetabel, d. Eben[eze]r and Susanna, 6th, 12 mo. 1805, C.R.
Mehetable, wid. Job, mother of Ebenezer, 5th, 3 mo. 1800, C.R.
Nicholas, s. James, 13th, 6 mo. 1826, C.R.
Phebe, d. Charles and Sarah, 14th, 6 mo. 1820, C.R.

BAKER, Rachel, d. Charles and Sarah, 4th, 3 mo. 1825, C.R.
Rhoda, d. Eben[eze]r and Susanna, 8th, 12 mo. 1805, C.R.
Rice, father of Ezra, 19th, 3 mo. 1774, a. 24 y. 14 d., C.R.

BALL, Maria Amelia Frances, d. Capt. Charles and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1843, a. 7 y. 8 m. 21 d., G.R.4.
Ruth, housekeeper, w. Charles, d. Wanton Macomber and Hannah, consumption, July 29, 1847, a. 46. [Ruth Wilcox Ball, w. Capt. Charles, July 28, a. 45, G.R.4.]
Susan R., d. [Capt., G.R.4.] Charles and Ruth W., consumption, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 7 y. 10 m. 20 d.

BARKER, Caroline A. R., d. Isaac P. and Almeda W., June 8, 1846, a. 1 y. 10 m. 8 d., G.R.2.
Robert H., only s. Isaac and Hannah M., Feb. 19, 1813, a. 2 y. 3 m. 28 d., G.R.2.

BEARD, Elizabeth G., ch. Elisha D. and Betsey S., Sept. 16, 1847, G.R.4.

BONNEY, America, b. Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1819, G.R.4.

BOOTH, Benjamin F., s. Jonathan and Ann [R., G.R.7.], dysentery, Oct. 18, 1847, a. 5 y. 7 m. 3 d.

BORDEN, Abraham, s. Christopher and Hannah, July —, 1789, a. 19, G.R.45.
Christopher, h. Hannah, Mar. 20, 1801, a. 78, G.R.45.
Edward, July 6, 1827, in 75th y., G.R.44.
Edward, Nov. 7, 1838, a. 37 y. 7 m. 16 d., G.R.44.
Elizabeth, w. Edward, Mar. 23, 1801, in 40th y., G.R.44.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Eliza, July 4, 1839, in 20th y., G.R.44.
George, labourer, s. Elihu and Deborah, consumption, May 17, 1849, a. 19 y. 3 m. 7 d.
Hannah, w. Christopher, Feb. 6, 1801, a. 72, G.R.45.
Henrietta, w. Rescom, d. David Sanford and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1838, in 22d y., G.R.44.
Patience A., b. Dartmouth, w. Holder Jr., d. John Allen and Patience, typers fever, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 22.
Peter, widr., black, farmer, s. Bristor and Phillis, dry mortification, Feb. 10, 1845, a. 88. [Feb. 16, G.R.41.]
Rescom, Mar. 30, 1840, in 53d y., G.R.44.
Richmond, s. Samuel and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1833, in 16th y., G.R.44.
Samuel, July 5, 1833, in 51st y., G.R.44.

BRADLEY, Emily L., d. David and Elizabeth, scarlatina, Aug. 20, 1845, a. 3 y. 3 m.

BRAWLEY, Maria G., w. William, Apr. 2, 1836, a. 24 y. 11 m. 16 d., G.R.56.

BRIGGS, Margaret, w. ———, d. Abner Potter and Patience, 2d, 4 mo. 1800, G.R.1.
Mary S., w. Walter Jr., d. Job Tripp and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1840, a. 19 y. 11 m., G.R.4.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, purpura hemorrhagie, May 11, 1843, a. 17.

BRIGHTMAN, Betsey, w. William, Aug. 29, 1828, in 65th y., G.R.4.
Christian [Brightman *sic*, ? Dyer], 7th, 3 mo. 1813, C.R.
Dorethy A., d. Elias P. and Dianna A., Dec. 1, 1834, a. 8 d., G.R.4.
Esther, w. John, Jan. 17, 1829, G.R.32.
Gardner, Apr. 12, 1846, a. 88, G.R.52.
George, 17th, 11 mo. 1823, C.R.
George Levingston, s. Elias P. and Diana, whooping cough, Oct. 19, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m. [s. Elias P. and Dianna A., Oct. 2, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.4.]
George T., s. Elias P. and Dianah, scarlatina, Aug. 9, 1845, a. 9 m. [s. Elias P. and Dianna A., a. 6 m. 2d., G.R.4.]
Hannah W., d. John and Esther, July 25, 1843, G.R.32.
Israel A., s. Rufus and Phebe, July 25, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.4.
Jeremiah, m., mariner, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, hepatized lungs, Mar. 13, 1848, a. 60. [Capt., Mar. 12, in 63d y., G.R.4.]
John, h. Esther, ——, 1827, G.R.32.
Judith, w. Garner, July 29, 1834, a. 69, G.R.52.
Marther, wid., d. Richard Gifford, dropsey, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 55. [Martha, wid. Arnold, G.R.1.]
Mary, d. George, 17th, 10 mo. 1835, C.R.
Nancy R., w. Dea. Henry, Nov. 18, 1833, G.R.32.
Nancy S., May 31, 1839, a. 3 y. 8 m. 22 d., G.R.4.
Rebecah, wid., d. Henry Brightman and Hannah, consumption, Feb. 10, 1846 [*date written in pencil*], a. 86.
Rodolphus A., s. Elias P. and Dianna A., Aug. 12, 1838, a. 9 m. 27 d., G.R.4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Philena, pneumonia, Mar. 21, 1844, a. 24.
W[illia]m, Capt., Jan. 13, 1831, a. 68 y. 4 m. 9 d., G.R.4.

BROWER, ———, s. Oliver and Mary, dysentary, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 9 m.

BROWNELL, Abigail, w. Benjamin, Aug. 29, 1837, a. 72, G.R.16.
Abner, s. Frederick and Charlotte, Nov. 1, 1836, a. 8 m., G.R.16.
Ann Eliza, d. W[illia]m T. and Mary, Apr. 15, 1829, a. 17 m. 25 d., G.R.2.
Benjamin, Nov. 21, 1815, a. 76 y. 9 m. 3 d., G.R.8.
Benjamin, Dec. 3, 1816, a. 82, G.R.16.
Benjamin, Apr. 14, 1830, in 71st y., G.R.16.
Charles, s. Peleg B. and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1835, a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.1.
Charles Henry, s. Nathan C. and Hannah B., Feb. 26, 1827, a. 3 y. 5 m., G.R.16.
Charles I., s. Peleg B. and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1837, a. 9 m., G.R.1.
Charlotte A., w. Frederick Esq., July 31, 1836, a. 44 y. 5 m. 13 d., G.R.16.
Charlotte A. [Brownell], Aug. 8, 1839, a. 2 m., G.R.2.
Cornelia Ann, d. W[illia]m T. and Mary, Oct. 2, 1844, a. 13 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.2.
Cynthia, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, June 8, 1817. [Cynthia M., a. 22, G.R.16.]
Cynthia W., d. Isaac W. and Abby, Jan. —, 1839, a. 7 y. 10 m., G.R.16.
Dennis, s. Paul and Deborah, June 25, 1752, in 2d y., G.R.30.
Elizabeth, wid. Lt. Jonathan, June 10, 1806, in 81st y., G.R.30.
Elizabeth, wid. Luther, May 13, 1848, in 69th y., G.R.1.
Elizabeth Harriet, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1837, a. 14 y. 2 m. 2 d., G.R.8.
Elizabeth Sisson, ch. Frederick and Charlotte, Dec. 9, 1825. [a. 1, G.R.16.]
Elizabeth W., w. John D., Aug. 19, 1838, a. 19 y. 5 m. 11 d., G.R.2.
Esther, d. Benjamin Sr., Sept. 3, 1835, a. 60, G.R.16.
Esther B., w. Abraham, Nov. 27, 1840, a. 41 y. 11 m. 18 d., G.R.3.
George, Lt., Sept. 22, 1756, in 72d y., G.R.30.
George, father of Nathaniel, June 30, 1800.
Giles H., July 12, 1808, a. 11 m., G.R.16.
Hannah, ch. Abner, Apr. 2, 1796. [a. 1 y. 10 m., G.R.16.]
Hannah (Crary), w. Abner, Mar. 4, 1837, a. 75, G.R.16.
Hannah, wid., boarder, b. Dartmouth, d. Daniel Allen and Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 29, 1848, a. 73.

BROWNELL, Hannah Boden, w. Nathan C. Esq., d. Hon. Isaac Wilbour of Little Compton, May 22, 1839, a. 46, G.R.16.
Jonathan, June 11, 1776, in 58th y., G.R.30.
Luthurn, farmer, s. William and Lydia, consumption, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 73 y. 6 m. [Luther, in 73d y., G.R.1.]
Maria Louisa, d. Nathan C. and Hannah B., Aug. 10, 1827, a. 9, G.R.16.
Martha, w. Benjamin, June 15, 1810, a. 68 y. 2 m. 21 d., G.R.8.
Mary, w. George, Feb. 23, 1740, in 54th y., G.R.30.
Mary Jane, d. W[illia]m T. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 15 y. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.2.
Mary S., d. Isaac W. and Abby, Sept. —, 1837, a. 1 y. 10 m., G.R.16.
Paul, May 20, 1761, in 40th y., G.R.30.
Penelope, w. Ezekiel, Dec. 29, 1812, a. 37 y. 10 m. 11 d., G.R.8.
Phares (see Pheris).
Phebe, w. Benjamin, Nov. 29, 1811, a. 78, G.R.16.
Pheris, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1752, a. 1 y. 12 d., G.R.30.
Philip T., s. Nathan C. and Hannah B., Mar. 16, 1836, a. 3 y. 3 m. 25 d., G.R.16.
Prissilla, w. George, Dec. —, 1798.
Rhoda, housekeeper, d. James and Ruth, consumption, Mar. 15, 1849, a. 71.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, Apr. 29, 1816, a. 49, G.R.16.
Sarah, w. Ezekiel, Apr. 15, 1818, a. 30 y. 7 m. 21 d., G.R.8.
Sarah K., d. Jirah and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1834, a. 18, G.R.16.
Stephen A., s. Ezra P. and Maria [Ann M. (Allen), G.R.1.], cholera infantum, Sept. —, 1843, a. 1 y. 14 d.
Susanna, d. Paul and Deborah, June 25, 1752, in 5th y., G.R.30.
Susanna, d. Paul and Deborah, Apr. 12, 1775, in 22d y., G.R.30.
Thomas, Aug. 19, 1797.
Thomas, 6th, 4 mo. 1828, C.R.
Thomas R. [Brownell], Aug. 24, 1842, a. 8 m., G.R.2.
William, s. Shadreh and Mary, Aug. 21, 1797.
W[illia]m, s. Samuel and Lydia, disease of heart, Apr. 28, 1849, a. 21.
W[illia]m H., s. Jireh and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1847, a. 22 y. 7 m., G.R.16.
——— [Brownell], inf., May 3, 1840, G.R.2.
———, inf. d. J. D. and R. A., Mar. 16, 1842, a. 14 d., G.R.20.
———, two infs. Ezekiel and Sarah, ———, G.R.8.
———, inf. d. Nathan C. and Hannah B., ———, G.R.18.

BUFFINTON, Caleb, s. Stephen, 23d, 11 mo. 1777, C.R.
David, s. Stephen, 24th, 8 mo. 1779, C.R.
Stephen, s. Stephen, 25th, 11 mo. 1777, C.R.

BUFFUM, Mary, w. ———, d. Jonathan Chase and Martha, 8th, 12 mo. 1846, a. 56 y. 12 d., in Salem, P.R.9.

CADMAN, Amy, d. Christopher and Hannah, June 30, 1785, in 35th y., G.R.4.
Hannah, w. Christopher, Feb. 9, 1805, in 77th y., G.R.4.
Ruth (Cadmon), d. Christopher and Hannah, chronic dysentary, June 21, 1845, a. 83. [Cadman, in 83d y., G.R.4.]

CASE, Abby Eliza, d. Allen G. and Roby A., Sept. 1, 1833, a. 2 y. 4 m. 12 d., G.R.2.
Abby H., w. Wonton, Jan. 10, 1847, a. 66 y. 9 m., G.R.2.
Philip, June 18, 1830, a. 17 y. 7 m., G.R.2.
Wonton, h. Abby H., Mar. 25, 1833, a. 49 y. 6 m., G.R.2.
———, inf. d. Wonton and Abby H., ———, G.R.2.

CHACE (see Chase), Asenith, w. Leonard, typers fever, Jan. 1, 1847, a. 19.
Deborah, w. Peleg, d. Philip Tripp, 5th, 12 mo. 1810, C.R. [Chase, Dec. 11, 1811, a. 53, G.R.5.]
Esther, w. ———, wid. Ephraim Gifford, 17th, 3 mo. 1810, a. 76, C.R.
Jonathan, h. Martha, 25th, 7 mo. 1824, a. 77 y. 11 m., P.R.9.
Judith, w. Capt. Joseph, Dec. 29, 1841, in 70th y., G.R.2.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, 1st, 1 mo. 1834, a. 50 y. 9 m., in Fallriver, P.R.9.
W[illia]m L. G., b. Tiverton, s. Israel and Nancy G. [dup. *omits* G.], scarlatina, May 10, 1845, a. 9 y. 11 m. [dup. May 10, 1844, a. 9 y. 11 d.]. [May 9, 1845, a. 9 y. 11 d., G.R.6. P.R.7.]

CHADWICK, Franklin, s. George and Lydia, scarlet fever, Apr. 16, 1845, a. 3 y. 5 m.
Mary E., d. Geo[rge] and Mary, Aug. 31, 1841, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.2.

CHASE (see Chace), David, s. Jonathan and Martha, 6th, 8 mo. 1822, a. 25 y. 10 m. 2 d., in Fall River, P.R.9.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mehetable (second w.), 24th, 11 mo. 1778, C.R.
Jonathan Jr. (Chace), s. Jonathan and Martha, 8th, 6 mo. ——, in Pipas town, P.R.9.

CHASE, Martha, w. Jonathan, 13th, 11 mo. 1822, a. 66 y. [*blotted*] m., 2 d., P.R.9.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Martha, 2d, 5 mo. 1777, P.R.9.
Peleg, Nov. 3, 1831, a. 81, G.R.5.

COFFIN, Sally, wid., housekeeper, d. Geo[rge] Gifford and Eunice, dropsey, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 60.

COLE, Catharine L., w. William B., d. William P. Howland and Deborah, Mar. 7, 1842, in 28th y., G.R.38.
Charles Warren, s. William B. and Catharine L., Oct. 11, 1838, a. 18 m., G.R.38.

COOK, Lysander W., blacksmith, s. Pardon and Alice, brain fever, Apr. 12, 1849, a. 20 y. 4 m. 19 d.
Pardon, m., mariner, s. Benja[min] and Catherine, collard, typhoid fever, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 53 y. 10 m.
Pardon A., mariner, s. Pardon and Alice, collard, typhoid fever, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 18.

COREY (see Cory).

CORNELL, Abby W., w. Godfrey, d. Josh[u]a Howland and Eunice (Wood), June 17, 1828, in Dartmouth, P.R.14.
Abigail, Apr. 18, 1834, a. 49, G.R.1.
Abraham, Feb. 17, 1825, a. 81, G.R.22.
Betsey M., w. Abner A., June 21, 1843, a. 19 y. 10 m., G.R.1.
Daniel, widr., farmer, s. Joshua and Hannah, consumption, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 86 y. 8 m.
Hope W., w. Capt. Peleg, Dec. 26, 1836, in 35th y., G.R.2.
Jimima, d. W[illia]m and Ruth, consumption, June 21, 1845, a. 18.
John B., s. John A. and Almira G., Sept. 14, 1833, a. 1 y. 19 d., G.R.2.
Joseph, h. Elizabeth (Macomber), ——, 1842, G.R.1.
Joshua, 20th, 7 mo. 1788, C.R.
Julia A., d. Weston M. and Eliza A., dysentery, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Priscilla, w. ———, 17th, 2 mo. 1806, C.R.
Priscilla, w. Abraham, Dec. 20, 1824, a. 80, G.R.22.
Ruth, w. Stephen, Dec. 9, 1846, a. 64, G.R.65.
Stephen, s. Thomas, 26th, 2 mo. 1834, a. abt. 60, C.R. [Feb. 23, a. 60, G.R.65.]
Stephen, 20th, 4 mo. ——, C.R.
Thomas W., s. Capt. Peleg and Hope W., Nov. 16, 1834, a. 3 y. 2 m., G.R.2.
———, [twin] infs. Abner A. and Betsey M., June 4, 1843, G.R.1.

CORY, Abigail, w. Thomas, Dec. 3, 1818, a. 88, G.R.31.
Amy, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 13, 1812, in 21st y., G.R.4.
Anna, wid., consumption, Oct. 25, 1846, a. 87.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Sept. 15, 1803.
Deborah, Feb. 18, 1814, in 41st y., G.R.4.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail, consumption, Oct. 9, 1845, a. 84. [in 84th y., G.R.31.]
Isaac, Nov. 20, 1830, in 85th y., G.R.4.
Mary, w. Isaac, June 15, 1803, in 57th y., G.R.4.
Ruth, w. Capt. Isaac, Nov. 25, 1829, in 71st y., G.R.4.
Thomas, Oct. 22, 1801, a. 75, G.R.31.
William, July 30, 1842, a. 84, G.R.31.
———, s. Isaac and Mercy, Oct. 12, 1820, a. 21 d., G.R.4.

COX, Sarah Amanda, w. William, d. Isaac Brownell and Abby, Aug. 11, 1845, a. 18 y. 4 m. 14 d., G.R.8.

CRAPO, ———, d. Daniel and Lydia A., still born, Apr. 17, 1847.

CRAW, Abigail, Sept. 29, 1846, a. 70, G.R.35.

CUFFE, Alice, w. Capt. Paul, Apr. 22, 1819, in 64th y., G.R.5.
Bethiah, ch. John and Bethiah (second w.), May 20, 1797.
Bethiah, second w. John, July 18, 1797.
Fear (see Phear).
Paul, 7th, 9 mo. 1817, C.R. [Capt., in 59th y., G.R.5.]
Phear, ch. John and Bethiah (second w.), Mar. 21, 1797.

DANA, Louisa Ann, d. Charles and Louisa, teething, Sept. 8, 1843, a. 1 y. 2 m. 22 d.
Sydney C., s. Charles and Louisa, scalded, Dec. 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m.

DAVEL (see Davol, Davoll, Devall, Devol), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Patience, 21st, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.
David, s. David and Hannah, 15th, 12 mo. 1746, C.R.
David, s. David and Hannah, 8th, 2 mo. 1752, C.R.
David, h. Hannah, 28th, 5 mo. 1813, in 91st y., C.R.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, 28th, 5 mo. 1748, C.R.
Joshua, Eld., h. Peace (Davel), 4th, 4 mo. 1782, in 57th y., C.R.
Patience, w. Benjamin, 3d, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.
Peter, Eld., h. Susanna, 15th, 8 mo. 1773, a. 71 "lacking a few days," C.R.
Sarah, d. David and Hannah, 11th, 10 mo. 1763, C.R.

DAVIS, Abiel, Dea., Sept. 28, 1840, in 85th y., G.R.47.
Charles R., s. William T. and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1826, a. 3 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.33.
Eber, 7th, 12 mo. 1820, C.R.
Edmund, Dec. 27, 1848, a. 93, G.R.47.
Gideon, widr., farmer, s. Job and Ann, bilious fever, Feb. 17, 1847, a. 82 y. 4 m.
Gideon Jr., m., mariner, s. Gideon and Isabell, typhus fever, Nov. 1, 1847, a. 43 y. 10 m. [Capt., G.R.4.]
Isabel A., d. Job and Mary, Apr. 8, 1826, a. 2 y. 9 m. 3 d., G.R.4.
James, ch. Job (s. John) and Sarah, 30th, 1 mo. 1840, C.R.
Job, ch. Adrien and Martha G., 15th, 11 mo. 1839, C.R.
Job, ch. Adrien and Martha G., 22d, 9 mo. 1840, C.R.
Jonathan, s. Perry and Ruth, dysentery, July 25, 1848, a. 3 y. 13 d.
Joseph, s. Eber and Mary, —, 6 mo. 1772, C.R.
Lovisa, d. Jonathan, July 9, 1811, a. 4 m., G.R.49.
Lovisa, w. Dea. Abiel, Jan. 5, 1825, in 74th y., G.R.47.
Mary, w. Eber, 9th, 12 mo. 1819, C.R.
Mehitable, b. Dartmouth, w. Ebenezer, d. Josiah Gifford and Nancy, consumption, Feb. 4, 1846, a. 33 y. 9 m.
Patience, d. Eber and Mary, ——, 1778, C.R.
Patience, d. Eber and Mary, 18th, 2 mo. 1823, C.R.
Patience, [second] w. Job, 18th, 9 mo. 1835, C.R.
Perrey, Rev., Dec. 3, 1787, in 28th y., G.R.47.
Rachel, w. Perry, Sept. 11, 1791, in 28th y., G.R.47.
Ruth, d. Perry and Ruth B., colery infantum, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 6 m. 5 d. [Ruth Ellen, Sept. 7, a. 5 mo. 5 d., G.R.3.]
Ruth A., d. Perry and Ruth, dysentery, Aug. 2, 1848, a. 2 m. 6 d. [Ruth Myrick Davis, a. 2 m. 4 d., G.R.3.]
Sarah, w. Job, 29th, 7 mo. 1815, C.R.
Sarah, ch. Job (s. John) and Sarah, 19th, 10 mo. 1815, C.R.
Sarah, w. Edmund, Aug. 29, 1831, a. 74, G.R.47.
Sarah Ann, ch. Job (s. John) and Sarah, 26th, 6 mo. 1806, C.R.
Sarah B., w. Christopher, Jan. 28, 1842, a. 55 y. 1 m. 21 d., G.R.4.
William, Apr. 27, 1797, in 61st y., G.R.33.
———, inf. d. Benjamin and Hannah M., 16th, 6 mo. 1848, G.R.5.
———, ch. Abiail and Rhoda, colora infantum, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 11 m. 24 d.
———, ch. Benja[min] and Hannah, still born, Mar. 6, 1849.

DAVOL (see Davel, Davoll, Devall, Devol), Hannah, w. David, 15th, 10 mo. 1792, a. abt. 70, C.R.

DAVOL, Peace, Eld., w. Joshua, 22d, 9 mo. 1797, a. 67 y. 3 m. 3 d., C.R.
Susanna, wid. Eld. Peter (Davel), 28th, 12 mo. 1791, in 92d y., C.R.

DAVOLL (see Davel, Davol, Devall, Devol), Hannah A., d. Jeremiah and Barbara, July 19, 1837, a. 2, G.R.2.

DENNIS, Alice, w. Robert, Dec. 8, 1834, a. 63, G.R.54.
John, m., farmer, s. Peleg and Mahala, phthisis, June 1, 1844, a. 26.

DEVALL (see Davel, Davol, Davoll, Devol), Elisabeth, June 26, 1838, in 75th y., G.R.26.

DEVOL (see Davel, Davol, Davoll, Devall), Benjamin, m., shoe maker, s. John and Hannah, consumption, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 33. [Devoll, h. Mary A. Wing, G.R.4.]
Charity, ch. David (Davel) and Hannah, 30th, 9 mo. 1838, C.R.
Daniel, m., farmer, s. David and Hannah, anasarca, June 3, 1844, a. 88. [June 7, G.R.25.]
Diana, w. ———, d. Isaac Tripp Jr. and Mary Rounds, ——, 1833, G.R.2.
Lurana, housekeeper, w. Philip H., d. Geo[rge] C. Brownell and Content, consumption, Oct. 13, 1848, a. 37 y. 10 m. 28 d. [Devoll, G.R.39.]
Peter, m., farmer, s. Benjamin and Sarah [*sic*], pneumonia, Jan. 20, 1844, a. 70. [s. Benjamin and Patience, 30th, 12 mo. 1843, C.R.]
Ruby, almshouse, d. Barney and Mary, dysentery, Dec. —, 1848, a. 56.
Ruth, ch. Daniel (s. David and Hannah) and Rhoda (d. Job Taber and Lydia), Mar. 10, 1796.
Zilpha, w. Allen, d. Pardon Devol and Alice, consumption, July 31, 1844, a. 47.
———, s. Jonathan and Charity, asphyxia, Mar. 19, 1845.

DOUGLASS, Rebecah, wid., housekeeper, b. Dartmouth, d. Simion Chace and Elizabeth, consumption, July 30, 1848, a. 67.

DRING, Lydia, ch. T. and A., ——, 1840, G.R.1.

DYER, Betsey, d. Warren and Eliza, June 22, 1844, a. 10 m.
Christian (see Christian Brightman).

DYER, Joseph, labourer, town pauper, consumption, Mar. 15, 1847, a. 84.
William, m., blacksmith, s. Samuel and Lydia, psoas abscess, Jan. 2, 1845, a. 30. [a. 29 y. 11 m. 4 d., G.R.4.]
———, s. Canaan G. and Cyntha, Apr. 4, 1847, a. 1 d. [*sic*, ? 1 m.].

EARL (see Earle), Deborah, w. John, Sept. 23, 1785, in 63d y., G.R.30.
Lydia, ch. John (s. William and Mary) and Prissilla (d. David Hilyard of Little Compton), Nov. 15, 1773.
Sarah, ch. Robert and Mary (Cory), May 11, 1786.

EARLE (see Earl), Sarah, wid. Wantern (Earl), d. John Sampson, cancer, Apr. 10, 1845 [? 6 *written over* 5], a. 86.

EASON, Charles, s. Peter and Rhoda, Jan. 1, 1845, a. 25 y. 2 m., G.R.1.
Daniel H., s. Peter and Rhoda, Mar. 11, 1840, a. 18, G.R.1.
Peter, Rev., Sept. 20, 1824, a. 36 y. 10 m., G.R.1.
Peter P., s. Peter and Rhoda, May 8, 1834, a. 15 y. 3 m. 16 d., G.R.1.

EASTERBROOK (see Estabrooks).

EDDY, Ichabod, m., 26th, 2 mo. 1795, a. 83 "Lacking about three months," C.R.

ELDREDGE, Humphrey, 28th, 1 mo. 1842, C.R.

ESTABROOKS, Priscilla, Oct. 10, 1835, a. 77, G.R.1.

FAY, Elbridge, Sept. 30, 1836, a. 33, G.R.6.

FELLOWS, Sarah, w. Samuel, d. Nathaniel Little and Rebecca, 15th, 2 mo. 1845, a. 42, G.R.2.

FITCH, William, laborer, diarrhoea, Sept. 1, 1843, a. 82.

FRANCIS, Alice P., d. Isaac and Sophia, Oct. 14, 1830, a. 1 y. 4 m. 24 d., G.R.2.
Mary, w. Elisha, Nov. 7, 1839, a. 59 y. 7 m. 5 d., G.R.42.

GAMMONS, Hannah, w. Rev. Matthias E., Dec. 18, 1848, a. 52 y. 6 m. 7 d., G.R.19.

GIFFORD, Abner B., m., merchant, s. W[illia]m and Freelove, dysenterry, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 63. [a. 63 y. 7 m. 23 d., G.R.6.]

GIFFORD, Adia, [triplet] ch. Gideon and Mary A. [—, 10 mo. 1846], C.R.
Allen, Dec. 23, 1832, in 23d y., G.R.4.
Ann E. [dup. Eliza], d. George B. and Almira [dup. Almyra], "spine in back," Jan. 28, 1847 [dup. 1848], a. 3 m. [Ann E., d. George Borden and Almira (Davis), Jan. 28, 1847, P.R.21.]
Ann Eliza L., d. Leonard and Ann W., Sept. 11, 1843, a. 18 m., G.R.22.
Caleb S., s. John A. and Mercy, 20th, 9 mo. 1822, a. 4 y. 8 m. 2 d., G.R.6.
Caroline, 24th, 11 mo. 1821, a. 2, G.R.6.
Christopher, h. Deborah, Dec. 5, 1820, a. 84, G.R.4.
Cook, Feb. 22, 1834, a. 38 y. 10 m. 22 d., G.R.1.
Daniel, widr., farmer, s. Elijah and Deborah, consumption, Oct. 9, 1849, a. 74 y. 3 m. 22 d.
Daniel S., 7th, 6 mo. 1823, a. 17, G.R.6.
David A., s. Richard and Abby, "Burnt in a House," Jan. 2, 1849, a. 6. [David W., Jan. 1, a. 6 y. 2 m., G.R.1. David W., s. Richard S. and Abby S. (Wing), P.R.17.]
David H., Capt., h. Marina, lost at sea, 20th, 6 mo. 1833, a. 36, G.R.1.
Deborah, w. Christopher, Mar. 9, 1823, a. 80, G.R.4.
Elihu, s. Stephen and Rhoda, 26th, 12 mo. 1809, C.R. [in 27th y., G.R.6.]
Elizabeth, housekeeper, w. John T., d. Gideon Borden and Peace, pluresy, Jan. 17, 1849, a. 51.
Ellen, d. Elkanah and Mary, July 5, 1843, a. 6 m. 7 d., G.R.11.
Ephraim, m., farmer, s. Elijah and Deborah, numb palsy, Nov. 16, 1847, a. 75.
Frances, May 5, 1837, a. 4 y. 9 m. 15 d., G.R.1.
Frances, [triplet] ch. Gideon and Mary A. [—, 10 mo. 1846], C.R.
Freelove, ch. Adam and Sarah (Sowle), July 2, 1817. [a. 9, G.R.6.]
George, widr., labourer, "A fit Suddenly," June 9, 1849, a. 77 y. 4 m. [h. Susan, a. 77 y. 4 m. 7 d., G.R.49.]
Geo[rge] D., Feb. 7, 1838, G.R.2.
Hannah, d. Capt. Abner and Thankful, Dec. 22, 1825, a. 15 y. 12 d., G.R.4.
Hannah, w. Warren, consumption, Apr. 2, 1847, a. 56.
Hannah P., 12th, 12 mo. 1824, a. 29 y. 7 m. 13 d., G.R.6.
Hannah P., 11th, 4 mo. 1825, a. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.6.
Hannah P., 2d, 5 mo. 1825, a. 21, G.R.6.
Hannah R., July 12, 1840, a. 6 y. 10 m. 24 d., G.R.2.

GIFFORD, Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Mary, 3d, 3 mo. 1812, C.R.
Isabel, Aug. 6, 1846, a. 93, G.R.11.
Jane, [triplet] ch. Gideon and Mary A. [—, 10 mo. 1846], C.R.
Jeptha, m., farmer, s. W[illia]m, lung fever, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 50.
John, s. Jeremiah and Mary, 18th, 12 mo. 1802, in 95th y., C.R.
John, labourer, s. Ichabod and Dianna, consumption, Nov. 5, 1847, a. 17 y. 5 m.
John A., 8th, 5 mo. 1837, C.R. [a. 52 y. 1 m. 28 d., G.R.6.]
Judith, d. Robert and Meriam, apoplexy, Feb. 10, 1846, a. 90.
Leonard, July 20, 1843, a. 50 y. 8 m., G.R.22.
Lois, d. Warren and Tabatha, dropsey, Apr. 14, 1846, a. 46.
Lydia, w. William, Oct. 11, 1836, in 61st y., G.R.1.
Marah, wid. Christover, 23d, 7 mo. 1786, C.R.
Martha M., d. Leonard G. and Esther M., Jan. 8, 1847, a. 4 y. 8 m. 7 d., G.R.11.
Mary, w. Isaac, 13th, 7 mo. 1792, C.R.
Mary, b. "Dartmouth or Westport," d. Timothy, old age, June 1, 1849, a. 48.
Mercy, housekeeper, b. Dartmouth, w. George, d. David Bullock and Phebe, dysentery, July 28, 1848, a. 63 y. 9 m. 10 d.
Noah Jr., 27th, 10 mo. 1833, C.R. [a. 29 y. 1 m. 19 d., G.R.5.]
Noah, 2d, 11 mo. 1835, a. 77 y. abt. 10 m. [*age written in pencil*], C.R.
Noah, s. Nathaniel, 19th, 8 mo. 1838, C.R. [s. Nathaniel and Mercy, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.5.]
Pardon, s. Christopher and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1789, a. 15, G.R.4.
Perry, s. Job and Ruth, Oct. 23, 1820, a. 19, G.R.6.
Rebecca, w. Richard, Oct. 3, 1843, a. 76 y. 9 m. 15 d., G.R.1.
Rhoda, d. Job and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1812, a. 7, G.R.6.
Rhoda A., ch. Anthony (s. Stephen and Rhoda) and Deborah (d. Peleg Chase and Deborah), 7th, 11 mo. 1836, a. 11 y. 8 m. 2 d., C.R.
Richard, widr., farmer, s. W[illia]m and Patience, lung fever, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 88 y. 5 m. [h. Rebecca, a. 88 y. 2 m. 7 d., G.R.1.]
Robert H., s. Pardon and Peace, Mar. 20, 1842, a. 35, G.R.6.
Ruth, w. Capt. Job, July 3, 1821, a. 44, G.R.6.
Ruth M., d. Peleg and Phebe, consumption, July 23, 1849, a. 29 y. 8 d. [July 24, G.R.2.]
Sarah (Sowle), w. Adam, 25th, 8 mo. 1826, a. 47 y. 7 m. 4 d., G.R.6.
Sarah Amanda, d. Lemuel and Phebe Ann, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 3 y. 3 m. 14 d., G.R.11.
Sarah T., w. Noah Jr., 17th, 3 mo. 1833, C.R. [Sarah P., d. Philip Tripp and Margaret K., a. 25, G.R.5.]

GIFFORD, Stephen B., Dec. 12, 1836, G.R.2.
Susan, w. George, Jan. 29, 1819, a. 25 y. 2 m. 19 d., G.R.49.
Susan, housekeeper, d. W[illia]m Wilcox and Merabah, consumption, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 74.
Susan E., d. Nathaniel and Rachel, lung fever, Mar. 18, 1847, a. 3.
Sylvia, wid., housekeeper, d. Philip Macomber and Margarett, old age, Apr. 10, 1848, a. 96.
Thankful S., 5th, 4 mo. 1825, a. 14, G.R.6.
William Jr., 20th, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.
William, widr., farmer, consumption, May 13, 1846, a. 84.
———, ch. John (s. Benjamin), Jan. 19, 1792.
———, d. Canaan and Maria, asphyxia, Oct. 29, 1843, a. 1 d.
———, s. Weston and Rachel, fitts, June 30, 1846, a. 1 m. 7 d.
———, s. Weston and Rachel, dysentary, Oct. 15, 1846, a. 3 y. 7 m.
———, ch. Alex[ande]r B. and Hannah, dysentery, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m.
———, ch. Samuel and Adaline, Dec. 12, 1848, a. 25 d.

GRINNELL, Nancy, wid., d. David Tripp, consumption, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 60, at Alms House.

GROVES, Alexander, lost at sea, Nov. 10, 1827, G.R.15.
Clark, carriage trimer, b. Tiverton, R. I., s. Alex[ande]r and Betsy, consumption, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 24 y. 1 m.

HALL, Ann Mariah, d. Charles and Maria, collard, typhus fever, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 17.
Mariah Q., wid., housekeeper, b. Dartmouth, d. James Quonwell and Patty, collard, consumption, Nov. 25, 1848, a. 50.

HAMBLY, Hannah, w. Gardner, d. Jonathan Crossman and Betsey, phthisis, June 28, 1844, a. 19.
Mary, d. Garner and Sarah H. [Sarah H. *written in pencil*], scarlatina, June 29, 1845, a. 2 y. 11 m. 26 d.

HANDY, Eli, M.D., Feb. 15, 1812, a. 48, G.R.16.
Eli, s. James H. and Hope W., Apr. 16, 1839, a. 13 y. 1 m. 27 d., G.R.16.
Esther S., d. Hiram S. and Mercy C., Feb. 22, 1838, a. 11 m., G.R.3.
Mira Ellet, ch. Capt. Ely and Mary, July 24, 1805.

HART, Samuel, May 3, 1848, a. 84, G.R.59.

HAZARD (see Hazzard), Hannah Maria, d. Edward B. and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], dysentary, May 22, 1844 [*sic*, dup. 1845], a. 7 m.

HAZZARD (see Hazard), John S., Aug. 3, 1820, G.R.4.

HICKS, Barney, Capt., Jan. 5, 1832, in 78th y., G.R.35.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Sept. 25, 1827, a. 100 y. 8 m. 5 d., G.R.35.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Susannah, July —, 1835, a. 21, G.R.35.
Elizabeth, w. Alex[ande]r, d. Jethro Howland and Rebecah, consumption, July 31, 1848, a. 22. [Elizabeth P., G.R.4.]
Ellen T., d. Isaac and Huldah T., ——, 1841, G.R.1.
Joseph, Oct. 12, 1798, a. 76 y. 7 m. 20 d., G.R.35.
Patty, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 30, 1836, in 59th y., G.R.35.
Sally, w. Barney, Mar. 20, 1826, in 50th y., G.R.35.
Susannah, w. Thomas, Jan. —, 1832, a. 62, G.R.35.
Thomas, h. Elizabeth (first w.), Aug. —, 1839, a. 73, G.R.35.

HILT, Charles F., s. Humphrey and Hannah, burnt to death, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 5 y. 1 m.

HOWARD, Daniel, h. Judith, Nov. 9, 1823, a. 71 y. 9 m., G.R.2.
Henry, ch. Daniel and Judith, ———, G.R.2.
Judith, w. Daniel, Nov. 10, 1841, a. 82 y. 9 m., G.R.2.
Judith, ch. Daniel and Judith, ———, G.R.2.
Naomi, w. Peter, Apr. 2, ——[*broken*], a. 27, G.R.57.

HOWLAND, Amy W., Sept. 12, 1820. [Amy White, w. Stephen, G.R.2.]
Daniel, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), May 17, 1774.
David, May 4, 1838, a. 27, G.R.18.
David W., s. Stephen R. and Sarah [Stephen K. and Sarah W., G.R.20.], bowel complaint, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 3 m. 16 d.
Elihu, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Jan. 7, 1783.
Eanney, ch. Zoeth (s. Prince) and Lavisa, Feb. 1, 1802 [*sic*, ? 1803].
George W., Dec. 29, 1825. [ch. Stephen and Meribah C., G.R.2.]
Hannah, d. Wing and Rebecca, phthisis, May 23, 1844, a. 23 y. 11 m.
Hannah W., Sept. 4, 1820. [d. Stephen and Amy W., G.R.2.]
Isaac, Dec. 30, 1827. [in 65th y., G.R.2.]
John, s. Philip, 25th, 2 mo. 1827, C.R.
John A., s. John and Hannah D., Sept. 20, 1822, a. 2 y. 3 m. 16 d., G.R.2.

HOWLAND, Lavisa, w. Zoeth (s. Prince), Aug. 11, 1810.
Lydia, ch. Prince and Phebe (Tripp), Dec. 25, 1781.
Mary, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Nov. 26, 1810.
Merabah Ann, Mar. 1, 1842. [Meribah A., ch. Stephen and Meribah C., G.R.2.]
Merabah C., Aug. 15, 1841. [Meribah (C[ornell]), w. Stephen, G.R.2.]
Nancy, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, July 18, 1807.
Nicholas, ch. John Wing (s. Thomas) and Meriam, Feb. 20, 1799.
Philip [dup. 2d], ch. Isaac and Lydia (Cornell), Nov. 12, 1809. [a. 24, G.R.6.]
Philip, Aug. 25, 1814.
Prince, m., farmer, s. Henry and Abigail, old age, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 87 y. 7 m. 5 d.
Rebecah, w. H. Wing, d. Stephen Kirby and Sarah, consumption, Jan. 6, 1847, a. 61 y. 9 m.
Rebecca, w. Jethro, d. Isaac Lawrence and Elizabeth, phthisis, May 19, 1844, a. 63. [a. 63 y. 11 m. 8 d., G.R.4.]
Rhoda, wid. Daniel, Feb. 21, 1812, a. 58, G.R.6.
Sarah, ch. Zoeth (s. Prince) and Lavisa, Sept. 29, 1810.
Sarah A., ch. Stephen K. and Sarah W., ———, a. 4, G.R.20.
Thankful, Mar. 12, 1818.
Wing, widr., farmer, s. John and Merium, consumption, Mar. 22, 1847, a. 59 y. 7 m.
———, d. Charles and Abby, still born, Feb. 1, 1846.

KIRBY, A., ——, 1836, a. 60, G.R.17.
Annie M., d. Abner and Sarah, July 28, 1830, a. 1 m. 5 d., G.R.3.
Audray, w. William, Apr. 23, 1837, a. 79 y. 8 m. 15 d., G.R.21.
Catherine, wid. Justice, ———, C.R.
Charles W., s. Abner and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1839, a. 7 y. 3 m. 9 d., G.R.3.
Cyntha, housekeeper, w. Pardon, d. Peleg Potter and Theodate, consumption, Dec. 16, 1848, a. 76. [Cynthia, G.R.4.]
E., ——, 1836, a. 56, G.R.17.
Edwin P., s. Perry and Rachel, pneumonia, Apr. 9, 1844, a. 10 m. 6 d. [Edwin Perry Kirby, G.R.21.]
Falley, d. Nathaniel and Sylvia, May 1, 1825, a. 32, G.R.1.
Isaiah, Nov. 12, 1839, a. 61 y. 7 m. 21 d., G.R.1.
Jonathan, ch. Wesson and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1798.
Judith, w. Nickolas U., lung fever, Mar. 28, 1847, a. 36.
Lydia, d. Pardon and Cynthia, Mar. 15, 1842, a. 42, G.R.4.
Martha, w. David, 26th, 5 mo. 1828, C.R.
Mary Ann, Oct. 2, 1835, a. 14 y. 7 m., G.R.21.

KIRBY, Mary H., w. Abner, July 20, 1839, a. 28 y. 4 m., G.R.1.
Nancy S., d. Silas and Patience, May 21, 1814, a. 9 w., G.R.21.
Nathaniel, h. Sylvia, Oct. 9, 1818, a. 67, G.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sylvia, Oct. 16, 1819, a. 25, G.R.1.
Patience, housekeeper, w. George, d. Sylvinus White and Mary, sudden, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 60 y. 4 m. 17 d. [Patience W., a. 60 y. 3 m., G.R.2.]
Peace, d. Nathaniel and Sylvia, Apr. 16, 1806, a. 16, G.R.1.
Perry, Nov. 15, 1798, a. 21 y. 5 m., G.R.21.
Phalla (see Falley).
Sarah, wid. Stephen, 28th, 12 mo. 1835, C.R.
Sylvia, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 10, 1848, a. 95, G.R.1.
William, h. Audray, Jan. 16, 1822, a. 68 y. 10 m. 5 d., G.R.21.

LAND, Susan, wid., b. New Bedford, cancer of breast, Dec. 25, 1843, a. 57.

LAWRENCE, Lydia, w. Isaac, consumption, Apr. 6, 1847, a. 61 y. 1 m. 4 d.
Phebe, w. Jos[eph], d. Pardon Case and Elephel, Aug. 24, 1838, in 25th y., G.R.4.

LAWTON, Adam, May 13, 1841, a. 75 y. 1 m. 17 d., G.R.9.
Alfred, s. Isaac and Melina, consumption, July 1, 1845, a. 2 y. 3 m. [*sic, see birth*]. [Alfred H., s. I. and M. A., a. 15 y. 13 d., G.R.3.]
Ann M., d. George and Ruth, typus fever, July 24, 1846, a. 7 y. 2 m.
George Jr., Nov. 1, 1836, a. 63, G.R.9.
Hannah, wid., boarder, d. Weston Kirby and Hannah, "Sudden Supposed a fit," Apr. 26, 1849, a. 79 y. 9 m. 7 d. [w. Job, G.R.2.]
Hannah A., d. G. B. and S. A., Aug. 11, 1837, G.R.1.
Job, Mar. 5, 1843, in 79th y., G.R.2.
John, July 6, 1839, a. 79 y. 5 m. 17 d., G.R.9.
John, idiot, s. Obediah and Betsy, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 9 y. 9 m. 9 d. [John W., s. Obadiah and Betsey, Feb. 27, G.R.2.]
Obediah, m., farmer, s. Job and Hannah, disease of liver, Nov. 8, 1848, a. 58. [Obadiah, G.R.2.]
Richard, m., farmer, s. George and Peace, schirrous diathisis, July 18, 1843, a. 73 y. 7 m. 19 d. [a. 74 y. 4 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]
Ruth, d. Adam and Alice, Aug. 22, 1832, a. 2 y. 3 m. 4 d., G.R.9.
Thomas S., s. G. B. and S. A., July 3, 1837, G.R.1.
———, inf. s. Obadiah and Betsey, Apr. 17, 1828, a. 7 w. 4 d., G.R.2.

LEARY, Maria V., d. Timothy and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 8 y. 1 m. 13 d., G.R.1.

LEE, Ruth, w. Thomas J., July 2, 1827, G.R.2.

LITTLE, Alvira A., d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 16, 1842, a. 11 m., G.R.2.
Charles, m., farmer, s. Barker and Elizabeth, cancer, ——— [*rec.* June, 1846], a. 70.
Edwin G., s. Isaac and Mary, May 6, 1842, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.2.
Elvira (see Alvira).
George, s. Nicholas, hypertrophy of heart, Nov. 25, 1843. [George N., Nov. 8, a. 16 y. 3 m. 7 d., G.R.2.]
Hannah, wid., housekeeper, d. Ebenezer Chace and Mary, pleuricy, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 64.
James F., s. Benjamin and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1833, a. 8, G.R.2.
Mary, w. Isaac, Dec. 17, 1841, a. 42 y. 1 m., G.R.2.
Mary A., Sept. 14, 1832, a. 20 y. 5 m. 18 d., G.R.2.
Otis, Apr. 23, 1839, a. 50 y. 7 m. 22 d., G.R.2.
Rebecca, w. Nathaniel, d. Enoch Cundell and Anna, 26th, 4 mo. 1845, a. 68 y. 17 d., G.R.2.
Timothy, Apr. 24, 1838, a. 21 y. 4 m. 17 d., G.R.2.

LYON, Betsey, w. Thomas, Oct. 31, 1798, a. 59, G.R.10.
Nathan, Mar. 31, 1814, in 40th y., G.R.10.
Thomas, Apr. 17, 1797, a. 61, G.R.10.
———[*broken*], w. Nathan, ——, 1828, a. 50, G.R.10.

MACOMBER, Abial, h. Phebe, July 10, 1821, a. 73, G.R.4.
Abiel, h. Rest, 27th, 7 mo. 1812, a. 72 y. 9 m. [*sic, see birth*], C.R.
Abigail, w. Simeon, d. Peleg Pitman and Frances, cancer, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 65.
Abner Potter, s. James and Ann, May 25, 1844, a. 9 y. 4 m.
Alvah, 5th, 9 mo. 1839, a. 23 y. 4 m. 29 d., C.R. [s. John and Mary, G.R.5. P.R.2.]
Amanda M., d. Alex[ande]r [dup. *adds* H.] and Clarasa, scarlet fever, Apr. 30 [dup. May 6], 1847, a. 4 y. 1 m. [dup. *omits* 1 m.]. [d. Capt. Alexander H. and Clarinda W., Apr. 30, a. 4 y. 29 d., G.R.1.]
Andrew P., s. Andrew and Deborah [Andrew H. and Deborah A., G.R.4.], consumption, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 8 m.
Ann, housekeeper, w. James, d. Joshua Potter and Elizabeth, May 20, 1844, a. 37.
Caroline (see Coroline E.).
Charles, s. Charles and Peace, Oct. 18, 1822, a. 19, G.R.4.
Charles, h. Peace, Mar. 22, 1837, a. 67 y. 5 m., G.R.4.

MACOMBER, Clarkson, 11th, 2 mo. 1835, a. 21 y. 4 m. 11 d., C.R. [s. John and Mary, G.R.5. P.R.2.]
Coroline E., d. Elery and Mercy, dysentery, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 14 y. 10 m. [Caroline, G.R.2.]
Elisabeth, 28th, 9 mo. 1841, a. 18 y. 5 m. 27 d., C.R. [Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, G.R.5. P.R.2.]
Elizabeth, consumption, Mar. 22, 1847, a. 83.
George P., s. Pardon and Mary A., dysentery, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 4. [Sept. 7, a. 4 y. 3 m. 29 d., G.R.4.]
Gilbert, 5th, 1 mo. 1795, a. 33 y. 2 m. 21 d., G.R.1.
Hannah Wood, d. James and Ann, May 21, 1844, a. 14 y. 6 m.
Isaac Jr., 3d, 8 mo. 1814, C.R.
Isabella, housekeeper, d. Christopher Ball and Amy, consumption, Mar. 14, 1848, a. 28 y. 6 m. 13 d. [Isabel D., w. George B., G.R.4.]
James, m., farmer, s. Charles and Peace, "some thought poisened by drinking root beer," June 1, 1844, a. 38, in Fall River.
James Shepherd, s. Cornelius and Mehala, 11th, 9 mo. 1832, C.R.
Levi, m., laborer, s. Abial and Wrest, diarrhoea, Oct. 14, 1843, a. 65.
Lydia, w. William, 17th, 5 mo. 1788, C.R.
Lydia, d. Weston and Mary, dropsey, Sept. 10, 1844, a. 56.
Lydia, d. Weston and Catharine, hoop cough, Nov. 26, 1845, a. 11 m.
Mary, d. John, 19th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, ——, 1832, in 30th y., G.R.5.
Mary D., w. Pardon, consumption, Jan. 13, 1847, a. 25. [Mary Ann, w. Capt. Pardon, a. 25 y. 10 m. 9 d., G.R.4.]
Mary E., ch. Pardon and Pamelia, Nov. 22, 1826, a. 2 y. 28 d., G.R.4.
Mary E., d. Elery and Mercy, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 7 y. 4 m. [a. 8 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]
Mary E., d. Levi and Ruby, cholera infantum, ———, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Mercy, housekeeper, w. Elery, d. Elishar Francis and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 45 y. 6 m. 15 d. [Sept. 14, G.R.2.]
Nancy, wid. Gilbert, 7th, 6 mo. 1842, C.R.
Nathaniel, 22d, 10 mo. 1839, a. "nearly" 85, C.R. [a. 85, G.R.5.]
Noah, h. Ruth, Nov. 13, 1836, P.R.12.
Noah, Oct. 2, 1848, a. 61, G.R.46. [Noah Jr., s. Noah and Ruth, P.R.12.]

MACOMBER, Pamela (see Permilla).
Pardon, Jan. 31, 1829, a. 36, G.R.4.
Pardon, Capt., "Supposed to be lost at Sea," Sept. —, 1849, G.R.4.
Pardon A., ch. Pardon and Pamelia, Feb. 19, 1829, a. 23 d., G.R.4.
Peace, w. Charles, Apr. 17, 1831, a. 64 y. 2 m., G.R.4.
Permilla, w. Pardon, Aug. 6, 1841, a. 48 y. 7 m., G.R.4.
Peter, m., labourer, s. Levi and Avice, consumption, July 10, 1849, a. 43, at Alms House.
Phebe, w. Abial, Apr. 14, 1831, a. 84 y. 2 m., G.R.4.
Polly, wid. Humphrey, consumption, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 61.
Rest, wid. Abiel, ——, 18[ ], C.R.
Ruth, w. Noah, Feb. 7, 1838, P.R.12.
Sally, housekeeper, w. Orrin, d. Robert Dennis and Alice, consumption, Sept. 7, 1848, a. 42. [w. Orin, Sept. 3, a. 39 y. 10 m. 15 d., G.R.1.]
Susan, 18th, 9 mo. 1832, C.R.
Susanna, w. Nathaniel, 22d, 9 mo. 1842, C.R. [wid. Nathaniel, a. 83, G.R.5.]
Virtue, d. Abial and Wrest, diarrhoea, Sept. 7, 1843, a. 67 [*sic*].
Wanton, m., s. Abiael and Phebe, lung fever, Mar. 14, 1849, a. 80 y. 9 m.
William, s. Pardon, 28th, 3 mo. 1788, C.R.
William, 3d, 2 mo. 1800, in 98th y., C.R.
William, Apr. 15, 1839, a. 67 y. 4 m. 17 d., G.R.4.

MANCHESTER, Eliphal, phthisis, Feb. 10, 1844, a. 90.
James Jr., m., painter, consumption, Jan. 13, 1847, a. 31.
Lois, w. Benajer, d. Samuel Lamonion and Phebe, consumption, Apr. 10, 1846, a. 76.
Otis, m., farmer, s. Gilbert and Mary, paralysas, Dec. 10, 1843, a. 43.
Sarah C. [dup. Cory], d. James and Polly, May 10 [dup. May 16], 1844, a. 39.

MASON, Mary, w. Willard, Apr. 23, 1841, in 35th y., G.R.4.

MAYHEW, Almira D., d. Jeremiah and Dorothy, scarlatina, July 29, 1845, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Charles M., s. Capt. Jonathan and Judith, Jan. 30, 1841, a. 23 y. 3 m. 14 d., G.R.4.
Christopher Bly, s. Capt. Thomas W. and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1836, a. 6 y. 2 m. 22 d., G.R.4.
Hillyard, Capt., ——, 1801, G.R.4.

MAYHEW, Jeremiah, m., labourer, s. Jonathan and Prudence, epileptic fits, ——— [*rec.* June, 1849], a. 35, at Alms House.
Jeremiah B., h. Dorothy B., Sept. 26, 1849, G.R.4.
Lucy White, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s W. and Betsey, Mar. 18, 1827, a. 7, G.R.4.
Ruth White, d. Thomas W. and Betsey, Sept. 29, 1841, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.4.
Theodore Standwood, ch. Capt. Tho[ma]s W. and Betsey, Apr. 10, 1826, a. 17 m., G.R.4.
———, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s W. and Betsey, ——, 1817, G.R.4.
———, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s W. and Betsey, ——, 1819, G.R.4.

MILK, Phebe, w. ———, d. Benjamin Brownell, Dec. 29, 1840, a. 82, G.R.16.
Rebecah, w. ———, 9th, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.

MILLER, Sarah, d. Isaac and Susan, Nov. 14, 1844, G.R.2.
Susan, w. Isaac, Mar. 2, 1833, G.R.2.

MITCHELL, Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 16 m. 19 d., G.R.1.

MOSHER, Cathorine T., w. Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1825, G.R.10.
Elizabeth, d. John and Virtue, pneumonia, May 5, 1844, a. 75.
Elizabeth D., w. Howard F., Feb. —, 1846, a. 32, G.R.2.
Hannah, w. John, 5th, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.
John, h. Hannah, 19th, 1 mo. 1782, C.R.
John, s. Robart and Sarah, 7th, 2 mo. 1821, C.R.
John, s. Robert and Annis, Jan. 23, 1839, a. 6 y. 4 m. 5 d., G.R.24.
John, s. Abner and Charity, fever, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 9 y. 9 m.
Obadiah, s. John and Hannah, 24th, 3 mo. 1808, in 77th y., C.R.
Robart, 8th, 3 mo. 1776, C.R.
Sarah, wid. Robert, 3d, 11 mo. 1798, a. 86, C.R.
Vertue, d. John and Vertue, 22d, 7 mo. 1775, C.R.
Vertue, wid. John, 22d, 2 mo. 1821, C.R.

MOULTON, Frederick C., s. Othnial P. and Lauretta A., Feb. 5, 1846, a. 3 y. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.11.

NEWITT (see Newitte), Samuel, "a minister," 3d, 5 mo. 1781, a. abt. 48 [in Coventry, co. Warwick, Eng.], C.R.

NEWITTE (see Newitt), Samuel, b. in the Parish of Barby, Northamptonshire, Eng., s. Samuel (Newitt), 12th, 2 mo. 1847, a. 82 y. 9 m. 25 d., C.R.

NOONING, Arzelia, d. Jonathan and Eliza, bowel complaint, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 3 m.
Jonathan G., s. Jonathan and Eliza A., lung fever, July 31, 1845, a. 1 y. 4 m.

PAGE, Greely, Indian doctress, pneumonia, Dec. 15, 1843, a. 85.

PALMER, Andrew, m., farmer, lung fever, Nov. 16, 1846, a. 28.
Isaac, June 27, 1841, a. 41 y. 7 m. 15 d., G.R.2.
James H., s. Isaac and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1835, a. 3 y. 5 m. 4 d., G.R.2.
Martha, b. Little Compton, R. I., w. Dudley, d. Brownell Wilbor and Esther, pneumonia, Apr. 25, 1844, a. 75.
Mary, wid., d. Christopher Cornell and Sarah, renalitis, Feb. 9, 1844, a. 66 y. 11 m.
Mary A., d. Isaac and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1832, a. 1 y. 8 m. 22 d., G.R.2.
———, ch. Andrew and Ardelia, Aug. —, 1844, a. 14 m.

PARLOW, James Wilson, s. Wilson B. and Mary Ann, Dec. 23, 1841, a. 5 y. 2 m., G.R.2.

PECKHAM, Caroline Ann, ch. Peleg W. and Elizabeth C., 26th, 9 mo. 1813, a. 5 m., G.R.2. [a. 6 m., G.R.6.]
Elizabeth, second w. Stephen, Apr. 12, 1791, in 51st y.
Elizabeth C., w. Peleg W., 13th, 5 mo. 1814, a. 26, G.R.2.
Hannah, 24th, 5 mo. 1824, in 67th y., C.R. [w. Jonathan, mother of Peleg W., a. 67, G.R.2.]
Isaac, s. John and Mary, 18th, 6 mo. 1821, C.R.
John, 25th, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.
Jonathan, 13th, 12 mo. 1834, a. 80, C.R. [h. Hannah, father of Peleg W., a. 82, G.R.2. a. 81, G.R.6.]
Mary, wid. John, 20th, 12 mo. 1815, C.R.
Peleg, s. Stephen, Aug. 12, 1771, in 27th y.
Phebe, wid. Isaac, 29th, 11 mo. 1827, C.R.
Sarah, w. Stephen, Dec. 12, 1768, in 44th y.
Stephen, 18th, 3 mo. 1797, C.R.
———, inf. s. Peleg W. and Elizabeth C., 9th, 5 mo. 1814, G.R.2.

PETTEY, Deborah, w. Potter, ——, 1844, G.R.1.
Joshua, widr., "pentioner," farmer, s. Nathan and Hannah, consumption, Jan. 9, 1845, a. 88 y. 3 m.

PHILIPS (see Phillips), Edward, Capt., Jan. 28, 1831, a. 51 y. 9 m. 23 d., G.R.37.

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Phillip Allen, ch. Edward and Amy, Apr. —, 1814.

PIERCE, Elishar, m., labourer, b. Dartmouth, s. Richard, intemperence, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 47.
Sarah Jane, d. Jonathan and Sarah, whooping cough, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 3 y. 2 m. 3 d.
Sophronia S., w. Harvey B., Dec. 13, 1841, a. 24 y. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.2.

PIKE, ———, d. Perry and Lydia, still born, Apr. 9, 1846.

POOL, Hannah, w. Jacob, Oct. 28, 1840, a. 48, G.R.2.
Jacob, Mar. 2, 1848, in 58th y., G.R.2.
Susan M., d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1840, a. 9 y. 7 m., G.R.2.

POTTER, Abner, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, May 20, 1832, in 21st y., G.R.1.
Abner, 23d, 4 mo. —— "new Stile," a. 97 y. 7 m., C.R. [23d, 4 mo. 1834, G.R.1.]
Amasa, Oct. 23, 1827, a. 26, G.R.28.
Arura, w. Philip, Mar. 25, 1832, a. 56 y. 11 m. 17 d., G.R.28.
Benjamin, ch. Edward and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1822.
Edward, ch. Edward and Betsey, Nov. 7, 1813.
Edward, m., farmer, s. Ichabod and Hope, consumption, Apr. 26, 1845, a. 80. [in 80th y., G.R.1.]
Edwin, s. Restcome and Esther, May 6, 1829, G.R.1.
Edwin R., s. Restcome and Esther, Oct. 26, 1835, G.R.1.
Elias, s. Restcome and Esther, Oct. 30, 1808, G.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1821, a. 9 m., G.R.1.
George B., s. Pardon B. and Rhoda, Oct. 28, 1838, a. 9 y. 5 m. 26 d., G.R.28.
James, ch. Edward and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1813. [J. H., G.R.1.]
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, ——, 1813, a. 4, G.R.1.
Lucy, wid., d. William Macomber and Lucy, numb palsy, Dec. 1, 1843, a. 78.
Mary, second w. Stephen, 4th, 11 mo. 1818, C.R.
Mary, wid., consumption, Jan. 2, 1847, a. 74 y. 1 m. [Mary K., w. Weston, a. 75 y. 2 m., G.R.1.]
Nathaniel, widr., farmer, s. Nathaniel and Rosamond, numb palsy, Oct. 20, 1843, a. 83.
Patience, 12th, 10 mo. 1825, G.R.1.
Patience, d. Stephen and Susanna, 7th, 5 mo. 1848, C.R.
Philip A., s. Amasa and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1829, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.28.

POTTER, Stephen, s. Benjamin and Ruth, 12th, 1 mo. 1819, C.R.
Susanna, w. Stephen, 8th, 8 mo. 1784, C.R.
Warren A., Sept. —, 1831, G.R.1.
Weston [h. Mary K.], Oct. 1, 1839, a. 70 y. 6 m., G.R.1.
William A., m., blacksmith, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, numb palsy, Oct. 18, 1843, a. 42. [Oct. 12, 1844, G.R.1.]
William H., "Father," Mar. 5, 1841, a. 40 y. 8 m. 19 d., G.R.1.
———, s. Elias and Clarinda, asphyxia, Nov. 11, 1843, a. 1 d.
———, inf. s. Pardon B. and Rhoda, ———, G.R.30.

RECORDS, David Brownell, s. Thomas and Ann, Dec. 21, 1841, a. 9 y. 2 m. 4 d., G.R.1.
Dennis, s. Jonathan, June 27, 1811, a. 6 w., G.R.29.
Hannah, Aug. 26, 1825, a. 36 y. 10 m. 25 d., G.R.29.
Judith, w. William, Feb. 18, 1820, in 63d y., G.R.29.
Priscilla, w. Jonathan, Aug. 12, 1812, in 25th y., G.R.29.
William, Sept. 8, 1825, in 68th y., G.R.29.

REED, Peleg W. P., s. Willard and Elizabeth, cholera infantum, Mar. 17, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m. 7 d.
Ruth, housewife, w. Lemuel Jr., consumption, Mar. 31, 1848, a. 55 y. 8 m.

REYNOLDS, Thaddeus, Feb. 17, 1842, a. 64 y. 9 m., in Providence, G.R.58.

RICHMOND, Charles W., s. Dr. Thomas and Mary S., May 12, 1821, a. 3 y. 4 m., G.R.11.
Peres, ch. Peres and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1803.
Sophia S., d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 10, 1840, G.R.11.
Thomas, M.D., Apr. 3, 1839, G.R.11.
———, three infs. Dr. Thomas and Mary S., ———, G.R.11.

ROBESON (see Robinson), Hannah, w. Elijah, d. Raymond Castino and Phebe, typhus fever, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 61. [Robinson, G.R.4.]

ROBINSON (see Robeson), Mary, Dec. 22, 1837, G.R.4.

ROGERS, Elijah, s. Gideon and Azubah, Aug. 25, 1836, a. 3 y. 7 m., G.R.3.
Phebe M., d. Gideon and Azubah, Sept. 28, 1838, a. 17, G.R.3.

RUSSEL (see Russell), Elisabeth, w. ———, d. Joseph Tripp and Judith, 5th, 8 mo. 1771, C.R.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Lydia, w. Christopher, d. Elijah Gifford and Deborah, Dec. 14, 1795.
Sarah R., w. Perry, Mar. 2, 1842, a. 31 y. 6 m., G.R.3.

SANDFORD (see Sanford), Lydia A., ch. Caleb T. and Rebecca, Mar. 30, 1838, a. 4 m., G.R.1.
Sarah A., ch. Caleb T. and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1836, a. 11 m., G.R.1.

SANFORD (see Sandford), Abby C., ch. D. and E., ——, 1840, G.R.43.
Martha, w. David, ——, 1809, G.R.43.
Ruth, w. Philip, ———.

SEABURY, Ruth, w. Benja[min], consumption, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 70.

SHEARMAN (see Sherman), Abby J., d. Anthony and Susan, typhus fever, Nov. 18, 1847, a. 8. [Sherman, G.R.3.]
Mary A., d. Kempton and Rosettee, cholery infantum, Sept. 15, 1847, a. 8 [*sic*, ? 3] m. [Sherman, d. Kempton and Rosina A., G.R.3.]
Rachel Almy, d. Wilson and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 11 m. 11 d. [Sherman, Aug. 17, G.R.50.]
Robert, Aug. 5, 1821, in 36th y., G.R.34.
Rosettee, d. Anthony and Susan, typhus fever, Dec. 14, 1847, a. 16. [Rosetta Sherman, G.R.3.]
Ruth, w. Preserved, Aug. 14, 1798.
Susan, housewife, w. Anthony, affection of liver, Oct. 16, 1847, a. 45.
Thomas, widr., farmer, s. Peleg and Sarah, typurs fever, Oct. 27, 1845, a. 70.

SHERMAN (see Shearman), Abner, h. Hannah, Jan. 1, 1842, a. 73, G.R.1.
Hannah Evans, d. Albert G. and Meribah A. (Winslow), Apr. 2, 1843, P.R.19.
Hannah M., d. Kempton and Rosina A., Oct. 2, 1846, G.R.3.
Innocent, w. Samson, sister of Ruth, ——, 1773, G.R.50.
Maria W., d. Albert G. and Meribah A. (Winslow), July 21, 1843, P.R.19.
Rachel, w. Samson Jr., Oct. 1, 1822, G.R.50.
Ruth, w. Samson, sister of Innocent, ——, 1812, G.R.50.
Samson, h. Innocent, h. Ruth (sister of Innocent), ——, 1828, G.R.50.
Samson Jr., h. Rachel, May 7, 1836, G.R.50.

SIMMONS, Ichabod B., ——, 1835, G.R.3.
Sarah, w. Pardon, Aug. 26, 1842, a. 44, G.R.3.
———, inf., ——, 1839, G.R.3.

SISSON, Almy, w. Leonard, d. Humphrey Gifford and Phebe, puerperal fever, Oct. 6, 1843, a. 21 y. 10 m. [a. 21 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.4.]
David, Feb. 22, 1840, a. 60 y. 10 m. 18 d., G.R.22. [h. Nancy (Howland), h. Penelope (Howland), P.R.15.]
Hannah, w. Jonathan, 24th, 10 mo. 1811, in 83d y., P.R.16.
Humphry, July 23, 1754, P.R.16.
Jonathan, June 12, 1763, P.R.16.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Edith, Oct. 10, 1801.
Jonathan, 23d, 7 mo. 1805, C.R. [Jonathan Jr., in 83d y., P.R.16.]
Mahala (see Mehala).
Marabe, Nov. 26, 1780, P.R.16.
Mary, June 25, 1763, P.R.16.
Mehala, housekeeper, w. Geo[rge], d. Stephen Tripp and Hannah, dysentery, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 53. [Mahala, a. 52 y. 6 m. 21 d., G.R.60.]
Meribah (see Marabe).
Nancy, w. David, July 11, 1818, a. 46 y. 11 m. 28 d., G.R.22. [Nancy (Howland), P.R.15.]
Nancy, Dec. 22, 1827, P.R.16.
Silvanus, 26th, 3 mo. [dup. Oct. 26], 1781, P.R.16.
Wilson, m., laborer, phthisis, June 3, 1844, a. 80.
———, inf., May 5 [? 15], 1703, P.R.16.
———, inf. [? ch. David and Nancy (Howland)], Apr. 19, 1811, P.R.16.
———, s. Leonard and Almy, asphyxia, Sept. 22, 1843.

SLEAD, Benjamin, s. Samuel and Peace, 24th, 3 mo. 1820, C.R. [Slade, 25th, 3 mo., P.R.3.]
Edward, s. Samuel and Peace, 25th, 10 mo. 1822, C.R. [Slade, P.R.3.]

SLOCUM, Elizabeth E., d. Stephen and Susan, dysentery, Mar. 25, 1849, a. 2.
Lucy H., w. Andrew, Apr. 22, 1841, a. 22, G.R.1.

SMITH, Charity, w. William, Oct. 29, 1839, a. 43 y. 4 m. 25 d., G.R.2.
Henry P., s. Cornelius and Mary T., May 31, 1830, a. 6 y. 1 m. 21 d., G.R.2.
Phebe, Dec. 12, 1836, a. 18 y. 3 m. 14 d., G.R.2.

SMITH, Sophia Ann, w. Andrew F., d. Jonathan Devol and Charity, consumption, Feb. 19, 1845, a. 18.
William W., orphan, consumption, July 28, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. 12 d.
———, ch. Henry and Ruth, still born, Oct. 28, 1847.

SNELL, Clara, d. Lyman and Clarissa, ———, a. 5 y. 9 m. 7 d., G.R.1.
George W., s. Lyman and Clarissa, Aug. 19, 1845, a. 12 y. 6 m., G.R.1.
Grace, w. Capt. Moses, ——, 1845, G.R.2.
John A., s. Isaac and Almira, cholera infantum, Sept. 15, 1843, a. 7 m. 21 d. [John Allen Snell, Sept. 13, G.R.1.]
Martha W., w. Isaac, June 20, 1841, a. 44 y. 2 m. 12 d., G.R.1.
———, inf. s. Lyman and Clarissa, Oct. 5, 1842, G.R.1.
———, inf. s. Lyman and Clarissa, Nov. 17, 1843, G.R.1.
———, inf. s. Capt. Moses and Grace, Sept. 2, 1845, a. 4 w. 1 d., G.R.2.
———, s. Henry and Jane, Apr. 15, 1847, a. 4 d.
———, inf. Isaac and Martha W., ———, G.R.1.

SOWL (see Sowle), Isaac, 25th, 6 mo. 1791, C.R.
Nathanael, h. Jone, 20th, 11 mo. 1769, C.R.

SOWLE (see Sowl), Alexander H., Sept. 1, 1838, G.R.4.
Benjamin, h. Meribah, Jan. 31, 1803.
Benjamin, h. Sarah (Potter) of Narrgansett, R. I., Feb. 12, 1841, a. 73 y. 2 m., P.R.22.
Edward, s. Edward G. and Hannah, pneumonia, May 22, 1844, a. 11 y. 6 m.
Elizabeth A., d. Benjamin and Nancy, scarlatina, July 12, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m. 11 d.
Emely F., d. Russel and Mercy, lung disease, Nov. —, 1849, a. 3 m.
Gideon W., m., mariner, s. John H. and Sophia, typhus fever, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 45. [Capt., G.R.4.]
Hannah R., d. Israel and Abigail, fitts, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 4 y. 5 m. 3 d.
Joan (see Jone).
Job, widr., carpenter, b. Tiverton, s. W[illia]m and Keziah, consumption, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 91 y. 28 d.
John H., Capt., Nov. 19, 1830, a. 46, G.R.4.
Jone, w. Nathanael, 28th, 2 mo. 1807, C.R.
Lemuel, s. Isaac, 19th, 4 mo. 1775, C.R.
Leonard, s. George and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1844, a. 4 m. 10 d.
Martha, d. Isaac and Sarah, 11th, 4 mo. 1806, C.R.

SOWLE, Meribah, w. Benjamin, Feb. 3, 1803. [Sowl, 4th, 8 mo., C.R.]
Ruhamahy [dup. Ruhamah], w. Wesson, May 25, 1771 [dup. 1770], in 36th y., G.R.36.
Sarah, 26th, 2 mo. 1813, C.R.
Sarah (Potter) of Narrgansett, R. I., w. Benjamin, Jan. 26, 1838, a. 63 y. 9 m., P.R.22:
———, ch. Benja[min] and Nancy, asphyxia, May 3, 1848, a. 2 d. [*sic*].

SPOONER, Margaret, w. ———, formerly w. William Davis, Mar. 10, 1825, in 84th y., G.R.33.

SUMNER, ———, ch. Augustus and Abby, still born, Aug. 8, 1848.

TABER, Ruth, wid., b. Tiverton, R. I., d. Constant Hart and Deborah, phthisis, June 6, 1844, a. 81 y. 1 m.

TAGGART, Mary, ——, 1777, G.R.30.
Samuel, s. Capt. William and Mary of R. I., Sept. 25, 1777, in 8th y., G.R.30.

TAYLOR, George Oliver, s. W[illia]m and Abby R., inanition, Dec. 25, 1847, a. 4 m. 20 d.

TERRY, Charles Mason, h. Dighton Millard, Jan. 3, 1847, G.R.2.
Olive, ch. C[harles] M[ason] and D[ighton] M[illard], Mar. 29, 1837, G.R.2.

THOMPSON (see Thomson), Lucy, housewife, b. Middleborough, w. Ephraim, d. David Thomas and Rebecah, paralycis, Apr. 9, 1848, a. 76 y. 2 m.

THOMSON (see Thompson), Abner, Apr. 4, 1837, a. 39 y. 5 m. 25 d., G.R.6.
Daniel W., s. Abner and Nancy H., Sept. 19, 1837, a. 5 y. 8 d., G.R.6.

TISDALE, Christina, wid. Hon. Jos[eph] of Taunton, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l Little and Kezia of Kingston, Aug. 24, 1846, G.R.2.

TRIPP, Abigail, "approved minister the last 35 years," w. Othniel, d. Zachariah Jenkins and Abiah, 23d, 4 mo. 1782, a. 75, C.R.
Abner, ch. Joseph and Judith, 10th, 10 mo. 1764, C.R.

TRIPP, Abner, m., mariner, s. Tillinghast and Susan, encephalosis of the brain, July 1, 1844, a. 39.
Allen, foolish, s. Priscilla, polycarca, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 25.
Amy, d. John and Bathshebe, ——, 1788, a. 18 m., G.R.15.
Angenette A., d. Abraham and Margaret, ——, 1830, a. 2, G.R.1.
Benjamin, 14th, 9 mo. 1832, a. 45, G.R.5.
Caleb, Feb. 9, 1799.
Caroline A., d. Daniel and Eliza, Oct. —, 1840, a. 9 y. 6 m., G.R.1.
Catharine K., d. Luthan and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1803, a. 3, G.R.37.
Charles G., s. David D. and Nancy R., Oct. 20, 1825, a. 1 y. 2 m. 15 d., G.R.2.
Charles H., s. David D. and Nancy R., May 8, 1835, a. 2 y. 2 d., G.R.2.
Charles H., s. David D. and Nancy R., Oct. 2, 1843, a. 1, G.R.2.
Deborah, ch. Joseph and Judith, abt. 18th, 12 mo. 1741, C.R.
Ebenezer, widr., farmer, s. James and Merabah, dropsey, Apr. 15, 1847, a. 71 y. 5 m.
Edmond, h. Sarah, Aug. 7, 1836, a. 81, G.R.5.
Edmund W., 21st, 2 mo. 1849, a. 21, in Fretown [21st, 2 mo. 1849, a. 21, in Fretown, *written in pencil*], C.R.
Eliza, w. Daniel, Aug. 11, 1841, a. 40 y. 2 m. 11 d., G.R.1.
Eliza Ross, d. Allen and Mary, phthisis, Feb. 14, 1844, a. 18. [d. Capt. Allen and Mary, a. 18 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.4.]
Elizabeth, w. John, bone cancer, Feb. 18, 1847, a. 75.
Elizabeth, w. Howland, d. W[illia]m Brownell and Anna, consumption, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 42. [Mar. 21, 1846, a. 42 y. 8 m. 15 d., G.R.7.]
Elizabeth, almshouse, d. Joshua and Sarah, disease of womb, Aug. —, 1848, a. 48.
Elizabeth D., d. Tho[ma]s and Edith, dysentery, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Ephraim T., Apr. 3, 1835, a. 27 y. 3 m. 3 d., G.R.3.
Esther, 16th, 5 mo. 1796, C.R.
Francis, widr., farmer, s. Isaac, "worn out with old age," Sept. 20, 1846, a. 87 y. 4 d.
Frederick, s. John and Bathshebe, ——, 1808, a. "a few d'ys," G.R.15.
Hannah P., d. Penelope, Aug. 11, ——, a. 8 m., G.R.15.
Harriet N., Oct. 30, 1839, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.1.
Ichabod, Feb. 12, 1799.
Isaac, h. Edith Russel, ——, 1826, G.R.2.
James, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, 7th, 8 mo. 1818, C.R.

TRIPP, John A., s. Tillinghast and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1808, a. 4 m. 3 d., G.R.37.
Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Judith, 13th, 7 mo. 1769, C.R.
Joseph, h. Judith, 19th, 10 mo. 1797, a. 78 y. "and some months," C.R.
Judeth, w. Joseph, 5th, 4 mo. 1818, a. 95 y. 4 d., C.R.
Judith Jr., ch. Joseph and Judith, 15th, 6 mo. 1770, C.R.
Lucia W., d. Allen and Mary, consumption, July 6, 1846, a. 16 y. 9 m. [Lucy W., d. Capt. Allen and Mary, a. 16 y. 9 m. 3 d., G.R.4.]
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1821.
Lurana E., d. Benjamin and Nancy, 17th, 9 mo. 1832, a. 18, G.R.5.
Lydia, w. Luthan, Sept. 24, 1843, a. 68 y. 7 m., G.R.37.
Margaret, w. Phillip, July 3, 1814, a. 30, G.R.1.
Margret, w. Lovat, 31st, 7 mo. 1802, C.R.
Mary, w. William, Nov. 1, 1839, a. 60 y. 11 m., G.R.1.
Meribah A., ch. Stephen and Anna G., Dec. 24, 1838, G.R.60.
Nathaniel, h. Alice (d. Samuel Mott and Hope of Newport, R. I.), s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1790.
Ocheann, d. David D. and Nancy R., Aug. 20, 1838, a. 7 y. 6 m. 12 d., G.R.2.
Othniel, h. Abigail [dup. (d. Zachariah Jenkins and Abiah)], 1st, 12 mo. 1775, C.R.
Philip, Eld., h. Sarah, 23d, 2 mo. 1794, in 69th y., C.R.
Prince Albert, Feb. 12, 1847, G.R.61.
Rufus 2d, mariner, s. W[illia]m and Mary, "killed by fall of A Tree," Sept. 15, 1847, a. 45. [Jan. 15, 1848, a. 45 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Samuel, m., labourer, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 23, 1848, a. 39.
Sarah, wid. Eld. Philip, 22d, 11 mo. 1807, C.R.
Sarah, w. Edmond, 1st, 7 mo. 1836, C.R. [a. 73, G.R.5.]
Sarah, w. Stephen, d. John Wate and Abigail, dysentary, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 70.
Sophia, wid., b. Tiverton, R. I., d. Ephraim Davenport and Kesiah, dropsy, Aug. 30, 1843, a. 73.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Mary, 12th, 5 mo. 1771, C.R.
Tillinghast, July 22, 1836, a. 65, G.R.37.
Tillinghast Weston, s. Daniel and Sylvia, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m. 8 d., G.R.37.
Wilbour D., Oct. 30, 1833, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.1.
William W., s. William and Susan, ——, 1849, G.R.1.
———, inf. s. John and Bathshebe, ——, 1806, G.R.15.

TRIPP, ———, [twin] inf. sons Admiral and Susan B., Feb. 12, 1832, G.R.61.
———, s. Hannah, Oct. 10, 1843, a. 21 d.
———, inf. s. Phillip and Margaret, ———, G.R.1.

TURNER, Clarissa Pierce, d. Salmon and Clarissa, May 22, 1831, a. 1 y. 11 m. 25 d., G.R.2.

UNDERWOOD, Nicholas, Aug. 22, 1800, in 42d y., G.R.4.

WAIT (see Waite), Reuben, h. Delight, Dec. 30, 1831, G.R.63.

WAITE (see Wait), Ruth, d. Robert and Deborah, Dec. 5, 1843, a. 41.

WARDELL (see Wodell, Wordell), Perry, Apr. 20, 1837, a. 59, G.R.49.
Rebecah, w. Perry, Feb. 2, 1842, a. 51, G.R.49.

WATKINS, Abigail, w. William, ——, 1834, G.R.4.
Abigail S., d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 10, 1824, a. 22 y. 10 d., G.R.4.
William, h. Abigail, ——, 1807, G.R.4.

WEEDEN, Mary, Aug. 1, 1843, a. 70.
Mary Ann, dressmaker, d. Daniel and Rhoda, phthisis pulmonatis, Sept. 14, 1843, a. 23.

WHALON, Daniel W., s. Nicholas and Phebe A., Nov. 30, 1838, a. 5 d., G.R.1.
Lilley G., s. Nicholas and Phebe A., Apr. 24, 1848, a. 6 y. 3 m., G.R.1.

WHITE, Cyntha, 14th, 1 mo. 1814, in Scituate, C.R. [Cynthia, w. Holder, d. Lemuel Milk and Mary, in 46th y., G.R.63.]
Elizabeth, w. Sip, June 6, 1827, a. 97, G.R.64.
Hannah, d. William and Cynthia, Nov. 10, 1818, a. 19 y. 6 m., G.R.22.
Hannah, d. Charles and Elizabeth S., 7th, 8 mo. 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.53.
Lydia, ch. William 2d and Cynthia (Cornell), June 14, 1805. [June 4, a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.22.]
Mary, d. Obed and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1835, a. 47, G.R.62.
Mary A., d. George and Rhoda, Apr. 7, 1833, a. 7 m. 10 d., G.R.12.
William, Apr. 28, 1842, a. 69, G.R.22.
William J., s. Holder Jr. and Amy [Amy S. Brownell, G.R.2.], dysentary, May 25, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 7 d.

WHITE, ———, inf. d. George and Rhoda, ——, 1815, G.R.12.
———, ch. Geo[rge] B. and Rebecah, July 11, 1848, a. 2 d.

WILBOR (see Wilbour, Wilbur, Willbur), Mary, d. Solomon and Abby, pneumonia, Apr. 15, 1844, a. 2.

WILBOUR (see Wilbor, Wilbur, Willbur), Solomon, m., iron founderer, b. Taunton, consumption, Mar. 30, 1847, a. 38 y. 5 m.

WILBUR (see Wilbor, Wilbour, Willbur), Deborah, d. W[illia]m, bur. 30th, 1 mo. 1814, C.R.

WILCOX (see Willcox), Abigail, wid. William, d. Isaac Lawrence and Elizabeth, pneumonia, May 5, 1844, a. 68.
Abner, ——, 1816, G.R.65.
Content H., w. Abner, ——, 1794, G.R.65.
Lavina, w. Abner, ——, 1843, G.R.65.
Mary D., d. Preserved S. and Mary G., Apr. 30, 1849, a. 8 m. 16 d., G.R.33.
Perry, laborer, s. John and Jona, phthisis, June 6, 1844, a. 75.

WILLBUR (see Wilbor, Wilbour, Wilbur), Ruth, d. Joseph, 17th, 8 mo. 1786, C.R.
Ruth, d. Joseph, 4th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.

WILLCOX (see Wilcox), Comfort, w. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1804.
Jeremiah, ch. Samuel and Comfort, July 21, 1772.
Samuel Sr., h. Comfort, June 20, 1805.
Willard, h. Ruth, Sept. 1, 1801.

WING, Barnabas, ——, 1800, P.R.10.
Benjamin, s. Prince and Jemima, 8th, 6 mo. 1822, C.R.
Daniel, ——, 1800, P.R.10.
David, s. Benjemin and Rhoda, 21st, 12 mo. 1814, a. 71, C.R.
David A., Aug. 1, 1839, a. 4, G.R.1. [s. David and Sophia (Gifford), July —, P.R.17.]
Hannah, housekeeper, b. Somersett, w. Luthurn, d. Peleg Chace and Deborah, jaundice, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 59 y. 10 m. 19 d. [w. Luthan, G.R.51.]
Israil, s. Perry and Rachel B., phthisis, Jan. 17, 1844, a. 10 m. [Israel, a. 10 m. 2 d., G.R.4. s. Perry G. and Rachel B. (Allen), a. 10 m. 2 d., P.R.5. Israel A., s. Perry G. and Rachel B. (Allen), a. 10 m., P.R.6.]
Jemima, 15th, 3 mo. 1824, a. 66 y. 4 m., C.R.
Joseph, ch. Barney and Abby, May 1, 1841, a. 23 y. 4 m., P.R.5.

WING, Lydia W., housekeeper, w. Geo[rge] W., d. Geo[rge] White and Rhoda, disease of womb, Feb. 3, 1849, a. 31 y. 10 m. 25 d. [Lydia P., G.R.12.]
Mary, wid. Benjemin, 5th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.
Mary, Feb. 20, 1835 [*sic*], a. 2 m., G.R.1. [d. David and Sophia (Gifford), Mar. —, 1831, P.R.17.]
Mary, wid., housekeeper, b. Little Compton, consumption, May 7, 1845, a. 83.
Mary A., d. John and Charlotte, Oct. 10, 1839, a. 9, G.R.2.
Obed W., s. George and Lydia P., Apr. 6, 1836, a. 7 m. 6 d., G.R.12.
Peace, w. Benjamin, 25th, 4 mo. 1773, P.R.3.
Prince, 6th, 1 mo. 1830, C.R.
Rachel B., w. Perry G., Apr. 16, 1843, a. 25, G.R.4. [d. Stephen Allen and Hannah, P.R.6.]
Sally, housekeeper, d. David and Sarah, "Burnt in a House," Jan. 2, 1849, a. 62.
Sophia, w. David, consumption, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 48 y. 11 m. [a. 49, G.R.1. Sophia (Gifford), Feb. 8, P.R.17.]
Stephen A., Apr. 30, 1838, a. 6 m. 22 d., G.R.4. [s. Perry G. and Rachel B. (Allen), Aug. 30, P.R.5. P.R.6.]
Thomas, 9th, 8 mo. 1824, C.R.
Timothy, s. John and Charlotte, Oct. —, 1838, a. 9 m., G.R.2.
Wilson, Apr. 10, 1842, a. 64 y. 5 d., G.R.2.
Zacheas, ch. Benjamin and Mary, 15th, 9 mo. 1779, P.R.3.
Zacheas, ch. Benjamin and Mary, 24th, 11 mo. 1779, P.R.3.
———, inf. George W. and Lydia P., Aug. 11, 1841, G.R.12.
———, inf. George W. and Lydia P., Oct. 8, 1847, G.R.12.
———, ch. Geo[rge] W. and Lydia, still born, Jan. 21, 1849.

WINSLOW, Hannah Evans, d. Thomas and Lydia (Cornell), Oct. 30, 1821, P.R.19.

WODELL (see Wardell, Wordell), Betsy, w. Tabor, consumption, Apr. 2, 1847, a. 47. [Betsey, w. Taber, Apr. 1, a. 44, G.R.49.]
Daniel H., ch. Bradford and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1828. [a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.48.]
Phebe, wid., housekeeper, b. Freetown, d. Elijah Borden and Sarah, old age, Apr. 21, 1849, a. 86 y. 3 m. 13 d. [w. Thomas, G.R.48.]
Sarah M., d. Peleg T. and Susan, inflamation on stomach, Mar. 21, 1849, a. 7 y. 5 m. 21 d.
Silas, Feb. 13, 1813, in 26th y., G.R.48.
Sylvia, d. Gershom and Sylvia, Apr. 6, 1838, a. 4 w., G.R.48.

WODELL, Thomas Jr., Sept. 23, 1815, in 21st y., G.R.48.
Thomas, May 23, 1834, in 78th y., G.R.48.

WOOD, Angeline R., d. Capt. Nathan and Annie, Feb. 7, 1826, a. 7 m. 8 d., G.R.1.
Ann, w. George, Mar. 20, 1766, a. 95, G.R.1.
Anna, w. William, d. Wesson Sowle, Aug. 25, 1797. [a. 40, G.R.1. Ann, d. Weston Soule, P.R.14.]
Arnold, h. Sarah, Apr. 11, 1841, a. 83 y. 6 m. 11 d., G.R.1.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Peace, 20th, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.
Deborah, w. William, Dec. 3, 1813, a. 102, G.R.1.
Diadama, wid., housekeeper, d. Josiah Brownell and Deborah, consumption, Apr. 1, 1848, a. 57. [w. Thomas, in 57th y., G.R.1.]
Elisabeth, w. Daniel, Feb. 11, 1731, in 48th y., G.R.51.
George, h. Ann, Mar. —, 1742, a. 75, G.R.1.
Hannah, 31st, 8 mo. 1813, C.R.
Hannah, w. Stephen, Feb. 15, 1843, a. 62 y. 1 m., G.R.27.
Israel, 30th, 1 mo. 1813, C.R.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1786, a. 45, G.R.1.
Martha A., d. Arnold and Sarah, July 3, 1807, a. 5 y. 6 m. 22 d. [*sic*], G.R.1.
Mercy, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Sept. —, 1792, a. 5, G.R.1.
Nancy, d. William and Ann, July 28, 1797. [d. W[illia]m and Anna, a. 17, G.R.1.]
Sarah, second w. W[illia]m, Dec. 3, 1835, a. 80, G.R.1.
Susan W., d. Tho[ma]s W. and Susan, consumption, Feb. 3, 1847, a. 8 m. [d. Thomas and Susanah, Feb. 3, 1845, a. 7 m. 26 d., G.R.1.]
Susanna, w. Daniel, 19th, 5 mo. 1765, C.R.
Susanna, second w. Daniel, 17th, 10 mo. 1767, C.R.
Thomas, Jan. 20, 1831, in 43d y., G.R.1.
William, h. Deborah, s. George and Ann, Apr. —, 1800, a. 75 [*sic*, ? 95], G.R.1.
William, h. Anna, h. Sarah, s. W[illia]m and Deborah, Aug. 17, 1827, a. 72, G.R.1. [h. Ann (Soule), grand s. Geo[rge] and Ann, Aug. —, 1828, P.R.14.]

WORDELL (see Wardell, Wodell), Allen D., Aug. 7, 1846, in 29th y., G.R.49.
Betsey, w. Elijah, June 12, 1840, in 68th y., G.R.49.
Charles, Aug. 9, 1846, in 43d y., G.R.49.
Deborah, w. David, Dec. 31, 1809, G.R.48.
Elijah, Nov. 17, 1833, in 64th y., G.R.49.
George, widr., farmer, s. Borden and Eunice, injury by fall, May 7, 1845, a. 71 y. 2 m.

WORDELL, Gershom, Jan. 26, 1832, a. 58 y. 7 m., G.R.48.
Huldah, w. George, May 10, 1832, in 55th y., G.R.49.
Jonathan, Mar. 7, 1832, a. 42 y. 4 m., G.R.48.
Lydia H., d. Holder and Rachel, Mar. 1, 1848, a. 2 y. 11 d., G.R.48.
Martha R., d. Taber and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 9 y. 2 m. 11 d., G.R.49.
Peace, w. Gershom, Dec. 15, 1812, a. 38 y. 7 m., G.R.48.
Phineas, s. Jonathan and Sylvia, Oct. 10, 1841, a. 13 y. 11 m., G.R.48.
Rachel, d. Charles and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1828, a. 11 m. 14 d., G.R.49.
Sylvia, w. Jonathan, Dec. 28, 1840, a. 42 y. 5 m., G.R.48.